PN-AAS-405 39278

THE INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH 1973 SUPPLEMENT

THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
PH ISSN 0074-2031

PN-AAS 405

1973 Supplement

to the

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

compiled by

Milagros Zamora
Bibliographer

THE INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Los Baños, Laguna, The Philippines

Mail Address: P. O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

1974

INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH

1973 Supplement

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-60, and 1961-1972 Supplements.

It contains references published in 1973, plus those published from 1966 to 1972 which were not included in the respective supplements. The arrangement is classified. An author index and a manually produced keyword index are provided. Numbers in the indexes refer to item numbers in the Main Entry Section.

Additional lists of translations available in the IRRI Library and periodical titles added to the 1973 Supplement are included. New forms of abbreviations of serial titles adopted in this Supplement are taken from the International List of Periodical Title Word Abbreviations.

Dr. Masatada Oyama and Miss Mieko Honda, working in Japan, provided most of the Japanese references. Mrs. Rosalinda M. Temprosa indexed the periodicals and Mr. Raymundo Coloquio typed the manuscript.

Most of the items included are available at the IRRI Library and Documentation Center. These items shall be made available upon request to working scientists of all countries at the following nominal charges:

Photoprint: $0.20 (U.S.) for each page or a fraction copied from an article or book, plus postage.

Payment in any of the following forms is acceptable: Cash, check, or money order made payable to The International Rice Research Institute.

The Institute recognizes that some scientists making rice studies may not always have access to funds or appropriate foreign exchange to purchase reference materials needed to advance significant research. The Institute encourages scientists in such situations to request the literature needed. Within its capabilities, the Institute may wish to finance such distribution.

Address all requests to:

Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PREFACE	iii
TABLE OF CONTENTS	v
ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES	ix
MAIN ENTRY SECTION	1
General	1
The Rice Plant	5
Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology	5
Physiology and Biochemistry	6
Genetics, Cytology, and Breeding	22
Varieties and Taxonomy	37
Rice Growing	43
Agricultural Meteorology, Climatic Influences, and Crop Weather Relations	43
Soils	45
Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations	56
Agronomy	58
General	58
Cropping Systems	64
Fertilizers	67
Harvesting	77
Planting and Transplanting	78
Soil Management and Tillage	82
Weed Control	84
Irrigation, Drainage, and Water Management	92
Mechanization	97
Seeds	102
Plant Protection	105
General	105

Page

Diseases 107

General 107

Physiological Diseases 109

Virus Diseases 110

Bacterial Diseases 112

Fungus Diseases 114

Nematode Diseases 121

Insect Pests 123

Other Pests 132

The Rice Product 134

Storage and Storage Pests 134

Transportation and Processing 137

Quality and Grading 141

Utilization 142

General 142

Rice as Food 142

Properties, Composition, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain 142

Rice Diets and Supplements 145

Enrichment 146

Cooking and Cooking Quality 146

Special Food Products 146

By-products and Non-Food Utilizations 147

Economic and Social Aspects 151

General 151

Rice Farmers and Rice Workers 153

The Rice Economy 154

Farms and Farming 157

Marketing, Trade, and Prices 164

Statistics and Statistical Methods 166

Crop and Yield Estimating and Forecasting, Yield Analysis 166

	Page
TRANSLATIONS	167
AUTHOR INDEX	169
KEYWORD INDEX	193

ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES
(additional titles added to the 1973 Supplement)

Agric. Mark.
Agricultural Marketing, India

ASST (Agric. Sci. Soc. Thailand) Newsl.
ASST (Agricultural Science Society of Thailand) Newsletter

Bangladesh Econ. Rev.
Bangladesh Economic Review

Bol. Inst. Biol. Bahia
Boletim do Instituto Biologico da Bahia, Brazil

Bull. Ishikawa Prefect. Coll. Agric.
Bulletin of Ishikawa Prefecture, College of Agriculture, Japan

Bull. Lab. Appl. Entomol. Fac. Agric. Nagoya Univ.
Bulletin. Laboratory of Applied Entomology, Faculty of Agriculture, Nagoya University, Japan

Cornell Int. Agric. Bull.
Cornell International Agricultural Bulletin

Crops India
Crops in India

Dev. Dialogue
Development Dialogue

Dev. Growth Differ.
Development, Growth and Differentiation

Environ. Contr. Biol.
Environment Control in Biology

Environ. Entomol.
Environmental Entomology

Food Farming Agric.
Food Farming and Agriculture

Greenfields
Greenfields

Indian J. Plant Protect.
Indian Journal of Plant Protection

Int. J. Agrar. Aff.
International Journal of Agrarian Affairs

J. Environ. Pollut. Contr.
Journal of Environmental Pollution Control

Jap. J. Nematol.
Japanese Journal of Nematology

KATRIN (Kilombero Agric. Train. Res. Inst.) Rep.
KATRIN (Kilombero Agricultural Training and Research Institute) Reporter, Tanzania

Malays. Agric. Res.
Malaysian Agricultural Research

Newsl. Soil Sci. Soc. Indonesia
Newsletter, Soil Science Society of Indonesia

Noyaku Kagaku
Noyaku Kagaku (Journal of Pesticide Science)

P.K.V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J.
The P.K.V. Research Journal, Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth, Maharashtra, India

Plant Sci. [India]
Plant Science, India

Q.J. Taiwan Land Credit
The Quarterly Journal of Taiwan Land Credit

Sci. Rep. Fac. Educ. Fukushima Univ.
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Education, Fukushima University, Japan

Southeast Asian Spectrum
Southeast Asian Spectrum

Tech. Rep. Farm Power Mach. Lab. Kyoto Univ.
Technical Report, Farm Power & Machinery Laboratory, Kyoto University, Japan

GENERAL

1. ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Annual report, July 1972 to June 1973. Taipei, 1973. 26 p.

2. ACLAND, J. D. East African crops. London, Longman, 1971. 252 p.
   Rice, p.164-169, illus.

3. ALL INDIA CO-ORDINATED AGRONOMIC EXPERIMENTS SCHEME. Annual report 1971-72 New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1973. 502 p., illus.
   Summary issued separately, 98 p., illus.

4. ALL-INDIA COORDINATED RICE IMPROVEMENT PROJECT. Progress report, 1972. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, n.d. 3 v.

5. AOMORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1972. (In Japanese) Aomori, 1972. 92 p., illus.

6. ARNON, I. Crop production in dry regions. Vol. II: Systematic treatment of the principle crops. London, Leonard Hill, 1972. 683 p.
   Rice, p.188-216, illus. Ref.

7. ASSEGNINOU, S. Notes sur la recherche céréalière au Tchad. [Note on cereal research in Chad.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(10):957-962, illus. Oct. 1973.

8. AURIAU, P., CHABERT, J. P., and PINSON, C. Bibliographie generale et succincte sur les cereales. [General and short bibliography on cereals.] Paris, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, Apr. 1972. 70 p.

9. BANGLADESH. PLANNING COMMISSION. The first five year plan, 1973-78. Dacca, 1973. 549 p., illus.

10. BANGLADESH RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Research programme for the year 1973-74. Dacca, n.d. 134 p.

11. BANSIL, P. C. Ceylon agriculture; a perspective. New Delhi, Oxford & IBH Pub. Co., 1971. 407 p., illus. Ref.
    Paddy, p.249-283.

12. BOSE, S. R. The strategy of agricultural development in Bangladesh. Dev. Dialogue 1:29-42, illus. 1973.

13. BRONZI, P. Bibliographie sur les cereales. [Bibliography on cereals.] Tunis, Ford Foundation, May 1972. 33 p.

14. BURLEY, T. M., and PARTADIREJA, A. Developing Indonesia's agriculture. Span 16(1):23-25, illus. 1973.
    French, Spanish, and German summaries.

15. BUTH, G. M., and SARASWAT, K. S. Antiquity of rice cultivation. In Research trends in plant anatomy (K. A. Chowdhury Commemoration Volume), p.33-38, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill, 1972.

16. CALIFORNIA. RICE RESEARCH BOARD. Fourth progress report to the California Rice Growers. Yuba City, Jan. 1973. 31 p.

17. CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, JAPAN. Annual report, 1971. (In Japanese) Konosu, 1973. 102 p., appendix.

18. CENTRAL FOOD TECHNOLOGICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1971. Mysore, 1973. 121 p.

19. CENTRAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Technical report for the year 1971. Cuttack, 1972. 237 p.

20. CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH IN SURINAM. Report for the year 1972. Paramaribo, 1973. 62 p., illus. (CELOS Bull. No.18)

21. CENTRO INTERNACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA TROPICAL, COLOMBIA. Annual report, 1972. Cali, 1973. 192 p., illus.
    Rice production systems, p.127-162.

22. CHANDLER, R. F. The scientific basis for the increased yield capacity of rice and wheat, and its present and potential impact on food production in the developing countries. In Poleman, T. T., and Freebairn, D. K., eds. Food, population, and employment: the impact of the green revolution, p.25-43, illus. Ref. New York, Praeger, 1973.

23. CUMMINGS, R. W. A decade of progress in the science of rice production. Fookien Times Yearb. 1972:164-165, 174-175, illus.

24. CUMMINGS, R. W. The role of international research institutes toward meeting food needs of growing populations. Proc. Nutr. Soc. India 14:11-20. 1973.

25. DAYA KRISHNA, and SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The new agricultural strategy; the vehicle of green revolution in India. Delhi, New Heights, 1971. 226, xxiv p.
Rice, p.37-40.

26. DENNY, E. W. International notes: Report on IRRI. Rice J. 76(3):16,43-44. Mar. 1973.

27. DETHLOFF, H. C. Dawn of the rice age in the Southwest. Rice J. 76(8):16. Aug. 1973.

28. DOUSSOU, J. Rice research at the Houeda Experimental Station (Dahomey). (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 19 p., illus.

29. DUGGAL, S. L. Crop geography of Haryana. Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Res. 1(2):48-65, illus., maps. 1971.

30. FEDERACION SINDICAL DE AGRICULTORES ARROCEROS DE ESPAÑA. Memoria de las actividades desarrolladas durante la campaña 1971-72. [Report of activities undertaken during the season 1971-72.] Valencia, 1973. 109 p., illus.

31. FEUER, R. Philippine Outreach Project. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 9 p., tables.

32. FIJI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year 1972. Parliament of Fiji, 1973. 41 p.

33. FREEMAN, W. H. The rice project in India--organization, program, progress, and future plans. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 9 p.

34. FUKUI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1972. (In Japanese) Fukui, 1973. 64 p., illus.

35. GABLE, R. W., and SPRINGER, J. F. Comparing administrative "reality worlds": a preliminary report of the administration of rice production project. New York, The Asia Society - SEADAG, 1973. 34,7 p., illus.

36. GUYANA RICE MARKETING BOARD Annual report 1970-71. Georgetown, 1972. 52 p.

37. HAFIZ, A. Impact, problems and potential of the green revolution. FAO Inf. Bull. Cereal Improve. Prod. Near East Proj. 10(1/2):10-19, illus. May-Aug. 1973.

38. HEISER, C. B. Seed to civilization; the story of man's food. San Francisco, W. H. Freeman and Co., 1973. 243 p., illus.
Rice, p.87-97.

39. HOKKAIDO NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1972. (In Japanese) Sapporo, 1973. 173 p., illus.

40. HONG KONG. DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Annual departmental report, 1972-73. Hong Kong, 1973. 91 p., illus.

41. HUSSEIN MULLICK, M. A. Die grune Revolution in Pakistan: Segen oder Unheil? [The green revolution in Pakistan: a boon or a disaster?] Geogr. Rundsch. 24(8):332-337, illus. 1972.
English summary.

42. IBARAKI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report in 1972. (In Japanese) Ibaraki, 1973. 205 p., illus.

43. INDIA'S rice revolution: a beginning. The role of the All-India Coordinated Rice Improvement Project. N.p., n.d. 72 p., illus.

44. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Annuaire analytique 1972; des travaux de l'IRAT au Senegal. [Analytical annual 1972; work of IRAT in Senegal.] Bambey, Centre National de Recherches Agronomiques, June 1973. 50 p.

45. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Rapport annuel 1971. [Annual report 1971.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(4):370-508, illus. Apr. 1973.

46. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES (MALI). Report de la campagne 1972-1973. [Report for 1972-1973.] Mali, 1973. 119 p., illus.

47. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. 1971 report. Ibadan, Nigeria, n.d. 112 p.

48. INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the sessions of the three working parties of the International Rice Commission held at the FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, Bangkok, Thailand, 30 October-10 November 1972: The thirteenth session of the Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices; The seventh session of the Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing; The fourteenth session of the Working Party on Rice Production and Protection. Rome, FAO, 1973. 104 p.

49. INTERNATIONAL RICE COMMISSION. Report of the twelfth session of the International Rice Commission held at the FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, Bangkok, Thailand, 13-15 November 1972. Rome, FAO, 1973. 45 p.

50. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report for 1972. Los Baños, Laguna, 1973. 246 p., illus.

51. IRRI enters second rice research decade. Ricemill News 10(3):10-11, illus. Mar. 1973.

52. JACKSON, R. I. International program in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 8 p.

53. JOINT COMMISSION ON RURAL RECONSTRUCTION (U.S. and CHINA). 25th general report covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1972. Taipei, Taiwan, n.d. 61 p.

54. KASETSART UNIVERSITY. Annual report 1971-1972. Bangkok, n.d. 299 p.

55. KILOMBERO AGRICULTURAL TRAINING AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE (KATRIN), TANZANIA. Annual report, 1971/72. Ifakara, 1972. 146 p.

56. LIN, C. S. The accomplishments of extension work on integrated rice culture in Taichung district. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 24(2):232-259, illus. June 1973.

57. MCLEAN, G. W., and TORIYAMA, K. First comprehensive rice research and production discussion paper for Egypt. Cairo, Ford Foundation - ALAD, 1973. 95 p., illus.

58. MALAWI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report (Part II) for the year 1969/70. Zomba, 1973. 300 p., illus.

59. MALAYSIAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (MARDI). Annual report for the year ending December 31, 1971. Kuala Lumpur, n.d. 44 p., illus.

60. MATIENZO, L. H. The grass called rice. Greenfields (Spec. Issue on Masagana 99):13-15. n.d.

61. MORINAGA, T., and others. Japanese rice plant history. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Chikuma Shobo, 1969. 2 v.

62. NATIONAL GRAINS AUTHORITY, PHILIPPINES. One year in review. Manila, 1973. 27 p.

63. NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report for the year ended 30 June, 1972. N.S.W., 1973. 197 p.

64. NISHIUCHI, H. A quick look at European agricultural institutions. III. Inspections of rice cultures in Italy and France. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 28(3):185-191, illus. Jan. 1973.

65. OFFICE OF RURAL DEVELOPMENT, KOREA. Annual report of agricultural research, 1972. (In Korean) Suwon, 1973. 329 p., illus.

66. OGUNDIPE, O. O. Rice in Sierra Leone: a bibliography. Sierra Leone, Njala University College Library, 1973. 59 p.

67. OHIRA, M. The origin of winter rice in North Vietnam. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 11(4):29-32; (5):32-35. 1973.

68. OKAZAKI, S. A study on Qunat and Iranian agriculture. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 14(10):18-35, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

69. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Resources planning and utilisation planning for research on rice. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.548-557. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

70. PARTHASARATHY, G. The green revolution and the weaker sections. Bombay, Thacker & Co. Ltd., 1971. 45 p. In India.

71. PHILIPPINE COUNCIL FOR AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1972-1973. Los Baños, Laguna, n.d. 50 p.

72. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Annual report for the fiscal year July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973. Manila, 1973. 79 p.

73. PHILIPPINES. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. Advances in rice and corn; 14th annual report of the Rice and Corn Research Program. College, Laguna, 1973. 388 p.

74. PURSEGLOVE, J. W. Tropical crops: Monocotyledons 1. New York, Wiley. 1972. 334 p., illus. Ref. Oryza, p. 161-198.

75. REDDY, S. V., and SHREE, R. R. K. Attitude of instructional staff of farmers' training centres towards high yielding varieties of paddy. Indian J. Ext. Educ. 8(3/4):79-81, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1972.

76. RESMA, P., and FEUER, R. Developing a more effective extension program for rice in the Philippines. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.28-34, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

77. ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION. President's ten-year review & annual report, 1972. New York, n.d. 157 p. Includes The International Rice Research Institute.

78. SABAH. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report for the year 1971. Kota Kinabalu, 1973. 113 p., illus., map.

79. SAO PAULO (STATE). INSTITUTO DE ECONOMIA AGRICOLA. Modernization of agriculture in the state of Sao Paulo. Sao Paulo, 1973. 316 p., illus.
Translated from the original in Portuguese.

80. SARAWAK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH BRANCH. Annual report for the year 1971. Kuching, n.d. 191 p., illus., map.

81. SEKOU, D. Inventory of rice research carried out by IRAT, Niger and guide lines for the future. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 16 p., illus.

82. SINHA, S. K. Green revolution and break-through in food production in India. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 28(2):26-42, illus. Apr./June 1973.

83. SRI LANKA. PADDY MARKETING BOARD. TRAINING CENTER. Paddy production in Sri Lanka. Gannoruwa, 1973. Various pagings.
Covers the different aspects of rice production.

84. TAIWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Annual report on rice improvement, 1971. (In Chinese) Taipei, 1972. 313 p., illus.

85. TAIWAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report 1972. (In Chinese) Taipei, n.d. 234 p.

86. TAMIL NADU AGRICULTURAL UNIVERSITY. Second annual report, 1972-73. Coimbatore, 1973. 234 p., illus.

87. THAILAND. RICE DEPT. Rice experiment stations. (In Thai) Bangkok, 1972. 48 p., illus.
English summary.

88. TORIYAMA, K. Report for review of IRRI's Outreach Project--Egypt. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., tables.

89. TOTTORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report 1972. (In Japanese) Tottori, 1973. 69 p., illus.

90. U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. Roster of scientists for the major food crops of the world. Washington, D.C., Feb. 1973. 187 p., appendices.

91. U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Rice in the United States: varieties and production. Rev. Washington, D.C., June 1973. 154 p., illus. (Agric. Handbk. No.289)

92. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Research proposals of WARDA. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 15 p.

93. WORTMAN, S. Extending the green revolution. World Dev. 1(12):45-51. Dec. 1973.
Includes The International Rice Research Institute and its programs.

94. ZARIAN, Z. B. Ten years of IRRI. Span 15(1):7. 1972.

ANATOMY, MORPHOLOGY, AND HISTOLOGY

95. BUTTROSE, M. S., and SOEFFKY, A. Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other contents in freeze-etched coleoptile cells of ungerminated rice grains. Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 26(2):357-364, illus. Apr. 1973.

96. CHONAN, N. Morphology and function of crops. 7. Leaf growth of gramineous crops. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(9):395-399, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

97. HIRANO, J., and HOSOYAMA, T. Morphological studies on the panicle characteristics in rice plant. 1-3. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 46:4-7; 8-11; 12-15, illus. June 1973.
1. Variation of panicle characteristics between panicles, in cultural conditions and in varieties; 2. Interrelations between panicle characteristics and the estimation of number of spikelets per panicle; 3. Variation of panicle characteristics and the setting type of spikelets on the rachis branches.

98. HOSHIKAWA, K. Morphogenesis of endosperm tissue in rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(3):153-159, illus. Ref. July 1973.

99. KAWASHIMA, C., and others. On the leaf arrangement of tillers in the rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):539-546, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
R. Doluweera, K. Ishihara, and T. Ogura, joint authors.
English summary.

100. KOMOTO, M., SATO, Y., and TAKADA, R. Research on the spikelet number of rachis-branches in rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci Soc. Japan 15:48-49, illus. Mar. 1973.

101. KUMARAPERUMAL, N., and CHOUDHRI, R. S. A preliminary study on the shoot histogenesis in rice (Strain Taichung Native-1) as influenced by gibberellic acid. Sci. Cult. 39(10):449-450, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

102. LEE, K. K., and YATAZAWA, M. Utilization of urea and ureides by rice callus tissue. Phyton 31(2):63-66, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

103. MAEDA, E., and SAKA, H. Light microscopy of cell organelles in the shooting rice callus tissues. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):442-453, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

104. MAEDA, E. Proliferation and properties of rice cells subcultured in a liquid medium. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):110-115, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Japanese summary.

105. MAEDA, E., and MIYAKE, H. Surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):327-333, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

106. MATSUBA, K. Morphogenesis of spikelet in rice plant. III. Differences in inner glume and its direction of vascular bundle. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:37-42, illus. Jan. 1973.

107. MORITA, K., and KONO, M. Further evidence for the integrity of rice chloroplasts isolated in glutaraldehyde medium. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):317-320, illus. Dec. 1973.

108. SAKA, H., and MAEDA, E. Characteristics and varietal differences of α-amylase isozymes in rice callus tissues. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):307-314, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

109. TANAKA, N., and YUZURIHA, M. Differences in shoot-root ratio among rice varieties. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:43-47, illus. Aug. 1973.

110. TANAKA, N. Morphology and function of crops. 8. Formation of root system of crops. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(10):439-444, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

111. UTSUNOMIYA, H., YAMAGATA, M., and DOI, Y. Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops. 1. Micrographs of rice, barley, oats and rye. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 24:623-631, illus. 1973.
English summary.

112. VARTAPETYAN, B. B., ANDREEVA, I. N., and MASLOVA, I. P. Ul'trastruktura mitokhondrii kornei v usloviyakh anoksii i povyshennykh temperatur. [Ultrastructure of root mitochondria under conditions of anoxia and elevated temperatures.] Fiziol. Rast. 19(5):1105-1111, illus. 1972.
English summary.

113. WORAYOS, Y. Primary tracheary elements of the genus Oryza. College, Laguna, 1972. 182 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

114. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, LONDON. LETCOMBE LABORATORY. Annual report 1972. London, 1973. 69 p., illus.
Effects of ethylene on root growth in barley and rice, p.20-21.

115. AHN, S. B., LEE, S. S., and YUN, S. H. Effects of temperature on the germination and seedling growth of rice varieties, and effects of nursery beds and presprouting on the growth of rice seedlings. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):15-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

YOSHIDA, S.

116. AHN, S. B., OH, Y. J., and LEE, S. S. Growth and performances of improved rice varieties under different environmental conditions. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):7-14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

117. AHN, S. B. Studies on the varietal difference in the physiology of ripening in rice with special reference to raising the percentage of ripened grains. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:1-40, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

118. AIZONO, Y., and others. Enzymatic properties of rice bran lipase. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(9):2031-2036, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
M. Funatsu, M. Sugano, K. Hayashi, and Y. Fujiki, joint authors.

119. AKITA, S., and TANAKA, I. Studies on the mechanism of differences in photosynthesis among species. III. Influence of low oxygen concentration on dry matter production and grain fertility of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc Japan 42(1):18-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

120. AKITA, S., and TANAKA, I. Studies on the mechanism of differences in photosynthesis among species. IV. The differential response in dry matter production between C_3 and C_4 species to atmospheric carbon dioxide enrichment. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):288-295, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

121. ALESHIN, E. P., and others. Otzyvchivost' risa na mikroelementy. [Response of rice to the application of trace elements.] Tr. Vses. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Udobr. Agropochvoved. 53:203-208, illus. 1972.
A. D. Porokhnya, T. A. Danilova, and E. N. Demkina, joint authors.

122. ALESHIN, E. P., and TUR, N. S. Vliyanie azota na intensivnost' kushcheniya i urozhai risa. [Effect of N on tillering intensity and yield of rice.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 1:50-53, illus. Ref. 1971.

123. ALESHIN, E. P., and LE MIN' CH'ET. Vliyanie azota na zhiznesposobnost' i fertil'nost' pyl'tsy risa. [Effect of N on viability and fertility of rice pollen.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 5:18-20, illus. 1971.

124. ALESHIN, E. P., POROKHNYA, A. D., and MOLOKOV, L. G. Vliyanie fosfora na aktivnost' peroksidazy v rasteniyakh risa. [Effect of P on peroxidase activity in rice plants.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 5:21-23, illus. 1971.

125. ALESHIN, E. P., and POROKHNYA, A. D. Vliyanie fosfora na soderzhanie i okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nuyu aktivnost' askorbinovoi kisloty v list'yakh risa. [Effect of P on content and redox activity of ascorbic acid in rice leaves.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 1:46-49, illus. Ref. 1971.

126. ALESHIN, E. P., and POROKHNYA, A. D. Vliyanie mikroelementov na produktivnost' risa. [Effect of microelements on rice productivity.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 3:29-32, illus. 1970.

127. ANTONIO, A. A., DEL ROSARIO, E. J., and JULIANO, B. O. Molecular weight of starch synthetase from Oryza sativa leaves. Phytochemistry 12(8):1929-1932, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

128. AYMOND, H. J. The zinc nutrition and the growth of rice as influenced by flooding and applications of zinc, lime, and organic matter. Baton Rouge, La., 1972. 118 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(8):3424-3425. Feb. 1973.

129. BALAKRISHNA RAO, K., KAMALA KANTHA, N., and PERUR, N. G. Varietal tolerance of germinating paddy seeds to different salt concentrations. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(2):325-327, illus. 1973.

130. BARAKAT, M. A., KHALIL, M. M., and ATIA, M. H. The effect of salinity on the germination of 17 rice varieties. Agric. Res. Rev. (U.A.R.) 49(2):219-224, illus. Mar. 1971.

131. BARI, G., HAMID, A., and AWAN, M. A. Effect of salinity on germination and seedling growth of rice varieties. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):32-36, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

132. BHADRACHALAM, A. Factors affecting the zinc nutrition in rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):173-177, illus. 1971.

133. BHAN, A. K., and KAUL, M. L. H. Effect of ionizing radiations on dry matter production and pigment content in rice seedlings. Sci. Cult. 39(11):511-513, illus. Nov. 1973.

134. BHATTACHARJEE, D. P., RAMAKRISHNAYYA, G., and PAUL, S. C. Physiological basis of drought resistance in rice and varietal reaction under drought conditions. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):61-68, illus. 1971.

135. BOEREMA, E. B. Rice cultivation in Australia. Riso 22(2):131-150, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Italian summary.

136. CABEZAS, M., NAVARRO-ANDRES, F., and CABEZAS, J. A. Estudio comparativo de las proteinas de cariopsides de algunos cereales por electroforesis de disco. [Comparative study of proteins of caryopsis of some cereals by electrophoresis disc.] Rev. Esp. Fisiol. 28(3):231-234, illus. 1972.
Includes rice.

137. CAGAMPANG, G. B., CRUZ, L. J., and JULIANO, B. O. Biochemical studies on the protein accumulation in the rice grain. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines. Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.92-94.

138. CHAUDHRY, F. M., and others. Zinc-copper antagonism in the nutrition of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Plant Soil 38(3):573-580, illus. Ref. June 1973.
M. Sharif, A. Latif, and R. H. Qureshi, joint authors.

139. CHIMANIA, B. P., RAI, M. M., and PAL, A. R. Effect of micronutrients on yield and uptake of micronutrients at different levels of fertility. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 20(4):391-397, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

140. CHINO, M. The distribution of heavy metals in rice plants as influenced by the time and path of supply. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(6):204-210, illus. June 1973.

141. COCK, J. H., and YOSHIDA, S. Changing sink and source relations in rice (Oryza sativa L.) using carbon dioxide enrichment in the field. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):229-234, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

142. COCK, J. H., and YOSHIDA, S. Photosynthesis, crop growth, and respiration of a tall and short rice varieties. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):53-59, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

143. CORONEL, R. E., and WALLIHAN, E. F. Phosphorus concentration and uptake in rice straw and grain as influenced by deficiencies of nitrogen, potassium, and manganese. Kalikasan Philipp. J. Biol. 2(2):96-108, illus. 1973.

144. DANILOVA, T. A., YAROSLAVSKAYA, K. G., and DEMKINA, E. N. Vliyanie mikroelementov na produktivnost' risa. [Effect of trace elements on rice productivity.] Tr. Vses. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Udobr. Agropochvoved. 53:193-202, illus. Ref. 1972.

145. DARKANBAEV, T. B., ERNAZAROV, A. E., and ZAIROV, S. Z. Nakoplenie uglebodov v sozrevayushchem zerne risa i ego zavisimost' ot uslovii pitaniya. [Carbohydrate accumulation in ripening rice grains and its dependence on nutritional conditions.] Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 11(1):15-24, illus. Ref. 1973.

146. DAS GUPTA, D. K. Nitrogen uptake by different rice varieties in Sierra Leone. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 27 p., illus. Ref.

147. DATTA, A. K. Germination- and growth-inhibitors in relation to non-viability of rice seeds. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):984-990, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.

148. DEWANDEL, J. Y., and SALSAC, L. Absorption du manganèse par les racines excisées du riz et de l'orge. [Absorption of manganese by rice and barley excised roots.] C. R. Acad. Sci. Ser. D 276(19):2669-2672, illus. Ref. 1973.

149. DHANAPALAN MOSI, A., and others. A preliminary study on the response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of some high yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur district. Madras Agric. J. 60(5):302-307, illus. Ref. May 1973.
A. Venkataraman, M. Periasamy, and K. Natarajan, joint authors.
ADT 27, IR8, Co.33 (Karuna), and IR5.

150. DIJKSHOORN, W., and ISMUNADJI, M. Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants measured by growth and nutrient content in pot experiments. 4. Role of the water regime. Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 21(3):181-187, illus. 1973.

151. DMITRENKO, V. P., and NGUYEN KIM THANG. Zavisimost' prodolzhitel'nosti mezhfaznykh periodov ot temperatury vozdukha i polgoty dnya na primere risa. [Relationship between duration of interphase periods, and air temperature and day length as applied to rice.] Tr. Ukr. Nauchno-issled. Gidrometeorol. Inst. 115:12-18, illus. 1972.

152. DUNN, G., HARDIE, D. G., and MANNERS, D. J. Action of limit dextrinases on amylopectin-like polysaccharides. Biochem. J. 133(2):413-416, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Ungerminated rice is one of materials used.

153. DURLEY, R. C., and PHARIS, R. P. Inter-conversion of gibberellin A_4 to gibberellins A_1 and A_{34} by dwarf rice, cultivar Tan-ginbozu. Planta 109(4):357-361, illus. Ref. 1973.

154. DWIVEDI, R., and RANDHAWA, N. S. Zinc nutrition and the energy value of cereal grains. Curr. Sci. 42(2):61-62, illus. Jan. 20, 1973.

155. ENDO, T. Isozyme loci and a strategy of differentiation in plants. A review. Seiken Ziho 24:89-104, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Includes rice.

156. EVANS, L. T. The effect of light on plant growth, development and yield. In Plant response to climatic factors; proc. symp., Uppsala, 1970, p.21-35, illus. Ref. Paris, Unesco, 1973.
French summary.

157. FAW, W. F. Rice physiology investigations. Rice J. 76(7):38. July 1973.
In Arkansas.

158. FENG, M. P., and SALDAÑA, J. L. The response of two paddy rice varieties to potash in Dominican Republic. Potash Rev. 16/7:1-5, illus. 1973.
IR8 and Juma 1.

159. FIEDLER, R., PROKSCH, G., and KOEPF, A. The determination of total nitrogen in plant materials with an automatic nitrogen analyser. Anal. Chim. Acta 63(2):435-443, illus. 1973.
French and German summaries.
Includes rice grain.

160. FLOR, C., CHEANEY, R., and SANCHEZ, P. El problema de la deficiencia de zinc en arroz. [The problem of zinc deficiency in rice.] In Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.109-121, illus. Palmira, 1973.

161. FUJII, Y., IKEDA, Y., and YUZURIHA, M. On the "dwarf growth" of rice plants in Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:58-60, illus. Aug. 1973.

162. FURUYA, M., MASUDA, Y., and YAMAMOTO, R. Effects of environmental factors in mechanical properties of cell wall in rice coleoptiles. Dev. Growth Differ. 14(1):95-105, illus. Ref. May 1972.

163. FURUYA, M., and others. Phytochrome action in Oryza sativa L. III. The separation of photoperceptive site and growing zone in coleoptiles, and auxin transport as effector system. Dev. Growth Differ. 11(1):62-76, illus. Ref. June 1969.
C. J. Pjon, T. Fujii, and M. Ito, joint authors.

164. GANDHI, A. P., SAWHNEY, S. K., and NAIK, M. S. Activation of nitrate reductase from rice seedlings by NADH. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 55(2):291-296, illus. Nov. 16, 1973.

165. GANGWAR, M. S., and MANN J. S. Zinc nutrition of rice in relation to iron and manganese uptake under different water regimes. Indian J. Agric. Sci.42(11):1032-1035, illus. Nov. 1972.

166. GENTINETTA, E., and SALAMINI, F. Phosphoglucose isomerase I and II in developing and germinating rice endosperm. Riso 22(4):303-311, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Italian summary.

167. GOPALAKRISHNAN, S., and SIRCAR, S. M. On the changes in the nitrogenous and carbohydrate constituents of the rice plant after treatment with the root extract of water hyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes Solms). In Proc. of the International Symposium on Plant Growth Substances, Calcutta, 1967, p.427-436, illus. Ref. Dept. of Botany, Calcutta University, 1968.

168. GOPALSWAMY, A., and RAJ, D. Influence of soil variability on available nutrients at different stages of plant growth, yield and uptake of nutrients. Madras Agric. J. 60(5):308-312, illus. May 1973.
Varieties used are IR8, Jaya and Padma.

169. HARADA, J., and NAKAYAMA, H. Effect of gibberellic acid on the leaf characters of a dwarf mutant of rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newl. 5(1):7-10, illus. Jan. 1973.

170. HESELTINE, N. The ecological basis of agriculture in Madagascar. World Crops 25(1):34-40, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1973.
Rice is grown in the Central Highlands.

171. HIROSAKI, S., and MIKOSHIBA, K. A study on the control system of paddy-rice-growth by multiple regression techniques. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. A 20:17-60, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

172. HIRANO, T. Studies on the influence of cultural conditions to protein content of rice grain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:8-9, illus. Mar. 1973.

173. HONJYO, K. Effects of leaf-blade cutting of panicle thinning at full heading time on the protein content of rice grain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:65-66, illus. Mar. 1973.

174. HOSHINO, T., MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Evaluation of an electronic instrument for estimating plant weight. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 40(4):545-546, illus. Dec. 1971.

175. HOSOI, N. Growth habits of dwarf rice plants. 2. Effects of environmental conditions on dry matter production. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 24(2):225-244, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

176. HOSOI, N., and TAKAHASHI, N. The study of interaction of environmental factors for rice plant heading. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):198-199, illus. 1973.

177. HOSSNER L. R., FREEOUF, J. A., and FOLSOM, B. L. Solution phosphorus concentration and growth of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in flooded soils. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(3):405-408, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.

178. HUANG, M. T., and TANG, W. T. Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride) on the growth, development, lodging, and yield of rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res.22(1):7-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

179. HUANG, T. C., LIN, F. H., and KUO, T. T. Purification and properties of a non-specific nucleotidase active against 5'-nucleotides and 3'-nucleotides from Xanthomonas oryzae. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 14(2):161-173, illus. Ref. July 1973.
Chinese summary.

180. HUGUET, C. Quelques aspects particuliers de la nutrition du riz et de la fertilisation des rizières. [Some particular aspects of rice nutrition and fertilization of rice fields.] Riso 22(4):313-317, illus. Dec. 1973.
English and Italian summaries.

181. IGAUE, I., and others. Chemical characterization of cell walls from rice plant culture cells. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:95-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
H. Asano, M. Moriya, M. Igarashi, and F. Kurasawa, joint authors.
English summary.

182. IGAUE, I., NISHIO, M., and KURASAWA, F. Occurrence of acid phosphatase-isozymes repressible by inorganic phosphate in rice plant cell cultures. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(4):941-943, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

183. IKEDA, K. Flowering promotion phenomena of rice plant by pre-darkening. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 67:31-34, illus. July 1973.

184. IKEDA, K. Studies on initiation and subsequent development of floral bud in rice plants. II. Photoperiodic responses of an early maturing variety. Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 44:1-9, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
Japanese summary.

185. IKEHASHI, H. Studies on the environmental- and varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to plant breeding. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:1-60, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

186. ILIEV, P. Izsledvaniya burkhoo nachalniya rastes na oriza i dishancto sled buzdeystvie s tanin i kaliev bromid. [Investigations upon the beginning growth of rice and respiration after exerting influence with tannin and kalium bromide]. Izv. Inst. Fiziol. Bulg. Akad. Nauk. 17:11-19. 1971.
English summary.

187. ILIEV, S. V. Amylase isoenzymes in seedling of Avena and Oriza sativa L. Dokl. Bolg. Akad. Nauk 21(6):117-120, illus. 1973.

188. IM, H. B. Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas. 6. On the effects of increased N.P.K. applications for rice plant in reclaimed salty areas. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 3(1):35-41, illus. Ref. Apr. 1970.
Korean summary.

189. IM, H. B., LIM, U. K., and HOANG, C. S. Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas. 9. On the rooting and yields in saline soil of the rice seedlings reared in different conditions. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):79-85, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
Korean summary.

190. IMAI, H., and others. Comparative studies on the photosynthesis of higher plants. III. Differences in response to various factors affecting the photosynthetic rate between C-4 and C-3 plants. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):61-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
M. Fukuyama, Y. Yamada, and T. Harada, joint authors.

191. INADA, K. Spectral dependence of growth and development of rice plant. I. Effects of the selective removal of spectral components from white light on the growth of seedlings. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc.Japan 42(1):63-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Japanese summary.

192. INOUE. Y., and others. Analysis of rice mutants by low temperature-derivative spectrophotometry in relation to pigment compositions and photochemical activities. Physiol. Plant. 29(3):390-395, illus. Ref. 1973.
T. Ogawa, T. Kawai, and K. Shibata, joint authors.

193. INOUYE, J., and ITO, K. Effect of high temperature pre-treatment on elongation of the mesocotyl of rice seedlings. III. Seed water content and mesocotyl elongation. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 17(3/4):275-281, illus. Oct. 1973.

194. INOUYE J., and others. Mesocotyl elongation in rice seedlings grown from immature grains. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 17(3/4):283-287, illus. Oct. 1973.
H. Terao, T. Oritani, and K. Ito, joint authors.

195. INOUYE, J., and VO-TONG XUAN. On the growth habits of floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam. I. Mesocotyl elongation in darkness. Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 17(2):75-80, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

196. INOUYE J., OTAGURO, F., and ITO, K. Studies on the emergence of rice seedlings in the direct sowing culture. VII. On the elongation of plumules grown from seeds pre-treated at high temperature through soils after germination. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):487-492, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

197. ISHII, S. Effects of unilateral gravitational stimulus on the biosynthesis of IAA in the rice stem. Proc Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):387-394, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

198. ISHIZUKA, K., and others. Absorption and translocation of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphoridithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(6):1307-1316, illus. June 1973.
I. Takase, K. E. Tan, and S. Mitsui, joint authors.

199. ISHIZUKA, Y. Physiology of the rice plant. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 13:241-315, illus. Ref. 1973.

200. ISOGAI, Y., KOMODA, Y., and OKAMOTO. T. Biological activities of n-butyl phthalate and its analogous compounds on various bioassays of plant growth regulators. Sci. Pap. Coll. Gen. Educ. Tokyo Univ. 22(2):129-135. Dec. 1972.
Tested on rice seedlings.

201. ITATANI I., and MIYATA, K. Varietal difference of ripening of rice plant in warmer regions. II. Ripening degree. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc.Japan 66:21-24, illus. Jan. 1973.

202. ITO, K., and INOUE, J. Emergence of crops and induction of paddy rice emergence by seed treatment. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(9):391-394, illus. Sept. 1973.

203. IWASHITA, T., and others. Studies on the ripening of rice plants at high temperature--changes of qualities of unhulled rice grains. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:48-57, illus. Aug. 1973.
A. Shinya, Y. Yamagawa, O. Doi, H. Uehara, and K. Toriyama, joint authors.

204. JANARDHAN, K. V., and MURTY, K. S. Effect of sodium chloride treatment on leaf injury and chloride uptake by young rice seedlings. Indian J. Plant Physiol. 13(2):225-232, illus. 1970.

205. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Measuring method of damages of crops by air pollution. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Feb. 1973. 159 p., illus. (Kenkyu Seika No.64)

206. JHA, K. P., MAHAPATRA, I. C., and DASTANE, N. G. Uptake of phosphorus by rice varieties Sabarmati and Jamuna as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient sprays. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):51-57, illus. Mar. 1973.

207. JOSHI, M. M., IBRAHIM, I. K. A., and HOLLIS, J. P. Oxygen release from rice seedlings. Physiol. Plant. 29(2):269-271, illus. Ref. 1973.

208. KADDAH, M. T., LEHMAN, W. F., and ROBINSON, F. E. Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to salt during boot, flowering, and grain-filling stages. Agron. J. 65(5):845-847, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1973.

209. KANAI, H., and others. Effect of nitrate-nitrogen on the growth of lowland rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn.12:100-116, illus. Ref. 1971, pub. Dec. 1972.
T. Shimada, K. Iizuka, and Z. Kasahara, joint authors.

210. KANBAYASHI, Y., WATANABE, M., and TANIFUJI, Y. Studies on the estimation time of viviparity in rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:1-3, illus. Mar. 1973.

211. KANETA, M., and SUGIYAMA, N. Identification of flavone compounds in eighteen Graminae species. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(11):2663-2665, illus. Nov. 1973.

212. KANNAN, S., and RAMANI, S. Discrimination between Rb and K ions in their absorption by rice roots. Int. J. Appl. Radiat. Isot. 24(7):431-432, illus. Ref. July 1973.

213. KANO, H., and KUMAZAWA, K. Studies on CN-insensitive respiration in plant roots. IV-V. Plant Cell Physiol. 14(4):775-779; 673-680, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
IV. Effect of 10^{-4}m CN- pretreatment on mitochondrial properties and the effect of chloramphenical and cycloheximide on the induction of CN^--insensitive respiration; V. Changes in glucose metabolism caused by 10^{-4} m CN^- pretreatment. Rice and wheat.

214. KANWAR, J. S. Progress in micronutrients research. Indian Farming 21(10):5-7, illus. Jan. 1972.
Includes zinc deficiency in rice.

215. KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V., and SAKHARAM RAO, J. Effect of maleic hydrazide (MH) on free amino acids, protein, and sucrose content in embryo and endosperm fractions of rice. Madras Agric. J. 59(9/10):541-547, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1972.

216. KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V., and SAKHARAM RAO, J. Possible role of germination inhibitors on dormancy in rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(1):6-11, illus. Jan. 1973.

217. KASAI, Z. Physiological study on the ripening of rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(4):219-222, illus. Oct. 1973.

218. KATO, T., and others. Momilactones, growth inhibitors from rice, Oryza sativa L. Tetrahedron Lett. 39:3861-3864, illus. Sept. 1973.
C. Kabuto, N. Sasaki, M. Tsunagawa, H. Aizawa, K. Fujita, Y. Kato, and Y. Kitahara, joint authors.

219. KAWASAKI T., and MORITSUGU, M. Calcium effect on the absorption of monovalent cations by plant roots. 7. The effect of calcium on the absorption of monovalent cations by plant--especially in relation to salt injury (2. Barley and paddy rice plants). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(4):133-137, illus. Apr. 1973.

220. KAWASHIMA, C., ISHIHARA, K., and OGURA, T. On the development of crown roots in various growth stages of the rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):197-206, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

221. KAYUMOV, G. Effektivnost' mikroelementov na posevakh risa. [Effect of trace elements on rice plants.] Tr. Tadz. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. 15:75-82, illus. Ref. 1971.

222. KHAN, R. A. Nutritional imbalance as the cause of sterility in rice. Indian J. Agric. Res. 7(1):51-57, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973

223. KHUSPE, V. S., and JOSHI, K. S. Effects of nitrogen and phosphate on the growth, uptake of nitrogen and yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1. Res. J. Mahatma Phule Agric. Univ. 2(1):1-8, illus. 1971.

224. KIM. C. Y., LEE J. H., and CHUNG, K.Y. Influence of environmental conditions on the characteristics of aerial part of rice under different seasonal culture. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):25-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

225. KIM, J. K., and HA, H. S. Nitrogen responses of several leading varieties of rice, Oryza sativa L. (In Korean) Res. Bull. Chinju Agric. Coll. 10:101-106, illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.

226. KIM, K. U. Physiological responses of rice to TCE-styrene. College, Laguna, 1973. 67 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

227. KODAMA, K., and others. Identification of microbial products from dibenzothiophene and its proposed oxidation pathway. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(1):41-50, illus. Jan. 1973.
K. Umehara, K. Shimizu, S. Nakatani, Y. Minoda, and K. Yamada, joint authors.
The culture broth and the isolated product were examined for plant growth activities on rice plants.

228. KOMATSU. T., NAKAMURA, K., and FUZISAWA, K. Effect of high temperature at germination stage on the germination and the subsequent development of rice plant. II. High temperature treatments for the soaked or germinated seeds and the safe, critical temperature. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:15-18, illus. Mar. 1973.

229. KONO, M., KURASHIMA, K., and YAMAMURO, S. Contribution of absorbed nitrogen to relative growth rate of dry matter in paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:77-133, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

230. KOSHINO, M. Cadmium uptake by rice plant and wheat as affected by the application of phosphate and several metal elements. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. B 24:1-51, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

231. KOYAMA, T., CHAMMEK, C., and SNITWONGSE, P. Varietal difference of Thai rice in the resistance to phosphorus deficiency. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1973. 32 p., illus. Ref. (T.A.R.C. Tech. Bull. No.4)

232. KRASNOOK, N. P., and PETIBSKAYA, V. S. Prerasheheniya krakhmala v tkaniyakh sozrevayushchei zernovki risa. [The transformation of starch in tissues of a maturing rice caryopsis.] S-kh. Biol. 8(2):250-254, illus. 1973.
English summary.

233. KUBO, K., and SASAKI, N. Effects of several regulating substances on the growth of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:10-12, illus. Mar. 1973.

234. KUNO, K., and SHIMIZU, M. Relationships between the appearance of morphogenetically abnormal spikelets and the stages of panicle development when plants were treated with low temperature in paddy rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):527-538, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

235. KURSANOV, A. L., and others. Ustoichivost' k anoksii tonkoi organizatsii kletok azrobno vyrashchennykh prorostkov risa. [Tolerance to anoxia of cell fine organization of rice seedlings grown under aerobic conditions.] Fiziol. Rast. 20(3):564-568, illus. Ref. 1973.
B. B. Vartapetyan, I. N. Andreeva, and G. I. Kozlova, joint authors.
English summary.

236. KWON, H. G., KIM, Y. S., and PARK, J. K. Effect of canopy structure on paddy yield in relation to nutrient uptake. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(1):33-39, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.
English summary.

237. KWON, H. G., and PARK, H. Studies on ripening physiology of rice plant. I. Difference in ripening structure between Jinheung and IR667. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(2):65-74, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

238. LAKHDIVE, B. A., and PRASAD, R. Nitrogen uptake by rice as affected by fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors. P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 1(1):59-65, illus. July 1972.

239. LAL, R., VERMA, B. S., and SINGH, R. R. Micronutrient studies in rice and wheat. Indian J. Agron.18(2):155-157, illus. June 1973.

240. LEE, J. H., and OTA, Y. Interrelationships between the morphological and physiological characteristics of root and shoot in rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. D 24:61-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

241. LE MIN'CH'ET, and ALESHIN, E. P. Vliyanie razlichnykh doz azota na organogenez i produktivnost' rastenii risa. [Effect of various N rates on organogenesis and productivity of rice plants.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 3:24-28, illus. 1970.

242. LIEB, H. B., RAY, T. B., and STILL, C. C. Growth of rice root-derived callus tissue in suspension culture. Plant Physiol. 51(6):1140-1141, illus. June 1973.

243. LIN, F. H., and WU, Y. L. Cultural practices, flowering physiology in relation to low seed setting of early maturing varieties of rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(1):60-67, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

244. LOGANATHAN, S., and RAJ, D. Progressive changes in availability of potassium during different stages of growth of paddy (Oryza sativa L.). Andhra Agric. J. 18(5):190-194, illus. Sept./Oct. 1971.

245. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Deficiencias minerales que pueden presentarse en el cultivo del arroz. [Mineral deficiencies that can occur in rice cultivation.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(445):5,17. Nov. 10, 1973.

246. MAEDA, M. Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and fertilizer application. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosangyoson Bunka Kyokai, Dec. 1966. 236 p., illus. (Sehi koza No.1)

247. MAHAPATRA, S. Environmental condition for rice plant growth and yield. Farm J. [India] 14(12):17-23. Oct. 1973.

248. MAKINO, M. Relation between the forms of auricles of several upper leaves and the young panicles formation period on the main stem of rice plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:4-5, illus. Aug. 1973.

249. MANABE, M., MINAMISAWA, M., and MATSUURA, S. Gas-liquid chromatographic assay of sterigmatocystin II. Extraction and clean-up method for the sterigmatocystin analysis of rice. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(3):209-215, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

250. MANAHAN, C. O., and APP, A. A. An arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid protein transferase from cereal embryos. Plant Physiol. 52(1):13-16, illus. Ref. July 1973.

251. MANAHAN, C.O., APP, A. A., and STILL, C. C. The presence of polyadenylate sequences in the ribonucleic acid of a higher plant. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 53(2):588-595, illus. Ref. July 17, 1973.
Rice tissue used.

252. MANDAL, B. K., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Growth analysis of two high yielding non-photoperiod sensitive cultivars of rice planted at monthly intervals in the Indian tropics. I-II. Riso 22(1):21-26; (3):287-293, illus. Mar., Sept. 1973.
Italian summaries.
I. Growth attributes; II. Grain yield and other yield components.

253. MATSUOKA, Y., TAKASAKI, T., and UDAGAWA, O. Fluorine accumulation in rice plant leaves with air-borne fluoride. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:57-62, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

254. MATSUSHIMA, T., and MURAKAMI, T. Relation between cumulative temperature of ripening and percentage of green kerneled rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:43-45, illus. June 1973.

255. MATSUURA, K., AOKI, K., and MAEBARA T. Effect of gibberellin on the germination and young seedling growth of rice sown in a box during off-season for obtaining young seedlings for transplanter. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 6(1):87-89, illus. Apr. 1971.

256. MISHRA, D., KAR, M., and PRADHAN, P. K. Chemical regulation of acid inorganic phyrophosphatase activity during senescence of detached rice leaves. Exp. Gerontol. 8(3):165-167. Ref. June 1973.

257. MISHRA, D., and KAR, M. Effect of benzimidazole and nickel ions in the control of Oryza sativa leaf senescence by red and far-red light. Phytochemistry 12(7):1521-1522, illus. Ref. July 1973.

258. MISHRA, D., and PRADHAN, P. Regulation of senescence in detached rice leaves by light, benzimidazole and kinetin. Exp. Gerontol. 8(3):153-155, illus. Ref. June 1973.

259. MISRA, G., and KHAN, P. A. Effect of day length on flowering in three winter varieties of rice of Orissa. Curr. Sci. 42(11):405. June 5, 1973.

260. MISRA, G., and KHAN, P. A. Impact of photoperiod on seasonal sowing in rice. II. Interaction between short photoperiod and the month of sowing in a late-winter indica rice. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. B 77(4):137-147, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

261. MISRA, G., and KHAN, P. A. Interaction of photoperiodic dosage and plant age on rice. I. Effects of short photoperiod on a late-winter rice. Bot. Gaz. 134(2):93-99, illus. Ref. June 1973.

262. MITRA, S., GHOSE, B., and SIRCAR, S. M. Physiological changes in rice seeds during after-ripening. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(2):158-165, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

263. MIYASHITA, S. Tillering formation of several kinds of warm district type of gramineae grass. I. Characteristics of leaf-emergence and tillering in growing stage up to first cutting. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagoshima Agric. Exp. Stn. Kaya Br. 9:17-40, illus. Mar. 1972.

264. MOHAMED ALI, A., and others. Critical period of moisture stress injury in IR 8 rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(4):267-268, illus. Apr. 1973.
J. Chandra Mohan, T. R. Narayanan, and Y. B. Morachan, joint authors.

265. MOHAN RAO, P. K., and QUAH, S. C. Variability of grain protein content within rice variety IR 8. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):111-116, illus. Ref. July 1973.

266. MUKHERJEE, J., MUKHERJI, S., and SIRCAR, S. M. High temperature-induced changes in germination, seedling vigour, and the metabolic activities in rice seeds. Biol. Plant. 15(2):65-71, illus. Ref. 1973.

267. MUKHERJI, D. K. Effects of pruning of rice seedlings on growth and yield. Sci. Cult. 39(4):198-199, illus. Apr. 1973.

268. MUÑOZ A., R., and MANZANO, A. H. Efecto del hierro en la nutrición y en la producción de arroz (Oriza sativa L.) bajo riego, en suelos del Meta y Tolima, Colombia. [Effect of iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irrigation, in soils of Meta and Tolima, Colombia.] Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropecuar. 8(3):273-287, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

269. MURAKAMI, T. Paddy rice ripening and temperature. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(1):1-5, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

270. MURAKAMI, Y. Dwarfing genes in rice and their relation to gibberellin biosynthesis. In Proc. 7th Int. Conf. on Plant Growth Substances, Canberra, 1970, p.166-174, illus. Ref. Berlin, Springer-Verlag, 1972.

271. MURAKAMI, Y. A method for detecting bound gibberellins by rice seedling test. (In Japanese) Chem. Regulat. Plants 8(1):40-44, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

272. MURTY, K. S., and NARASINGA RAO, CH. Use of vitamins and hormones in rice production. In Proc. of the International Symposium on Plant Growth Substances, Calcutta, 1967, p.353-360, illus. Ref. Dept. of Botany, Calcutta University, 1968.

273. MUTHUSWAMY, P., RAJ, D., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Studies on the relationship between nutrient uptake and yield of certain high yielding rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 60(3):173-175, illus. Mar. 1973.

274. NAG, R. Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on chlorophyll content of rice leaves. Sci. Cult. 39(6):281-282, illus. June 1973.

275. NAITO, Y. Morphology and function of crops. II. Growth of crops and upland irrigation. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(12):537-540, illus. Dec. 1973.

276. NAKADA, K. Leaf growth in rice plant population. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:9-12, illus. Jan. 1973.

277. NALIVKO, G. V., and VOROB'EV, N. V. Izmenenie fraktsionnogo sostava belkov zerna risa v protsesse sozrevaniya. [Changes in fractional composition of proteins in rice grain during the maturation process.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 5:62-65, illus. 1971.

278. NGUYEN VAN HUNG, and ALESHIN, E. P. Dykhanie i aktivnost' nekotorykh fermentov list'ev rastenii risa, porazhennykh pirikulyarioi. [Respiration and activity of some enzymes of rice plant leaves damaged by Piricularia.] Tr. Kuban S-kh. Inst. 23:77-83. illus. Ref. 1969.

279. NISHI, T., YAMADA, Y., and TAKAHASHI, E. The role of auxins in differentiation of rice tissues cultured in vitro. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 86(1003):183-188, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

280. NISHIMURA, M., KUROSAWA, A., and OIKAWA, T. Nutrition of transplanted young seedlings of rice. I. Fertilizer application and nitrogen absorption of "Sasaminori". (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:78-81, illus. June 1973.

281. NISHIYAMA, I. Relation between rice leaf and ambient air temperatures in a phytotron. (In Japanese) Environ. Contr. Biol. 10(1):7-11, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

282. NISSEN, P. Multiphasic uptake in plants. II. Mineral cations, chloride, and boric acid. Physiol. Plant. 29(3):298-354, illus. Ref. 1973.
Includes rice roots.

283. NOMURA, T., and AKAZAWA, T. Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds. IV. De novo synthesis of sucrose 6-phosphate synthetase in scutellum. Plant Physiol. 51(5):979-981, illus. Ref. May 1973.

284. NOMURA, T., and AKAZAWA, T. Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains. VII. Purification and enzymic properties of sucrose synthetase. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 156(2):644-652, illus. Ref. June 1973.

285. NORCIO, N. V. Photosynthesis in rice under field conditions. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.42-56, illus.

286. OGAWA, M., and OTA, Y. Effectiveness of combined application of calcium peroxide and Tachigaren in direct sowing culture of rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(10):1297-1300, illus. Oct. 1973.

287. OGAWA, M., and OTA, Y. Plant growth-regulating activities of 3-hydroxy-methyl isoxazole. I. Effects of 3-hydroxy-5-methyl isoxazole and metabolites in plants on growth of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):499-505, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

288. OHIRA, K., OJIMA, K., and FUJIWARA, A. Studies on the nutrition of rice cell culture. I. A simple defined medium for rapid growth in suspension culture. Plant Cell Physiol. 14(6):1113-1121, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

289. OHTA, Y., and KANAMARU, N. Intracellular distribution of calcium in several plant species. 3. Intracellular distribution of calcium in four plant species with different calcium demand. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(5):171-176, illus. Ref. May 1973.

290. OKAJIMA, H. The correlation between the activity of rice roots and flooded soils. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 19:28 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

291. OKAMOTO, T., TORII, Y., and ISOGAI, Y. Lycoricidinol and lycoricidine, new plant-growth regulators in the bulbs of Lycoris radiata Herb. Chem. Pharm. Bull. [Japan] 16(9):1860-1864, illus. 1968.
Rice seedling test.

292. ONO, K., and others. Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plants in the districts with different temperature of the ripening period in Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:50-51, illus. Mar. 1973.
N. Maeda, K. Anamizu, and T. Tokusasi, joint authors.

293. ORITANI, T., and YOSHIDA, R. Studies on nitrogen metabolism in crop plants. XII. Cytokinins and abscisic acid-like substances levels in rice and soybean leaves during their growth and senescence. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):280-287, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

294. OSADA, A., and others. Changes of endogenous gibberellins in rice plants as affected by growth stage and different growth conditions. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):41-45, illus. Mar. 1973.
H. Suge, S. Shibukawa, and I. Noguchi, joint authors.
English summary.

295. PAL, A., and MUKHERJI, S. K. Control of grain-shedding in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by synthetic auxins. Farm J. [India] 15(1):25-27, illus. Nov. 1973.

296. PALIWAL, K. V., and MEHTA, K. K. Interactive effect of salinity, SAR and boron on the germination and growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties. Plant Soil 39(3):603-609, illus. Dec. 1973.

297. PALMIANO, E. P., and JULIANO, B. O. Biochemical changes in the rice grain during germination. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.116-127. Ref.

298. PALMIANO, E. P., and JULIANO, B. O. Changes in the activity of some hydrolases, peroxidase, and catalase in the rice seed during germination. Plant Physiol. 52(3):274-277, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

299. PANTASTICO, ED. B., ALEJAR, A. A., and GRANADA, J. Calcium nutrition of rice plant in culture solution. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.233-237, illus.

300. PAPADAKIS, J. Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria) Volume 1 - Text. Rome, FAO, 1966. 103 p. Ref.

301. PARK, H., KIM, Y. S., and YOON, J. H. Analysis of productivity in rice plant. II. Evaluation of canopy structure and canopy score. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(1):9-15, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.
English summary.

302. PARK, H. Analysis of productivity in rice plant. IV. Sink-filling rate and sink-source relation. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(2):95-105, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

303. PARK, H., and CHUN, J. K. Diversity in activities of peroxidase and polyphenoloxidase in the Akagare or Helminthosporium-infected rice leaves. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(1):27-28, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

304. PARK, H., and SHIN, C. S. Mineral nutrition of field-grown rice plant. II. Recovery of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in relation to climatic zone and physical or chemical characteristics of soil profile. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(1):17-36, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

305. PARK, H., and others. Physiological response of rice plant under environmental stress. I. Nutritional disorder under soil reduction in paddy fields. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(2):115-127, illus. Ref. June 1973.
S. K. Mok, H. G. Kwon, and C. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

306. PARK, H., and KWON, H. G. Studies on ripening physiology of rice plant. II. Analysis of ripening structure at tiller level in Jinheung and IR667. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(2):75-82, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

307. PARK, Y. S., CHOI, C. Y., and YOO, S. H. Effect of temperature after heading on the yield and nutrient uptake of rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(2):107-113, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

308. PARK, Y. S., and KIM, Y. S. Studies on the cause of yield increase for rice and the mineral nutrient content at various stages of rice plant grown in high productive paddy soil. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):59-66, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

309. PATHAK, A. N., KRISHNA, S., and TIWARI, K. N. Studies on chemical composition, yield and nutrient uptake of high yielding dwarf rice varieties in relation to fertility levels. Indian J. Agric. Res. 6(4):263-266, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1972.

310. PAUL, A. K., and MUKHERJI, S. Formation of soluble protein and carbohydrate during dry matter accumulation in ripening rice seeds. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25(1/2):117-120, illus. Ref. 1971.

311. PAUL, R., and FURUYA, M. Phytochrome action in Oryza sativa L. VI. Red far-red reversible effect on early development of coleoptiles. Bot. Mag. (Tokyo) 86(1003):203-211, illus. Sept. 1973.

312. PAULSEN, G. M., TAKANO, Y., and YOSHIDA, S. Relationship between photosynthesis rates and other physiological traits in rice. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.57-65, illus. Ref.

313. PEREZ, C. M., and others. Protein metabolism in leaves and developing grains of rices differing in grain protein content. Plant Physiol. 51(3):537-542, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
G. B. Cagampang, B. V. Esmama, R. U. Monserrate, and B. O. Juliano, joint authors.

314. PEREZ, C. M., and others. Varietal differences in nitrogen metabolism in the rice plant. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.86-91, illus.
R. U. Monserrate, B. V. Esmama, and B. O. Juliano, joint authors.

315. PETERSON, M. L., and others. Rice panicle blanking. Rice J. 76(7):44, 47-49, illus. July 1973.
D. W. Henderson, J. N. Rutger, and S. S. Lin, joint authors.
Studies conducted in California.

316. PETIBSKAYA, V. S., and KRASNOOK, N. P. Issledovanie lokalizatsii i prevrashcheniya zapasnykh veshchestv v endosperme risa pri sozrevanii. [Localization and transformation of accumulated substances in rice endosperm during ripening.] Fiziol. Rast. 20(3):510-513, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

317. POPOV, M. D. Komileksno izsledvane na vliyanieto na tanina vurchoo oriza. [Complex investigation of tannin influence upon rice.] Izv. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. Metod. Popov. Bulg. Akad. Nauk 17:5-9. 1971.
English and Russian summaries.

318. PUSHPAVESA, R., ESCURO, P. B., and PANTASTICO, ED. B. Influence of some morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.66-75, illus. Ref.

319. RAILTON, I. D., DURLEY, R. C., and PHARIS, R. P. Interconversion of gibberellin A_1 to gibberellin A_8 in seedlings of dwarf Oryza sativa. Phytochemistry 12(10):2351-2352. Oct. 1973.

320. RAJAGOPAL, V., RAO, M. R. K., and RAO, I. M. Combined effect of AbA and GA_3 on rice leaf sheath growth. Sci. Cult. 39(10):463-465, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

321. RAJAGOPALAN, K., and NARAYANASAMY, P. Rice responds to zinc. Indian Farming 23(1):29-30, illus. Apr. 1973.

322. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Influence of variability in soils, varieties and fertilizer levels on the uptake of nutrient in relation to growth of paddy. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(4):24-30, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

323. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Nutrient uptake by paddy during the main three stages of growth. Plant Soil 39(1):29-33, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

324. RAMANUJAM, T., and SAKHARAM RAO, J. Influence of N levels on N fractions and nitrate reductase activity in rice. Madras Agric. J. 58(5):358-362, illus. Ref. May 1971.

325. RODOLFO, S. S. Assay of total phenolics in young rice plants. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.21-25, illus.

326. ROY, T., GHOSE, B., and SIRCAR, S. M. Cyclic AMP promotion and abscisic acid inhibition of α-amylase activity in the seeds of rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Exp. Bot. 24(83):1064-1068, illus. Dec. 1973.

327. SAIGUSA, M., OHIRA, K., and FUJIWARA, A. Glutamate dehydrogenase in higher plants. III. Existence of NADPH-linked glutamate dehydrogenase. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(2):125-132, illus. Ref. June 1973.

328. SAIGUSA, M., OHIRA, K., and FUJIWARA, A. Glutamate dehydrogenase in higher plants. 4. Glutamate dehydrogenase activity in turnip and rice plant grown under various cultural conditions. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(1):18-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

329. SAINI, S. S., and others. Expression of protein content in high-yielding rice varieties under different levels of fertilization and spacing. Oryza 8(2):1-5, illus. Ref. 1971.
K. S. Gill, K. L. Sehgal, and M. R. Gagneja, joint authors.

330. SAITOH, H., HANADA, S., and MOCHIZUKI, T. Effect of cadmium on the uptake of zinc by rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 21:96-101, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

331. SAKA, H., and MAEDA, E. Changes in enzyme activity during gibberellic acid-mediated callus growth in dwarf rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):315-321, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

332. SAKAI, H., and SAXENA, N. P. Research activities in rice physiology, AICRIP (1969-72) (in alkaline heavy soils at Rajendranagar). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 7 p.

333. SAKAI, R., and others. Biological activity of phyllostine, a phytotoxic compound isolated from the culture filtrate of Phyllosticta sp. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 38(4):290-298, illus. Sept. 1972.
R. Sato, J. Ito, and S. Sakamura, joint authors.
Japanese summary.
Includes effects on growth of rice seedlings.

334. SAKAI, R. Physiologically active substances produced by plant pathogenic fungi. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):904-908; (8):1037-1041, illus. Ref. July-Aug. 1973.

335. SAKATA, S., ITO, S., and FUJINO, Y. Sterol glycosides in rice grain. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(2):125-128, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

336. SASAKAWA, H., YAMAMOTO, Y., and YATAZAWA, M. Studies on increases in UV absorption of rice callus cells by K^+. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(4):138-143, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

337. SATO, K. The development of rice grains under controlled environment. III. Germinability of seeds ripened under different environmental conditions. Tohoku J. Agric. Res. 24(1):14-21, illus. May 1973.

338. SATO, K., INABA, K., and TOZAWA, M. High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant. I. The effects of high temperature treatments at different stages of panicle development on the ripening. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):207-213, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

339. SATO, K., and INABA, K. High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant. II. Ripening of rice grains when the panicle and straw were separately treated under different temperature. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):214-219, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

340. SAWHNEY, S. K., and NAIK, M. S. Effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide on the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice leaves. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 51(1):67-73, illus. Ref. Mar. 5, 1973.

341. SEN, P. K. and CHOUDHURI, J. M. Effects of some growth regulating substances on excised rice roots. Plant Sci. [India] 1:83-86, illus. Ref. 1969.

342. SHCHERBAKOV, V. G., IVANOVA, D. I., and FEDOROVA, S. A. Issledovanie struktury i khimicheskogo sostava belkovykh tel endosperma risa. [Investigation of structure and chemical composition of protein bodies from rice endosperm.] Fiziol. Rast. 20(5):891-895. 1973.

343. SHERWIN, J. E., and FURUYA, M. A red-far red reversible effect on uptake of exogenous indoleacetic acid in etiolated rice coleoptiles. Plant Physiol. 51(2):295-298, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

344. SHIMIZU, T., and others. On the absorption of cadmium by rice plants and vegetables grown in soil added with various cadmium compounds. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:1-5, illus. Mar. 1972.
T. Ichikura, M. Maeda, and S. Murakami, joint authors.
English summary.

345. SHIMOSE, N. Physiology of salt injury in crops. X. Effect of environmental conditions on the growth of rice plants grown in excess salt solutions. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 41:69-78, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

346. SHINKE, R., NISHIRA, H., and MUGIBAYASHI, N. Types of amylases in rice grains. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(10):2437-2438, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

347. SHINODA, H. Growth of rice plants under extremely low atmospheric pressure. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(12):547-549, illus. Dec. 1973.

348. SHOJI, S., and SAITO, S. Pattern of nutrient absorption of the rice plant transplanted with younger seedlings. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(1):39-40, illus. Jan. 1973.

349. SHUTOVA, E. A., and others. Izmenenie belkov i izofermentov peroksidazy pri potere vskhozhesti semiyan risa. [Changes of proteins and peroxidase isoenzymes during the loss of the germinating power of rice seeds.] Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 9(2):269-272, illus. 1973.
Z. I. Ballod, A. I. Aprod, and V. L. Kretovich, joint authors.

350. SINGH, P. M. Effect of different levels of light intensity on vegetative growth of rice under controlled environment. Riso 22(2):97-103, illus. June 1973.
Italian summary.

351. SINGH, S. S., and DHAR, N. R. Effect of zinc and manganese on the yield and its components of paddy (var. Jaya) under saline and alkaline conditions. Allahabad Farmer 47(1):15-17, illus. Jan. 1973.

352. SINHA, R. N., and PRASAD, R. Studies on response of rice to plant growth regulators and nutrient solution. Crops India 2(1):18-19. 1969.

353. SIRCAR, S. M. Plant hormone research in India. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research. 1971. 264 p., illus. Ref.

354. SMETANIN, A. P., and VOLKOVA, N. P. Osobenosti razvitiya cherenkov nekotorykh sortov risa. [Characteristics of the development of cuttings of some rice varieties.] S-kh. Biol. 7(3):451-452. May/June 1972.

355. SMETANIN, A. P. Zarodyshi zernovok risa razlichnogo vesa. [Embryos of rice grains of different weights.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled Inst. Risa 1:9-14, illus. Ref. 1971.

356. SONI, S. L., and PARRY, D. W. Electron probe microanalysis of silicon deposition in the inflorescence bracts of the rice plant (Oryza sativa). Am. J. Bot. 60(2):111-116, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

357. SREE RAMULU, K., and SREE RANGASAMY, S. R. Effect of gibberellic acid (GA) post-treatment on gamma-ray induced toxic effects in rice and sorghum. Madras Agric. J. 59(9/10):457-465, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1972.

358. STOMATES and drought tolerance. IRRI Rep. 2:2-3. 1973.

359. SUGAWARA, T. On the dormancy of seeds in Oryza glaberrima. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 8(3):43-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

360. SUGE, H. Floral induction in rice plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(3):164-168, illus. July 1973.

361. SULAIMAN, M. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in rice plants. Beitr. Trop. Subtrop. Landwirt. Tropenveterinaermed. 9(2):139-146, illus. 1971.
German, French, and Spanish summaries.

362. SUZUKI, K., and TSUKAMOTO, I. On leaf emergence rate and heading time of young rice seedling. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:13-16, illus. Jan. 1973.

363. SUZUKI, S., and SADO, T. Effect of α- naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA) on the protein content of rice grains. I. Effect of low concentrations of NAA applied as a foliar spray to rice plants. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Meijo Univ. 9:1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

364. TAGA, T., and IWABUCHI, H. Studies on nitrogen nutrition in rice plant tissues. 3. Effects of topdressing nitrogen under cooling and shading treatments on the rice plant growth. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:54-64, illus. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

365. TAIRA, H., TAIRA, M., and INOUE, S. Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on protein, fat and ash contents in lowland brown rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):422-427, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

366. TAJIMA, K. Physiological study on the high and low temperature tolerance of crop plant. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(4):236-242, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

367. TAKADA, R., SATO, Y., and KOMOTO, M. Studies on the growth prediction of rice plant. 1. The relation between the changes of hull area after the booting stage and the thousand-kernel-weight of husked rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:44-45, illus. Mar. 1973.

368. TAKAHASHI, J., and others. Studies on the suitable growth type of paddy rice in Miyagi Prefecture. 1. On the relationship between cropping season and growth type. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:46-47, illus. Mar. 1973.
T. Sano, T. Chiba, G. Wada, and S. Shoji, joint authors.

369. TAKAHASHI, K., SATO, K., and HABASHITA, J. The effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of rice plant under different temperatures. Tohoku J. Agric. Res. 23(4):175-183, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

370. TAKAHASHI, K. Interaction between ethylene, abscisic acid and gibberellic acid in elongation of rice mesocotyl. Planta 109(4):363-364, illus. 1973.

371. TAKAHASHI, K., and SATO, K. On the growth process of rice mesocotyl. II. Comparison of mesocotyl growth of seedlings among seeds of different locations in a panicle and between new and old seeds. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):296-301, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

372. TAKAHASHI, N., and SHIMOMURA, T. Action of rice α-glucosidase on maltose and starch. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(1):67-74, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

373. TAKAHASHI, T., and others. Some properties and characterization of rice seed hemagglutinin. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(1):29-36, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
N. Yamada, K. Iwamoto, Y. Shimabayashi, and K. Izutsu, joint authors.

374. TAKASE, I., TAN, K. E., and ISHIZUKA, K. Metabolic transformation and accumulation of O-ethyl S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(7):1563-1571, illus. July 1973.

375. TAKAYA, Y. The plant height of rice in Delta--a case study in the Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand. Southeast Asian Stud. 11(2):267-276, illus., maps. Sept. 1973.

376. TAKEDA, K., NAKAYAMA, R., and SAITO, K. Preliminary report on the internode elongation in some grass species. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):14-15, illus. 1973.

377. TAKEDA, K., and TAKAHASHI, M. Studies on the pattern of organ development in the rice plant. II. Internode distribution pattern in relation to number of elongated internodes. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(1):7-14, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

378. TAKEDA, M., AOYAGI, E., and SATO, T. Varietal differences of paddy rice of nutrient deficiency. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:51-54, illus. June 1973.

379. TAKKAR, P. N., MANN, M. S., and RANDHAWA, N. S. Major rabi and kharif crops respond to zinc. Indian Farming 23(8):5-8, illus. Nov. 1973.

380. TAKYI, S. K. Influence of nitrogen and moisture on growth and grain production in upland rice, Oryza glaberrima. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 5(3):189-194, illus. 1972.

381. TANAKA, A. Analysis of high productivity on the bases of source-sink relationship with special reference to rice and maize. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):208-209, illus. 1973.

382. TANAKA, A., YAMAGUCHI, J., and KAWAGUCHI, K. A note on the nutritional status of the rice plant in Italy, Portugal, and Spain. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):161-171, illus. Sept. 1973.

383. TANAKA, A., TADANO, T., and ISHIKAWA, K. Studies on the comparative plant nutrition. I. Comparison of adaptability to bases among crop plants. (Preliminary report). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(7):269-272, illus. July 1973.

384. TANAKA, A., TADANO, T., and YAMADA, M. Studies on the comparative plant nutrition. I. Comparison of adaptability to bases among crop plants. (1). Adaptability to calcium. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(9):334-339, illus. Sept. 1973.

385. TANAKA, A., and TADANO, T. Studies on the comparative plant nutrition. II. Comparison of adaptability to bases among crop plants. Plant characters resulting in difference of the critical calcium concentration of culture solution inducing calcium deficiency symptoms. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(10):372-376, illus. Oct. 1973.

386. TANAKA, H. Studies on the behavior of boron in soil-crop systems. 2. Absorption of boron by plants from soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(2):59-62, illus. Feb. 1973.

387. TANAKA, K., and others. Subcellular particles isolated from aleurone layer of rice seeds. Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 155(1):136-143, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
T. Yoshida, K. Asada, and Z. Kasai, joint authors.

388. TANIGUCHI, M., YAMAGUCHI, M., and SATOMURA, Y. Regulation of IAA-metabolizing enzymes in plants by an anti-auxin, 3-(4-phenylcarbostyriloxy) acetic acid. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(4):819-825, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
Tested on rice and pea seedlings.

389. TANIHUZI, Y., WATANABE, M., and KANBAYASHI, Y. Change of complex characteristics on the rice varieties at shading. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:15-25, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

390. TANIYAMA, T., and SAWANAKA, K. On the growth of rice plant in Yokkaichi. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:25-28, illus. Jan. 1973.

391. TANIYAMA, T., and SAWANAKA, K. Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants. XI. Effect of sulfur dioxide treatment for long period on grain production in rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):143-147, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

392. TISHCHENKO, I. V., and KOZLOVA, T. A. O deistvii mikoelementov na urozhai i kachestvo risa. [Effect of trace elements on rice and yield quality.] Tr. Vses. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Udobr. Agropochvoved. 53:209-212, illus. 1972.

393. TOMAR, V. S., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Internal leaf water status and transport of water in rice plants. Agron. J. 65(6):861-865, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1973.

394. TOMAR, V. S., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Short note on the "wilting phenomenon in crop plants". Agron. J. 65(3):514-515, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.
In rice plant.

395. TOMITA, K., and others. Hymexazol, a new plant protecting agent. Annu. Rep. Sankyo Res. Lab. 25:1-51, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Y. Takahi, R. Ishizuka, S. Kamimura, M. Nakagawa, M. Ando, T. Nakanishi, T. Nakamura, and H. Okudaira, joint authors.
Includes growth regulating effects on rice.

396. TOMITA, T. The promotion of ripening in cereal crops by peduncle-injection of aqueous solutions of nucleotide. In Proc. 7th Int. Conf. on Plant Growth Substances, Canberra, 1970, p.780-789, illus. Ref. Berlin. Springer-Verlag, 1972.

397. TURNER, J. G., and NOVACKY, A. Mounting and quenching thin leaves for cryostat sectioning. Stain Technol. 48(5):263-266, illus. Sept. 1973.
Rice leaves.

398. UCHIYAMA, M., and others. Fate of 3-allyloxy-1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxide (Oryzemate) in rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(4):737-745, illus. Apr. 1973.
H. Abe, R. Sato, M. Shimura, and T. Watanabe, joint authors.

399. UEKURI, Y. Studies on the ear-emergence in rice plant. 3. Forcing temperatures for ear-emergence. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:123-219, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

400. UEMURA, Y., and MIYASAKA, A. Studies on the causes of rice yield decrease resulting from continual direct sowing culture. II. In relation to phosphorus nutrition. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):116-122, illus. Mar. 1973.

401. UEYAMA, I., and others. Metabolic fate of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plant. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(7):1543-1551, illus. July 1973.
Y. Uesugi, C. Tomizawa, and T. Murai, joint authors.

402. USHEVA, N., and DILOVA, S. Izsledvane vliyanieto na tanina burchoo sudursanieto na plastidnite pigmenti i fotosintetichnata aktivnost pri mladi orizovi rasteniya. [Investigation of tannin influence upon plastid pigment contents and the photosynthetic activity in young rice plants.] Izv. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. Bulg. Akad. Nauk. 17:81-86, illus. Ref. 1971.
Russian and English summaries.

403. VEERRAJU, V., and PRASAD, N. N. Studies on the chemical nature of inhibitor occurring in rice leaves. Labdev J. Sci. Technol. 9-B(3/4):224-225, illus. July/Oct. 1971.

404. VERGARA, B. S., MAZAREDO, A. M., and VISPERAS, R. M. Survival of rice seeds buried in flooded soil. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.37-41, illus.

405. VOLKOVA, N. P., and SMETANIN, A. P. O sposobnosti raionirovannykh sortov risa kubani obrazovyvat' otaru. [Capacity of recommended varieties of Kuban rice for aftermath growth.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 3:12-14, illus. 1970.

406. VOROB'EV, N. V., and NALIVKO, G. V. Izmeneniya uglevodnogo kompleksa zerna risa v protsesse sozrevaniya. [Changes in carbohydrate complex of the rice grain during the process of maturation.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa. 1:90-97. 1971.

407. WADA, S., KUNIHIRO, Y., and HONMA, A. Effect of some environmental factors during heading stage on the fertility of grains in rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:45-51, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

408. WARDEN, J., FERREIRA, T., and CONTREIRAS, J. The ascorbic and dehidroascorbic acid content of rice in relation to mitotic activity in the shoot apex. Genet. Iber. 24(3/4):283-303, illus. Ref. 1972.

409. WESTFALL, D. G., FLINCHUM, W. T., and STANSEL, J. W. Distribution of nutrients in the rice plant and effect of two nitrogen levels. Agron. J. 65(2):236-238, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

410. WHITEHOUSE, R. N. H. The potential of cereal grain crops for protein production. In The biological efficiency of protein production, p.83-99, illus. Ref. Cambridge, University Press, 1973.

411. WILLIAMS, J. F., and PETERSON, M. L. Relations between alpha-amylase activity and growth of rice seedlings. Crop Sci. 13(6):612-615, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1973.

412. YADAVA, R. B. R. A note on the effect of CCC (Cycocel) on quality of paddy grains. Allahabad Farmer 45(5):457-458, illus. 1971.

413. YAMAGUCHI, T. Studies on the floating rice. III-IV. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):29-34; 35-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summaries.
III. Effects of raising water level on the growth and carbohydrate contents of the tops; IV. Effects of raising water level on the nitrogenous compounds of the tops.

414. YAMAGUCHI, T. Studies on the floating rice. VI-VII. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 16(4):287-291; 17(1):1-3, illus. Mar., June 1973.
English summaries.
VI. Effects of raising water level treatment on the contents of mineral nutrients; VII. Effects of deep seeding under water on the plant height and chlorophyll content.

415. YAMAMOTO, H., and others. Absorption, translocation and metabolism of O, O-diisopropyl S-benzyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P) in rice plant. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(7):1553-1561, illus. Ref. July 1973.
C. Tomizawa, Y. Uesugi, and T. Murai, joint authors.

416. YAMANE, H., and others. Biological activities of new gibberellins A_{30}-A_{35} and A_{35} glucoside. Phytochemistry 12(2):255-261, illus. Feb. 1973.
I. Yamaguchi, T. Yokota, N. Murofushi, N. Takahashi, and M. Katsumi, joint authors.
Includes growth-promoting activities in dwarf rice.

417. YAMASAKI, T. Micro and macro nutrients--diagnosis and treatment for soils and crops. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Hakuyusha Pub. Co., 1969. 400 p., illus. Ref.

418. YAMAZOE, F. Distribution and reaction of sulfur dioxide after absorption by plants. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(4):243-247, illus. Oct. 1973.

419. YANG, T. C., and WANG, M. C. Determination of oxygen diffusion coefficient of paddy soil with coated silver wire electrodes. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 84:48-52, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

420. YAROSH, N. P., TSURANOVA, L. G., and SOKOLOVA, I. I. Zakonomernosti izmenchivosti khimicheskogo sostava sortov i form risa yaponskogo podvida. [Regularities in the variability of chemical composition of rice cultivars and forms belonging to Japanese subspecies.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 48(1):40-50, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

421. YAZAKI, J., and others. Studies on the physiologically active substances for plant roots. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(7):278-282, illus. Ref. July 1973.
H. Kojima, K. Akashi, and I. Hasegawa, joint authors.

422. YIE, S. T., and YANG, J. S. On the nutrition of excised rice embryo. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 14(1):10-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
Chinese summary.

423. YORDANOV, IV., and TROSHANOVA, P. Dinamika na kiselinno-raztvorimiya fosfor nukleinovite kiselini i beltuchinite v stimoolirani s tanin orizovi rasteniya. [Dynamics of acid soluble phosphorus, nucleic acids and proteins in tannin stimulated rice plants.] Izv. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. Bulg. Akad. Nauk 17:69-79, illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.

424. YOSHIDA, S. Effects of CO_2 enrichment at different stages of panicle development on yield components and yield of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):311-316, illus. Dec. 1973.

425. YOSHIDA, S. Effects of temperature on growth of the rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) in a controlled environment. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):299-310, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

426. YOSHIDA, S., AHN, J. S., and FORNO, D. A. Occurrence, diagnosis, and correction of zinc deficiency of lowland rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(2):83-93, illus. Ref. June 1973.

427. YOUN, K. B., and OTA, Y. Changes in the chlorophyll content and chlorophyll retention of leaf segments according to the growth of various leaf blades in rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):6-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

428. YOUN, K. B., and OTA, Y. Relations between the leaf senescence index and root activity of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):13-17, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

429. YU, C. J. Der einfluss von uridylsaure auf den ausschuss bei einigen reissorten unter verschiedenen photoperiodizitatszyklen. [The influence of uridylic acid on the shoot formation of rice varieties under different photoperiodic cycles.] Taiwania 18(1):1-4, illus. Ref. June 1973.

430. ZSOLDOS, F. Influence of chilling on ion uptake by roots. Acta Biol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 18(1/4):121-129, illus. Ref. 1972.

431. ZUONG DUK VIN', and ALESHIN, E. P. K voprosu o pervichnykh etapakh pogloshcheniya ionov kaliya kornyami risa. [Primary stages of potassium ion absorption by rice roots.] Tr. Kuban. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. 23:72-76, illus. 1969.

GENETICS, CYTOLOGY, AND BREEDING

432. ABE, S., SASAKI, T., and SUZUKI, K. An example of overestimation as to blast resistance of rice varieties with a native resistance gene Pi-i, at Furukawa. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):138-139, illus. 1973.

433. ABIFARIN, A. O. Problems of rice breeding in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 19 p. Ref.

434. ADAIR, C. R., and others. Improvement of quality in rice in the United States. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p., illus.
B. D. Webb, C. N. Bollich, N. E. Jodon, and T. H. Johnston, joint authors.

435. AKBAR, M., and YABUNO, T. Breeding for saline-resistant varieties of rice. IV. On the sterility, caused by salinity, in rice varieties. Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):114-115, illus. 1973.

436. AKIHAMA, T. Frequency of perennial and spontaneous types of wild rices in natural population. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):82-83, illus. 1973.

437. ALLABY, M. Miracle rice and miracle locusts. Ecologists 3:180-185. 1970.

438. ANDO, A. Indução de mutação em arroz por meio de radiação gama, conbinada com protetores químicos e compostos alquilantes. [Mutation induction in rice by gamma-rays combined with chemical protectants and alkylating compounds.] Relat. Cient. Univ. Sao Paulo Esc. Super. Agric. Luiz de Queiroz Dep. Genet. Inst. Genet. 6:8-12, illus. 1972.
English summary.

439. AOMORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Studies on the improvement of quality and taste of rice, 1969-1971. (In Japanese) Kuroishi, 1973. 279 p., illus. (Norin-sho sogo josei shiken seika)

440. ARAMENDIZ O., H. Evaluación y selección de lineas en condiciones de secano. [Evaluation and selection of lines in upland conditions.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.42-45, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

441. ASAGA, K., and HIGASHI, M. Testing method for introducing field resistance to foreign rice varieties with genes resistant to blast disease. (in Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):152-154, illus. June 1973.

442. BAE, S. H. Studies on inheritance and ecological variation of the culm length and its related characters in short-statured rice varieties. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):129-168, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
Also in J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13(1):1-40. June 1973.

443. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J., and others. Breeding for drought and upland conditions in rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):75-84, illus. 1971.
K. S. Murty, D. Choudhury, K. Srinivasulu, and C. Gangadharan, joint authors.

444. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J., and others. Breeding varieties for water-logged areas. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):33-43, illus. 1971.
K. S. Murty, P. N. Sreedharan, V. K. Muralidharan, K. Srinivasulu, C. Gangadharan, and D. Choudhury, joint authors.

445. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Problems of rice varietal improvement in India. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(2):21-33, illus. Ref. June 1973.

446. BALLAL, M. S. Genetical studies on the developmental relations among different organs of rice. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 18(1):145. 1970.

447. BANZATTO, N. V., and CARMONA, P. S. O melhoramento genético do arroz no Brasil. [Genetic improvement of rice in Brazil.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.121-131. Ref. Brasilia, D. F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

448. BEACHELL, H. M. Breeding of rice for high protein content and related problems. In Improving the nutrient quality of cereals; report of Workshop on Breeding and Fortification, Maryland, 1970, p.A-39-A-54, illus. Washington, D.C., Agency for International Development, June 1971.

449. BOLLICH, C. N., and WEBB, B. D. Inheritance of amylose in two hybrid populations of rice. Cereal Chem. 50(6):631-636, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

450. BOLLICH, C. N., and SCOTT, J. E. Rice breeding in Texas. Rice J. 76(7):65. July 1973.

451. BOSE, S., and GHOSE, M. Performance of some M_2 selections in rice (Oryza sativa L.) originating after single and post-irradiation treatment with diethyl sulphate. Bull. Bot. Soc. Bengal 25(1/2):39-42, illus. 1971.

452. BREEDING resistance in rice. Agric. Res. 21(11):13. May 1973.
Also in Rice J. 76(6):20. June 1973.

453. BREZHNEV, D. D., and SHMARAEV, G. E. Selektsiya rastenii v SSHA. [Plant breeding in SSHA.] Moskva, "Kolos", 1972. 295 p., illus. Ref.
Rice, p.117-131.

454. CADA, E. C. Performance of secondary selections from BPI-76. Plant Ind. Dig. 32/33:12-13. Jan. 1969/June 1970.

455. CADA, E. C., and others. Two and a half decade of rice improvement in the Bureau of Plant Industry. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.1-8, illus.
A. J. Bueno, L. C. Valencia, and H. dela Cruz, joint authors.

456. CARPENTER, A. J. Note on Oryza glaberrima in Liberia. In Survey of Crop Genetic Resources in their centres of diversity. First report, p.64. FAO/IBP, 1973.

457. CARVALHO, J. V. Análise estatística de um ensaio de indução de mutações em arroz "Pontra Rubra". [Statistical analysis of a test of mutants induction in "Ponta Rubra" rice.] Estud. Agron. 10(3/4):67-72, illus. 1969.
French and English summaries.

458. CASTAÑO ZAPATA, J. Selección de variedades de arroz con resistencia horizontal o parcial al añublo (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.). [Selection of rice varieties with horizontal or partial resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.51-56, illus. Ref. Palmira, 1973.

459. CHABROLIN, R. Rice variety improvement in Madagascar. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 4 p.

460. CHANDRAPANYA, D. Inheritance and behavior of genic male sterility in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Baton Rouge, La., 1972. 65 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College, 1972.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B33(12):5616-B-5617-B. June 1973.

461. CHANG, T. T., LI, C. C., and TAGUMPAY, O. Genotypic correlation, heterosis, inbreeding depression and transgressive segregation of agronomic traits in a diallel cross of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 14(2):83-93, illus. Ref. July 1973.
Chinese summary.

462. CHANG, T. T., and TAGUMPAY, O. Inheritance of grain dormancy in relation to growth duration in 10 rice crosses. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):87-94, illus. Ref. July 1973.

463. CHANG, T. T., LORESTO, G. C., and TAGUMPAY, O. Screening in rice germ plasm for drought tolerance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 11 p., illus.

464. CHANTARASNIT, A., and JACKSON, B. R. Study on the inheritance of resistance in rice to yellow orange leaf virus. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 13 p., illus.

465. CHAUDHURY, D., and others. Genetic variability and correlation for yield components in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(2):181-184, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
D. P. Srivastava, A. K. Ghosh, and R. Seetharaman, joint authors.

466. CHU, J. C. Induction of mutations in rice by ethylene imine treatment. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):46-47, illus. 1973.

467. CHU, Y. E., and others. Mutation breeding for high-protein rice varieties. In Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.145-147, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.
S. C. Wu, K. S. Tsai, and Y. S. Li, joint authors.

468. COFFMAN, W. R. Breeding rice for protein content. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p., illus.

469. DAVYDOV, N. N. Vliyanie fizicheskikh i khimicheskikh mutagenov na zhiznesposobnost' semiya risa. [Effect of physical and chemical mutagens on viability of rice seeds.] Byull. Nauchno-tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 3:18-20, illus. 1970.

470. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Differential expression of pleiotropic genes for pigmentation in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Curr. Sci.42(7):252-253, illus. Apr. 5, 1973.

471. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V., and KOLHE, A. K. Inheritance of growth habit and panicle density in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(1):33-34, illus. Mar. 1972.

472. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. The inheritance of pigmentation in certain plant parts of rice. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15(4):867-870, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

473. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Inheritance of pigmentation in the leaf-axil of rice. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(2):151-154, illus. 1973.

474. DHULAPPANAVAR, C. V. Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Euphytica 22(3):555-561, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

475. DIKSHIT, N.N., and MAURYA, D. M. Breeding of rice varieties for problem areas of Uttar Pradesh. 1. Breeding for flood-affected and deep water paddy areas. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):27-31, illus. 1971.

476. DIKSHIT, N. N., and GUPTA, J. C. Breeding rice varieties for problem areas of U.P. II. Breeding for rainfed areas. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):69-74, illus. 1971.

477. DOROFEEV, V. F., and KORSAKOV, N. I. Polevye kul'tury Pakistana. [Field crops of Pakistan.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 49(1):211-235, illus. 1973.
English summary.
Includes rice.

478. DUANGRATANA, S. Studies on protein content of rice. progress report, 1968-1971. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 13 p., illus.

479. ESCURO, P. B. Rice crop improvement. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.8-19, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

480. ESCURO, P. B. Tailoring crop varieties for developing areas. Kalikasan Philipp. J. Biol. 2(1):1-10. 1973.

481. FRANKEL, O. H. The significance, utilization and conservation of crop genetic resources. Rome, FAO, 1972. 29 p. Ref.

482. FRANKEL, O. H. Survey of crop genetic resources in their centres of diversity. First report. FAO/IBP, 1973. 164 p., illus., maps.

483. FUJII, T., and SHAMA RAO, H. K. Biological effect of gamma-rays and neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with combination treatments in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):36-37, illus. 1973.

484. FUJIMAKI, H., and KIYOSAWA, S. A choice of a rice blast strain suitable for selecting multi-strain resistance in rice breeding. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(5):255-259, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
English summary.

485. FUJIMAKI, H., KIKUCHI, F., and YOKOO, M. Genetic variation in paddy x upland rice hybrid populations. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):74-75, illus. 1973.

486. FUJIMOTO, M., and YAMAGATA, H. Differences in somatic mutation ratio of loci of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:17-19, illus. Mar. 1973.

487. FUKUI, K., and others. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. XXXIII. Mutagenic effects of base analogues in rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):52-53, illus. 1973.
M. Kawasaki, K. Yonezawa, and H. Yamagata, joint authors.

488. FUTSUHARA, Y., and TANAKA, S. Mutation of agronomic characteristics. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(2):104-108, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

489. GOLODKOVSKII, V. L., and PATKHULLAEV, S. P. Opredelenie rasstoyanii mezhdu genami u risovoi kukuruzy pri skreshchivanii ee s samoopylennymi liniyami s markirovannymi genami. [Determining distances between genes in rice and corn when crossing it with self-pollinating lines with marker genes.] Uz. Biol. Zhur. 5:57-59. 1972.

490. GOPINATHAN NAIR, V. Induction of variability in quantitative characters of rice through mutagenic treatments. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):119-124, illus. Sept. 1972.

491. GOVINDASWAMI. S. Increasing rice production by better breeding and technology. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.339-346, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

492. GUHA-MUKHERJEE, S. Genotypic differences in the in vitro formation of embryoids from rice pollen. J. Exp. Bot. 24(78):139-144, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

493. HAMADA, H. The genealogy of the Japanese rice. (In Japanese) In The Japanese and Cultures of the Southern Areas, p.325-374, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Committee for the Commemoration of Takeo Kanaseki's Seventieth Birthday, 1967.
English summary.

494. HAQ, M. S., RAHMAN, M. M., and CHOUDHURY, M. H. Studies of the quality of induced mutants of rice. In Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.139-144, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.

495. HARLAN, J. R., WET, J. M. J. DE, and PRICE, E. G. Comparative evolution of cereals. Evolution 27(2):311-325, illus. Ref. June 1973.

496. HARN, C. Fusion of protoplasts isolated from rice callus. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):107-110, illus. July 1973.

497. HARN, C., and others. Mutation breeding for improvement of rice protein. In Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.115-137, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.
J. L. Won, C. K. Park, and J. Y. Yoo, joint authors.

498. HARN, C., and CHOI, C. K. Studies on the fusion of rice protoplasts. (In Korean) Korean J. Bot. 15(4):103-107, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

499. HARN, C., WON, J. L., and CHOI, K. T. Studies on the mutation of rice protein. (In Korean) Korean J. Breed. 4(2):113-122, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

500. HASEGAWA, H., INOUE, M., and HORI, S. Effects of glucose treatment on gamma-irradiated damage in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):32-33, illus. 1973.

501. HASSANEIN, S. H., and others. Inheritance of colouration in the husk and some other parts of rice plants. Res. Bull. Ain Shams Univ. Fac. Agric. 569, 9 p., illus. 1970.
A. K. A. Selim, A. M. Omar, and M. A. Maximoos, joint authors.
Arabic summary.

502. HEU, M. H., and SEO, H. S. Basic studies for the breeding of high protein rice. I. Comparison of the analytical methods for the measurement of the protein content in the brown rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci Soc 12:1-5, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

503. HEU, M. H., and PARK, S. Z. Basic studies for the breeding of high protein rice. II. Changes of nitrogen content in the the leaf, culm and brown rice during ripening period. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13:69-72, illus. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

504. HIDANO, Y., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. A mutation, "long glume sterile", found out in the variety "Sorachi" of rice plant. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):116-117, illus. 1973.

505. HIGASHIMURA, T. Morphogenesis of nodal diaphragm in Oriza sativa L. Bull. Nara Univ. Educ. (Nat. Sci.)18(2):59-65, illus. 1969.

506. HILLERISLAMBERS, D., and others. Genetic and environmental variation in protein content of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Euphytica 22(2):264-273, illus. Ref. June 1973.
J. N. Rutger, C. O. Qualset, and W. J. Wiser, joint authors.

507. HIMACHAL PRADESH UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL COMPLEX. Annual report of the rice breeder for the year 1972-73. Palampur, 1973. 81 p., illus.

508. HIRANO, T., SHINDO, Y., and AKAMA, Y. Resistance against leaf blast disease of Zenith line. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:48-50, illus. June 1973.

509. HSU, F. S., and OUANG, T. Y. Comparative study of the effects of gamma ray and diethyl sulphate on rice. (In Chinese) In National Chung Hsing Univ. Food Crop Res. Inst. Studies on rice mutation breeding and grain shedding, 1970-1971, p.28-32. Ref. Taichung, Taiwan, 1973.
English summary.

510. HU, C. H. Evaluation of breeding semidwarf rice by induced mutation and hybridization. Euphytica 22(3):562-574, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

511. HUANG, C.S., and CHUANG, N.T. X-ray induced semisterility of rice not involving chromosome aberrations easily detectable by cytological means. J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(3):172-185, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Chinese summary.

512. ICHII, M., and YAMAGATA, H. Genetical studies on the heading date stability of rice entries. (In Japanese) Jap J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):110-111, illus. 1973.

513. IMAI, T., and GANASHAN, P. Studies on characteristics of local rice varieties in Ceylon. I. On the intervarietal variation of the main characters in relation to breeding. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 16(4):255-259, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

514. IMPROVEMENT of quality rice in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 2 p.

515. INOUE, M., MORI, S., and HORI, S. Effects of γ-irradiation on variation of reduced sugar content and synthesis of nucleic acids in young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):34-35, illus. 1973.

516. INOUE, M., MORI, S., and HORI, S. Effects of glucose-treatment on the retardation of germination in rice seeds following EI-treatment. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):32-33, illus. 1973.

517. INOUE, M., HASEGAWA, H., and HORI, S. Studies on the recovery of EI-induced damage in rice. (In Japanese) Jap J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):34-35, illus. 1973.

518. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Variety improvement on rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

519. INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE. Cereals Improvement Program, 1972 report. Ibadan, Nigeria, n.d. 34 p., illus.
Including rice breeding.

520. INTERNATIONAL scientists improve Asia's paddy yields. Ricemill News 9(4):22-23, illus. Mar. 1972.
Includes breeding of IRRI varieties.

521. ISHII, K., and YAMASAKI, Y. Blast-resistance of rice plant by means of seminal root in different growth stage. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):22-23, illus. 1973.

522. ITO, H., AKIHAMA, T., and NAKAGAHRA, M. Skewness of characters in hybrid population of rice by the loss of viability of seed. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):88-89, illus. 1973.

523. ITO, R. Improvement of quality in rice breeding. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 10 p., illus.

524. ITO, R. Studies on the selection of rice strain by grain/straw ration in rice breeding. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 17:1-59, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

525. IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.). On the some mutants derived from chronic gamma irradiation. II. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):20-21, illus. 1973.

526. IZVORSKA, N. Tsitologichni izsledvaniya burchoo meristemnite tukani na stimoolirani s tanin orizovi rasteniya. [Cytological research upon meristem tissues of tannin stimulated rice plants.] Izv. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. Metod. Popov. 17:47-56. Ref. 1971.
English summary.

527. JACQUOT, M. Rice variety improvement at IRAT, Ivory Coast. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 25 p., illus.

528. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Fundamental studies on epidemic of blast disease on resistant rice varieties from viewpoint of breeding. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Mar. 1973. 379 p., illus. (Kenkyu seika No. 63)

529. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. The use of isotopes and radiation for agriculture in Japan. Tokyo, 1972. 163 p.
Radiation breeding.

530. JAYARAJ, D., SESHU, D. V., and SHASTRY, S. V. S. Genetics of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(1):77-89, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.

531. JOHN KNIGHT, A. and PERUMAL, G. Development of high yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 59(6):318-323, illus. June 1972.

532. JOHNSTON, T. H. Rice varieties and the cooperative breeding program. Rice J. 76(7):28,31. July 1973.
In Arkansas.

533. JOSHUA, D. C., and RAO, N. S. Effects of induced sterility and distance on the incidence of out-pollination in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(1):55-59, illus. Mar. 1972.

534. KADAM, B. S. A note on inheritance of en perm character in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(2):313. July 1972.

535. KADAM, B. S. Patterns of anthocyanin inheritance in rice. IV. Pericarp and plant colours. P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 2(1):51-58, illus. Ref. July 1973.

536. KAMIJIMA, O. Characteristics and classification of so-called dwarf rice. I. Growth analysis with special emphasis on the relationships among internode lengths. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

537. KAMIJIMA, O. Characteristics and classification of so-called dwarf rice. III. Relationships between the days to heading and the culm length, number of elongated internodes, and internode length. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):39-45, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

538. KAMIJIMA, O., and NAGATA, T. Studies on breeding rice for sake brewing. III. Properties of rice varieties appeared in the principal component analysis of characters concerning the growth with principial attention to internode lengths. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):194-195, illus. 1973.

539. KAMIYA, Y. From a viewpoint of safe and stable paddy rice culture. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:41-44, illus. 1973.

540. KANAZAWA, T., and others. Studies on the combining ability in segregating population of early generation, aiming to combine good quality with stiffness of culm in rice breeding. 3. Appreciation on the combinations for varieties in Fujisaka with some desirable varieties in Kanto-Tokaikinki regions. (2). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):176-177, illus. 1973.
H. Sato, Z. Oyamada, N. Nakagawa, R. Sato, and K. Kushibuchi, joint authors.

541. KANEDA, C. Association of brown planthopper resistance with some agronomic traits in a japonica x indica cross. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):26-27, illus. 1973.

542. KANEDA. C. Several types of cool injury of rice varieties and indica x japonica hybrid lines in different countries. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):148-149, illus. 1973.

543. KATAOKA, K. Studies on the chemical quality of rice kernel. V. Selection of mutants with high protein content induced by ethyleneimine treatment. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):125-130, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

544. KATAYAMA, T., and CHERN, J. L. Zymographic studies on diploid Oryza punctata and its related species. Jap. J. Breed. 23(6):329-333, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Japanese summary.

545. KATAYAMA, T. C. Distributions and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the Ganga Plains. III. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 9(18):1-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Includes relationships between cultivated and wild rice species.

546. KAUL, M. L. H., and GARG, D. K. Morphology and correlations of seed characters in paddy. Z. Acker-Pflanzenbau 137(2):144-150, illus. Mar. 1973.
German summary.

547. KAUL, M. L. H. Performance, interrelationships and heritability estimates of certain morphological traits of Oryza sativa L. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 51(3/4):286-290, illus. 1972.

548. KHUSH, G. S., COFFMAN, W. R., and CHANG, T. T. Breeding program [IRRI]. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 8 p., tables.

549. KHUSH, G. S. Rice breeding for disease and insect resistance at IRRI. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):111-119, illus. 1971.

550. KIKUCHI, F., FUJIMAKI, H., and YOKOO, M. Heading response and its inheritance of a upland rice variety. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):196-197, illus. 1973.

551. KIKUCHI, F. Rice breeding in Korea. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(5):271-272, illus. Oct. 1973.

552. KIKUCHI, F. Variation of heading time and culm length in the first backcrossed generation of rice hybrids. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):154-155, illus. 1973.

553. KIYOSAWA, S. Inheritance of blast resistance in US rice variety Dawn. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):20-21, illus. 1973.

554. KIYOSAWA, S. Problems on breeding of disease resistant varieties. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:45-50, illus. Ref. 1973.

555. KIYOSAWA, S., and CHO, C. I. Relation of the sporulating ability on the rice plant to some other characters in blast fungus strains. Jap. J. Breed. 23(5):239-244, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
Japanese summary.

556. KIYOSAWA, S. Theoretical comparison between mixture and rotation cultivations of disease-resistant varieties. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 38(1):52-59, illus. Ref. Jan. 1972.
Japanese summary.

557. KIYOSAWA, S., and SHIYOMI M. A theoretical evaluation of the effect of mixing resistant variety with susceptible variety for controlling plant diseases. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 38(1):41-51, illus. Ref. Jan. 1972.
Japanese summary.

558. KOYAMA, T. Insect resistance of rice plant. (In Japanese) Recent Adv. Breed. 13:51-54, illus. 1973.

559. KRISHNAMURTHY, CH., SHASTRY, S. V. S., and FREEMAN, W. H. Breeding rice for tolerance to drought and salinity. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):47-54, illus. 1971.

560. KUBAREV, P. I. O svoistvakh i znachenii izomernosti u rastenii. [On properties and importance of isomerism in plants.] S-kh. Biol. 7(2):216-222, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

561. KUMAGAI, K. Accumulation and retrieval of special information in rice breeding experiments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(5):260-268, illus. Oct. 1973.

562. KUMAR I., and SAINI, S. S. Path analysis in short-statured rice varieties. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(1):13-15, illus. Mar. 1973.

563. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Problems on rice grain quality. 5. The present situation and problems of breeding good quality varieties. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(2):87-92, illus. Feb. 1973.

564. LEHMAN, W. F., and others. A program to accelerate the introduction of rice germplasm into the U. S. Rice J. 76(7):57-60, illus. July 1973.
C. R. Adair, J. N. Rutger, and M. L. Peterson, joint authors.
A cooperative program between the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture and the University of California.

565. LIN, C. M. Studies on the selection of breeding materials in indica rice varieties by the application of the principal component analysis. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 82:1-19, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

566. LIN, J. D., and HUANG, C. S. Cytoplasmic male sterility and inheritance of related characteristics in a rice cross between Chinsurah Boro II and Kaohsiung 10. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 83:8-27, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

567. LORESTO, G. C., and CHANG, T. T. Inheritance of culm length in an eleven-parent half-diallel cross of Oryza sativa L. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.101-128, illus. Ref.

568. MCDONALD, J. Sterility in rice plants. Ricemill News 10(3):13. Mar. 1973.

569. MAGNE, C. L'amelioration varietale du riz au Senegal. [Rice variety improvement in Senegal.] (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 12 p., illus. 1973.

570. MAJUMDER, B. Induction of changes in the flowering time of rice after X-ray and 32P treatment. Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 35(2):31-35, illus. Ref. June 1972.

571. MARTIN, P. Rice variety improvement and selection in Mali. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

572. MARTINEZ, C., and PINEDA, A. Evaluación de la resistencia varietal a la hoja blanca y Sogatodes. [Evaluation of varietal resistance to hoja blanca and Sogatodes.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.46-50. Palmira, 1973.

573. MARTINEZ, C. P. Avances en mejoramiento varietal. [Advances in varietal improvement.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.16-29, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

574. MATUBA, K. Mechanism on the development of deformed spikelets in Oryza sativa L. II. The distinction between the main vascular bundle of spikelet axis and that of floret one in the normal spikelet. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):547-554, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

575. MISHRA, K. N., NANDA J. S., and CHAUDHARY, R. C. Correlation, path-coefficient and selection indices in dwarf rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):306-311, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

576. MISHRA, R. K., DEVADATH, S., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Breeding for bacterial blight resistance. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):121-128, illus. Ref. 1971.

577. MISRA, B. C., and KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. Screening for green leaf hopper and gall midge resistance in rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):145-152, illus. 1971.

578. MONTAÑEZ, A. T. Evaluación de calidad de molineria y cocina en la selección de variedades. [Evaluation of the milling and cooking qualities in the selection of varieties.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.30-36, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

579. MONYO, J. H. Breeding for high protein content and quality in rice by nuclear techniques. In Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.149-151. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.

580. MORI, K., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genetical studies on rice plant. LV. Linkage relationships of genes for some mutant characters of rice kept in Kyushu University. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 8(4):377-385, illus. 1973.
English summary.

581. MORI, K., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genetical studies on rice plant. LVIII. Segregation distortion and its causation of an endosperm character in crosses of distantly related rice varieties. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 9(1):74-86, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

582. MORISHIMA, H., and OKA, H. I. Difference in phenotypic plasticity between wild and cultivated rice species. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):74-75, illus. 1973.

583. MURAKAMI, M., NAKANISHI, H., and MURATA, T. Heritability and genetic correlation of the variabilities of several characters in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl, 2):72-73, illus. 1973.

584. MURAYAMA, S. The basic studies on the utilization of hybrid vigor in rice. I. The degree of heterosis and its phenomenon. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(1):22-26, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

585. MURAYAMA, S. Basic studies on utilization of F_1 hybrid in rice. II-III. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Coll. Agric. Univ. Ryukus 19:57-64; 65-74, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summaries.
II. Degree of heterosis, combining ability and reciprocal difference in diallel crosses; III. Heterosis under economical cultivating field conditions.

586. MURTY, K. S., and JANARDHAN, K. V. Physiological consideration for selection and breeding of varieties for saline and alkaline tracts. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):85-99, illus. Ref. 1971.

587. MURTY, K. S. Screening for drought resistance in rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 7 p., tables. Ref.

588. MURTY, V. V. S. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in rice. Ithaca, N.Y., 1972. 184 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Cornell University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(9):4054-B. Mar. 1973.

589. MURTY, V. V. S., KHUSH, G. S., and JENSEN, N. F. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. I. Allelic relationships of resistance genes in donor varieties. Jap. J. Breed. 23(6):325-328, illus. Dec. 1973.
Japanese summary.

590. NAGAI, K., FUJIMAKI, H., and YOKOO, M. Breeding and some genetical findings for multiracial resistance to blast by using Japonica x Indica hybrids of rice. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):63-70, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

591. NAGATA, T., KAMIJIMA, O., and TSUKUDA, K. Studies on breeding rice for sake brewing. II. Analysis of characters contributing to lodging resistance by principal component analysis. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):192-193, illus. 1973.

592. NAIR, N. R., and GOPALAKRISHNAN, R. Note on the inheritance of a sterile induced mutant in rice. Curr. Sci. 42(17):609. Sept. 5, 1973.

593. NAKAGAHRA, M. Change of gene frequency caused by reproductive isolation in successive generation of hybrid rice plants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):86-87, illus. 1973.

594. NAKANE, A. On the choice of cross-parents in rice breeding. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):148-149, illus. 1973.

595. NAKANE, A. Problems on rice grain quality. 7. Critics on so called pedigree theory. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(5):230-235, illus. May 1973.

596. NAKATAT, S., and JACKSON, B. R. Inheritance of some physical grain quality characteristics in a cross between a Thai and Taiwanese rice. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(3):223-235, illus. Ref. July 1973.

597. NANDA, J. S., CHAUDHARY, R. C., and SINGH, H. Note on the inheritance of sensitivity to BHC in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1061-1062, illus. Nov. 1972.

598. NARAHARI, P. Extent of natural outcrossing in X-ray induced mutants of rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(3):349-352, illus. Nov. 1972.

599. NARAYANASAMY, P., and RANGANATHAN, T. B. An outlook of new plant type and its significance in rice production. Farm Fact. 7(8):9-12; (9):25-28, illus. June-July 1973.

600. NAYAK, P., and MISRA, R. N. Nitrosomethyl urea (NMU) induced spikelet abnormalities in rice. Curr. Sci. 41(5):576-577, illus. Aug. 5, 1972.

601. NAYAR, K. M. D., and SEETHARAM, A. Biological effects of gamma rays and ethyl methane sulphonate (EMS) in single and combination treatments on germination and seedling growth in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Madras Agric. J. 60(1):64-66, illus. Jan. 1973.

602. NAYAR, N. M. Origin and cytogenetics of rice. Adv. Genet. 17:153-292, illus. Ref. 1973.

603. NEW gene for short height. IRRI Rep. 3:3-4. 1973.

604. NIETO, J. Selección directa de progenies con resistencia a Piricularia. [Direct selection of progenies with resistance to Piricularia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.57-59. Palmira, 1973.

605. NIIZEKI, H., and OONO, K. Rice plants obtained by anther culture. In Colloq. Int. Cent. Nat. Rech. Sci. 193:251-257, illus. Ref. 1971.
French summary.

606. OGAWA, T., and KATAYAMA, T. Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza. VI. Chromosome pairing in the interspecific hybrids between O. officinalis and its related diploid species. Jap. J. Genet. 48(3):159-165, illus. Ref. June 1973.

607. OGAWA, T., and KATAYAMA, T. F_1 hybrid between Oryza punctata (2n) and O. officinalis. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):190-191, illus. 1973.

608. OKA, H. I. Analysis of genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):84-85, illus. 1973.

609. OMAR, A. M., and others. Genetic behaviour of field reaction to blast disease of rice in U.A.R. Res. Bull. Ain Shams Univ. Fac. Agric. 567, 12 p., illus. Ref. 1970.
S. H. Hassanein, A. K. A. Selim, and M. A. Maximoos, joint authors.
Arabic summary.

610. OMURA, T., and others. On the phenotypic expression of NMU-induced xantha seedling of rice under controlled environments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):64-65, illus. 1973.
H. Sato, T. Matsui, and I. Aiga, joint authors.

611. OMURA, T., and others. On the phenotypic expression of virescent seedlings of rice under controlled environments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):108-109, illus. 1973.
H. Sato, T. Matsui, and I. Aiga, joint authors.

612. OOTANI, S., and HAYASHI, K. On the anthocyanin components of black rice grains. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):56-57, illus. 1973.

613. OSADA, A., and others. Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of Indica rice plants in the dry, hot season in Thailand. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):103-109, illus. Mar. 1973.
V. Sasiprapa, M. Rahong, S. Dhammanuvong, and H. Chakrabandhu, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

614. OU, S. H. Rice. In Nelson, R. R. Breeding plants for disease resistance: concepts and applications, p.91-109, illus. Ref. University Park, Penn. State Univ. Press, 1973.

615. OUANG, T. Y. Genetic studies on early maturity of rice mutants induced by radiation 3rd recurrent treatment. (In Chinese) In National Chung Hsing Univ. Food Crop Res. Inst. Studies on rice mutation breeding and grain shedding, 1970-1971, p.1-13, illus. Ref. Taichung, Taiwan, 1973.
English summary.

616. OUANG, T. Y., and CHOW, L. Y. Genetic study on grain shedding of rice. I. (In Chinese) In National Chung Hsing Univ. Food Crop Res. Inst. Studies on rice mutation breeding and grain shedding, 1970-1971, p.14-21, illus. Taichung, Taiwan, 1973.

617. OUANG, T. Y., and HSU, F. S. Genetic study on grain shedding of rice (=) 3 x 3 diallel crosses used to study grain shedding in F_1 and F_2 generations. (In Chinese) In National Chung Hsing Univ. Food Crop Res. Inst. Studies on rice mutation breeding and grain shedding, 1970-1971, p.22-27, illus. Ref. Taichung, Taiwan, 1973.
English summary.

618. OUANG, T. Y., and others. Survey on rice quality and the addition of talcum in Taiwan. (In Chinese) In National Chung Hsing Univ. Food Crop Res. Inst. Studies on rice mutation breeding and grain shedding, 1970-1971, p.33-36, illus. Taichung, Taiwan, 1973.
L. Y. Chow, F. S. Hsu, and S. C. Wu, joint authors.

619. OYAMADA, Z., and others. Studies on the combining ability in segregating population of early generation, aiming to combine good quality with stiffness of culm in rice breeding. 4. Appreciation on some early parental varieties as parents of good quality. (2). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):150-151, illus. 1973.
H. Sato, T. Kanazawa, N. Nakagawa, and K. Kushibuchi, joint authors.

620. PAI, C., ENDO, T., and OKA, H. I. Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity in Oryza perennis and O. sativa. Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15(4):845-853, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

621. PAI, C., and ENDO, T. Organ-specific intensity ratios of allelic peroxidase isozymes in the heterozygotes of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):16-17, illus. 1973.

622. PATIL, S. S. Floating rice varietal improvement programme in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 31 p., illus. Ref.

623. PEREZ, A. T., and KHUSH, G. S. Cause of sterility in a rice selection. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.214-218, illus.

624. PEREZ, A. T., and others. Induction of male sterility in rice with Ethrel and RH-531. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.106-113, illus.
H. M. Beachell, T. T. Chang, and B. S. Vergara, joint authors.

625. PEREZ, A. T., and others. Induction of male sterility in rice with ethrel andRH-531. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):133-139, illus. July 1973.
T. T. Chang, H. M. Beachell, B. S. Vergara, and A. P. Marciano, joint authors.

626. POISSON, M. Rice variety improvement in Upper Volta. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p., illus.

627. PRADHAN, S. Plant breeding through the window of pest control. Entomol. Newsl. 3(2):12-17, illus. Feb. 1973.

628. PUERTA, O., and REYES R., A. Estudio de selección por resistencia en el estado de plantula y en el cuello a Pyricularia oryzae. [Study on selection for resistance in the seedling stage and in the neck to Pyricularia oryzae.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.60-62, illus. Palmira, 1973.

629. PUROHIT, D. C. Heterosis in rice. Madras Agric. J. 59(6):335-338, illus. Ref. June 1972.

630. PUSHPAVESA, S. The association of the glabrous character with yield and other characters. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus.

631. THE RACE to preserve germ plasm. IRRI Rep. 1:2-4. 1973.

632. RAHMAN, M. M., and others. New high yielding rice mutants. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):29-31, illus. Sept. 1973.
M. S. Haq, M. A. Mansur, and M. A. Rahman, joint authors.

633. RAHMAN, M. M. Studies on the mutagenic effects of some monofunctional alkylating agents in rice. College, Laguna, 1969. 93 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

634. RAJAGOPALAN, K. Breeding for drought and upland conditions in rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):55-59, illus. Ref. 1971.

635. RAJAGOPALAN, K., CHANDRAMOHAN, J., and NARAYANASWAMY, P. Studies on crosses between dwarf and tall indica rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 60(2):104-110, illus. Feb. 1973.

636. RAJENDRAN, P. G., and NAMBOODIRI, K. M. N. Sterility of inter-racial and intra-racial F_2 hybrids of rice. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):20-22, illus. Mar. 1972.

637. RAM, M., and FASIH-UZ-ZAMAN. Utility of induced mutations in rice breeding. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(12):1087-1091, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

638. RANGANATHAN, T. B., SREE RANGASAMY, S. R., and MADHAVA MENON, P. Genetic investigations on duration of flowering and yield in semidwarf varieties of rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(4):31-43, illus. Dec. 1973.

639. RATHO, S. N., and MISRA, R. N. Induced desynaptic mutant in rice (Oryza sativa L.) Sci. Cult. 39(8):367-368. Aug. 1973.

640. RATHO, S. N., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Study of shattering habit of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Hered. 2(1):59-60, illus. 1970.

641. REDDI, M. V., and SATYANARAYANA RAO, L. V. Occurrence of an early spontaneous mutant in GEB-24 rice (Oryza sativa L.). Andhra Agric. J. 18(5):209-210, illus. Sept./Oct. 1971.

642. REDDY, G. M., and REDDY, T. P. Induction of mutations by hydrazine in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 32(3):388-391, illus. Nov. 1972.

643. REDDY, G. M., and REDDY, T. P. Induction of some grain shape and morphological mutations in rice, variety IR-8. Radiat. Bot. 13(3):181-184, illus. June 1973.

644. REE, J. H., PARK, N. K., and LEE, S. K. Studies on a new selection of rice Milyang #10 induced by radiation. Korean J. Breed. 4(2):123-131, illus. Ref. 1972.

645. REE, J. H., PARK, K. K., and LEE, S. K. Studies on a new selection of rice Milyang 10 induced by radiation. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(1):43-50, illus. Jan. 1973.

646. RICE and wheat breeding from pollen. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 11(3):13. 1973.

647. RICE breeding program [Indonesia]. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 15 p., tables.

648. RICE research by IRAT in Niger (varietal improvement). (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p.

649. ROY, J. K., ISRAEL, P., and PANWAR, M. S. Breeding for resistance to insect pests. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):129-134, illus. 1971.

650. ROY, K., and JANA, M. K. EMS induced early mutation in rice. Curr. Sci. 42(3):101-102, illus. Feb. 5, 1973.

651. RUSSO, S. Prospettive per il miglioramento del riso con la tecnica delle colture aploidi. [New prospects of genetic improvements in rice by haploid cultures technique.] Riso 22(4):319-326, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

652. SAINI, S. S., and KUMAR, I. Hybrid mutant 95 - a very early rice variety with good yield potential and high protein content. Madras Agric. J. 60(4):262-263, illus. Apr. 1973.

653. SAJO, Z., and HOLLY, L. Rizsnemesítési alapanyag előállításának lehetőségei hazánkban. [Possibilities of producing initial breeding material of rice in Hungary.] Agrobotanika 14:21-33, illus. Ref. 1972, pub. 1973.
Russian and English summaries.

654. SAKURAI, Y., and TORIYAMA, K. The breeding and test method of rice varieties for resistance to stripe virus disease. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 15 p., illus.

655. SAKURAI, Y. Breeding of resistant variety to rice stripe virus. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 23:1-5, illus. Dec. 1972.

656. SAMOTO, S. Paddy rice varieties in Hokuriku district and effect of breeding tests. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(9):405-408, illus. Sept. 1973.

657. SAMPATH, S. The feasibility of adapting symbiotic bacteria to rice. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.356-357. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

658. SARIKGABUTR, A., BOONWITE, C., and JACKSON, B. R. Progress in breeding rice for tolerance to deep water. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 12 p., illus.

659. SARKAR, K. P. Selection of a high yielding photoinsensitive variety of paddy K. U. Ag-1 from indigenous stock in West Bengal. Sci. Cult. 39(4):190-191, illus. Apr. 1973.

660. SASAKI, K., MAEDA, H., and WADA, S. Effect of nitrogen and temperature on sterility occurrence in rice at reduction stage. Combined test of fertilizer elements and temperature in phytotron. (In Japanese) Hokuno 40(9):1-7, illus. Oct. 1973.

661. SASAKI, K., and YANAGAWA, T. The influence of growing conditions of the hybrid populations on some characteristics of the rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:52-61, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

662. SASAKI, K., and WADA, S. Varietal differences of low temperature injury at each growth stage of young rice panicle. Maximum rate of sterile paddy and heavy occurrence period of sterile paddy. (In Japanese) Hokuno 40(8):7-14, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

663. SASTRY, M. V. S., and PRAKASA RAO, P. S. Inheritance of resistance to rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood. Mason. Curr. Sci. 42(18):652-653, illus. Sept. 20, 1973.

664. SATHYANARAYANAIAH, K., and REDDI, M. V. Inheritance of certain morphological characters in a cross between IR-8 x X.C. 1263 in rice. Andhra Agric. J. 18(5):177-183, illus. Sept./Oct. 1971.

665. SATO, H., OKUNO, K., and KAWAI, T. Studies on induction of mutations in rice by nitroso compounds. III. Chlorophyll mutations induced by N-nitroso-N-ethylurethane. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):50-51, illus. 1973.

666. SATO, S., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Genetical studies on rice plant. LIV. Linkage analysis of rice plant, by the use of Nishimura's reciprocal-translocation lines. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 8(4):367-376, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

667. SATO, S., KINOSHITA, T., and TAKAHASHI, M. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice, with special references to the first linkage group. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):22-23, illus. 1973.

668. SAWADA, S. Characteristics of non-dehiscent anthers induced by low temperature in rice plants. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):112-113, illus. 1973.

669. SEETHARAMAN, R., and SRIVASTAVA, D. P. Further investigations in cigar-shaped panicle in rice. Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 33(1):35-42, illus. Mar. 1973.

670. SEKIGUCHI, F., and TANAKA, S. Effect of gamma-rays irradiation in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):38-39, illus. 1973.

671. SEKIGUCHI, F., and TANAKA, S. Induction of somatic mutations in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):42-43, illus. 1973.

672. SEKIYAMA, F. and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice plant. 2. Zymogram specificity due to organ and its developmental phase. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):76-77, illus. 1973.

673. SELIM, A. K. A., and others. Inheritance of earliness in rice. I. Res. Bull. Ain Shams Univ. Fac. Agric. 568, 9 p., illus. 1970.
S. H. Hassanein, A. M. Omar, and M. A. Maximoos, joint authors.
Arabic summary.

674. SELIM, A. K. A., HATAB, M. H., and AHMED, I. S. Inheritance of some economic quantitative characters in rice. (In Arabic) In Proc. Rice Conference, Cairo, 1970, p.94-109, illus. Ref. Cairo, Ministry of Agriculture, 1970.

675. SEOUL NATIONAL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. The improvement of IR667 of rice resistant to insect pests, diseases and cold damage. (In Korean) Seoul, 1973. 79 p., illus. Ref.
English summary.

676. SETTY, M. V. N., and MISRO, B. Complementary genic complex for anthocyanin pigmentation in the apiculus of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Can. J. Genet. Cytol. 15(4):779-789, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

677. SHAKUDO, K. Science of crop breeding. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yoken-do, 1972. 511,12 p., illus.
Rice breeding, p. 1-105.

678. SHAMA RAO, H. K., and FUJII, T. Biological effect of high LET radiations after post-irradiation storage or with low and high LET combination treatments in rice. Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):121-124, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Japanese summary.

679. SHIBUYA, T. Studies on the causal genes of partial male sterility in rice and their utilization in testing cool temperature tolerance. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Univ. (Agric. Sci.) 6(4):571-625, illus. Ref. Feb. 1972.
English summary.

680. SILVA, N. B. DA, and CARMONA, P. S. Melhoramento do arroz na EEA. [Rice improvement in EEA.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):33-36, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

681. SIVASUBRAMANIAM, S., and others. Anthesis in rice. Madras Agric. J. 59(9/10):576-577. Sept./Oct. 1972.
A. Sheik Dawood, R. Swaminathan, and R. H. Krishnan, joint authors.

682. SREE RANGASAMY, S. R., and VIJENDRA DAS, L. D. Embryology of Oryza sativa Linn.--diploid and autotetraploid forms. Proc. Indian Acad. Sect. B 77(6):234-242, illus. Ref. June 1973.

683. SREEDHARAN, P. N., and MISRA, R. N. EMS-induced 'nude panicle' mutation in rice. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):141-143, illus. July 1973.

684. SRINIVASULU, K., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Breeding rice varieties for cold tolerance. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):101-108, illus. 1971.

685. SRIVASTAVA, D. P., and SARAN, S. Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in septum, junctura back, leaftip and stigma in rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Indian Bot. Soc. 50(3):229-232, illus. Ref. 1971.

686. SWAMINATHAN, M. S., and others. The choice of strategy for the genetic upgrading of protein properties in cereals, millets and pulses. Plant Foods Human Nutr. 2(3/4):119-131, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
M. S. Naik, A. K. Kaul, and A. Austin, joint authors.

687. SWAMINATHAN, M. S. The plant population explosion; an attempt by scientists to offset the effects of the human population explosion. CERES 6(2):11-15, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.
Includes significant landmarks in 20th century plant breeding.

688. SZURKE, J. Rizsfajtak rezisztencia-vizsgalatanak eredmenyi, 1961-1970. [Resistance test results of rice varieties, 1961-1970.] In 1970 evi Orszagos Fajtakiserletek, p.201-230, illus. Ref. Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Fajtakiserletek Intezet, 1972.
Russian, English, and German summaries.

689. TAKAHASHI, M., and others. Genetical studies on rice plant. L. Genic constitution on red coloration in rice grains of an Indian variety, Surjamkhi. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Univ. Farm Hokkaido Univ. 18:47-53, illus. Mar. 1972.
T. Mori, T. Kinoshita, and K. Mori, joint authors.
English summary.

690. TAKAHASHI, N. Mechanism of internode elongation in rice plants; d_1 gene expression modified by controlled environments. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):12-13, illus. 1973.

691. TAKEDA, K., NAKAYAMA, R., and SAITO, K. I. Inheritance of abdominal-white in rice kernels. I. Genetic variation in frequency of abdominal-white. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):54-55, illus. 1973.

692. TAKEDA, K. A new conception on the mechanism of notching in rice kernels deduced from a view point of growth rate of developing caryopsis. II. The growth process of the developing caryopsis observed with the soft X-rays. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 20:20-28, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

693. TAKEOKA, Y. Proliferation of rice spikelet of X-ray abrupt changed strain. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:29-32, illus. Jan. 1973.

694. TAKEOKA, Y., and SHIMIZU, M. Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in Oryza sativa L. I-II. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):513-519; 520-526, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summaries.
I. The gross morphology of the proliferations in the mutant spikelets induced by X-ray irradiation; II. The proliferative structure in the spikelets of the mutant strain induced by X-ray irradiation.

695. TAMURA, S., and HOSHI, T. Organ regeneration from callus tissues obtained by anther culture in rice plants. I. Colchicine treatment upon callus tissues. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):118-119, illus. 1973.

696. TANAKA, S. Varietal differences in protein content of rice. In Nuclear techniques for seed protein improvement, p.107-113, illus. Vienna, International Atomic Energy Agency, 1973.

697. TANIFUJI, Y., WATANABE, M., and KANBAYASHI, Y. Studies on the efficiency of selection for breeding the good quality variety of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:1-13, illus. Feb. 1972.

698. TANIFUJI, Y., WATANABE, M., and KANBAYASHI, Y. Studies on the efficiency of selection for breeding of the good quality variety of rice. II. On the selection generation of hybrid population. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:4-5, illus. Mar. 1973.

699. TEMPLETON, G. E., JOHNSTON, T. H., and HENRY, S. E. Increasing the level of resistance of rice plants to diseases. Ark. Farm Res. 22(2):7, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

700. TENG, Y. C., and HSU, T. H. Modified techniques of rice hybridization. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

701. TREICHEL, J. A. Green revolution: phase 2. Sci. News 104(3):42-43, illus. July 21, 1973.

702. TSAI, K. H. Comparison of intraallelic-structure related to the major earliness genes involving in isogenic and radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 84:23-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

703. TSUZUKI, E., and JINNO, H. Division of the rice cultivation regions in Nagasaki prefecture based on repeatability. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(6):334-338, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

704. UNLOCKING the secret of TKM 6. IRRI Rep. 2:3, illus. 1973.

705. VAIRAVAN, S., and others. Radiation response in rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(4):288-289, illus. Apr. 1973.
S. Sivasubramaniam, W. W. Manuel, and N. Srinivasalu, joint authors.

706. VAIRAVAN, S., and others. A study on the nature of genetic divergence in rice from Assam and North East Himalayas. Theor. Appl. Genet. 43(5):213-221, illus. Ref. 1973.
E. A. Siddiq, V. Arunachalam, and M. S. Swaminathan, joint authors.

707. VALLEJO, J. Relación de ciertas características varietales con el rendimiento en arroz. [Relation of certain varietal characters with yield in rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.37-41, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

708. VARIETY improvement and agricultural practices in Mali. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 18 p., illus.

709. VENKATA NADHACHARY, G., RAJAGOPAL REDDY, V., and VENKATA RAO, G. Breeding for low-land and deep water conditions in kharif (wet season). Oryza 8(2, suppl.):17-26, illus. 1971.

710. VERESHCHAGIN, G. A. Ustoichivost' risa k vozdeistviyam gamma-obluchenlem i etilmetansul'fonatom (EMS) v M_1. [Resistance of rice to the action of gamma-radiation and ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS) in M_1]. Byull. Vses. Ord. Lenina Inst. Rast. Im. N.I. Vavilova 28:19-24, illus. 1972.

711. VIJENDRA DAS, L. D., and SREE RANGASAMY, S. R. Effect of irradiation with gamma-rays on embryo sac in M_1 generation of rice. Curr. Sci. 42(12):437-438, illus. June 20, 1973.

712. VILAWAN, S., and SIDDIQ, E. A. Study on mutational manipulation of protein characteristics in rice. Theor. Appl. Genet. 43(6):276-280, illus. 1973.

713. VIRMANI, S. S., and ATHWAL, D. S. Genetic variability in floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in Oryza sativa L. Crop Sci. 13(1):66-67, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1973.

714. VIRMANI, S. S., and ATHWAL, D. S. Near-osogenic lines of Oryza sativa for resistance to brown planthoppers and green leafhoppers. In Proc Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.26-31, illus.

715. WAKASA, K. Isolation of protoplasts from various plant organis. Jap. J. Genet. 48(4):279-289, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

716. WALKER, J. T. Breeding cereals for protein. Span 16(1):7-9, illus. 1973.
French, Spanish, and German summaries.

717. WATANABE, S., HEMACHANDRA, S., and DHANAPALA, M. P. Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon. 3. Relationship between resistance and other characters. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):24-25, illus. 1973.

718. WATANABE, T. Studies on lodging resistance of rice breeding. I. The close relating characters with lodging resistance and its varietal differences. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):152-153, illus. 1973.

719. WATANABE, Y., and ONO, S. Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza. V. Sterile amphiploids sativa-officinalis (AACC). Jap. J. Breed. 23(2):67-70, illus. Apr. 1973.
Japanese summary.

720. WATANABE, Y., and WAKASA, K. Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza. VI. Sterile amphiploid, sativa-australiensis (AAEE). Jap. J. Genet. 48(3):207-216, illus. June 1973.

721. WATANABE, Y., and YAMASAKI, H. Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza. VII. Autotriploid and -tetraploid plants of O. australiensis Domin. Jap. J. Breed. 23(4):181-186, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
Japanese summary.

722. WATANABE, Y. Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza. XI. Synthesized amphiploid, latifolia-punctata (BBCCDD). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):174-175, illus. 1973.

723. WATANABE, Y. Establishment of cytoplasmic and genetic-male-sterile lines by means of Indica-Japonica cross. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):9-16, illus. 1971.

724. WEERAPAT, P., CHANTARASNIT, A., and PURIVIRODKUL, W. Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus, bacterial blight, and blast. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus.

725. WEST AFRICA RICE DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Varietal improvement programme. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 14 p., illus.

726. WOO, S. C., and others. Seed formation on induced haploid plant and cytology of anther callus from hybrid rice. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 14(1):61-64, illus. Jan. 1973.
H. Y. Su, C. M. Ng, and I. J. Tung, joint authors.
Chinese summary.

727. YABUNO, T., and WATANABE, T. Pollen fertility and seed setting in successive backcrosses in the substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):96-97, illus. 1973.

728. YAMAGUCHI, H. Gamma-rays induced mutations in partially asynaptic strain of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):30-31, illus. 1973.

729. YAMAGUCHI, H., and MATSUBAYASHI, I. Mutational response of rice seeds to ethyl methanesulfonate and busulfan in relation to chromosome duplication. Mutat. Res. 17(2):191-197, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

730. YOKOO, M., and FUJIMAKI, H. Multiple inoculation method for gene analysis of rice blast resistance. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(2):109-111, illus. Apr. 1973.

731. YONEZAWA, K., and YAMAGATA, H. Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding. XXXII. On the relationship between genetical affinity and mutation rate and spectrum in rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):56-57, illus. 1973.

VARIETIES AND TAXONOMY

732. ABEYGUNAWARDENA, D. V. W. Performance and problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 17 p., illus.

733. AKIHAMA, T. Classification of cultivated rice varieties. In Nature and life in Southeast Asia, vol. 4, p.88-95, illus. Kyoto, Japan, Fauna and Flora Research Society, 1967.

734. ARASHI, K. A consideration about old rice varieties called "Yaroku". (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:48-50, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

735. ARASHI, K. Old resistant varieties of rice plants to various injuries. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:31-33, illus. Aug. 1973.

736. ARROZ "Huallaga." [Rice "Huallaga."] Arroz [Peru] 7(36):28. Feb./Mar. 1973.

737. AWAKUL, S. Performance and some problems of high yielding varieties under Thailand condition. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus.

738. BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. New high yielding rice varieties. Mod. Agric. 3(2):19-20. Mar./Apr. 1972.

739. BALLESTEROS, R. La variedad Bluebonnet. [Variety Bluebonnet.] Arroz [Spain] 13(46):1. Mar. 1973.

740. BHAVANI: a new variety of rice for Tamil Nadu. Farm Fact. 7(5):3-5, illus. Mar. 1973.

741. BOEREMA, E. B. Three rice varieties compared. Ricemill News 10(3):24, illus. Mar. 1973.

742. BOLLICH, C. N., and others. Registration of Labelle rice. Crop Sci. 13(6):773-774, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.
J. G. Atkins, J. E. Scott, and B. D. Webb, joint authors.

743. CAMPOS, G. M., and others. Competição entre variedades de arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Competition among rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.)] Bol. Tec. Dep. Nac. Obras Contra Secas 29(2):5-24, illus. July/Dec. 1971.
C. Mendes, F. das C. Neto, R. M. da Silva, J. T. de Araujo, and M. A. Coelho, joint authors.

744. CARAUS, V., and others. Comportarea unor soiuri si linii de orez in conditiile judetului timis. [The behaviour of some rice varieties and lines in the Timis region.] Lucr. Stiint. Inst. Agron. Timisoara Agron. 12:515-528, illus. 1969.
L. Marinescu, G. Clonda, G. Urdea, and I. Carmatiu, joint authors.
Russian and English summaries.

745. CARPENTER, A. J. Recent results of rice varietal studies in Liberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 3 p., illus.

746. CARR, C., and MYERS, R. H. The agricultural transformation of Taiwan: the case of Ponlai rice, 1922-42. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.28-50, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.
Historical aspect.

747. CENTRO REGIONAL DE INVESTIGACION AGRARIA DEL NORTE, PERU. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ. Naylamp: recommendaciones para el departamento de Lambayeque, campaña 1973-74. [Naylamp: recommendations for the province of Lambayaque, crop season 1973-74.] Vista Florida, 1973. 18 p., illus.

748. CENTRO REGIONAL DE INVESTIGACION AGRARIA DEL NORTE, PERU. PROGRAMA NACIONAL DE ARROZ. Recommendaciones para el cultivo del arroz, variedad: Naylamp, campaña 1973-74. [Recommendations for the cultivation of the rice variety Naylamp, crop season 1973-74.] Vista Florida, 1973. 18 p., illus.

749. CHIDA, N. Study on the trend of high yielding varieties of paddy and farmer's aspiration in India. I. The diffusibility of high yielding varieties of paddy and varietal tendency. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 17(1):4-8, illus. June 1973.
English summary.

750. CHO, C. I., and KIYOSAWA, S. Blast resistance of Korean rice varieties. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):83-88, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Korean summary.

751. CHUNGTES, T., and others. Review of economic studies conducted by the Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Kasetsart University, on performance and problems of high yielding varieties in selected areas of Thailand. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., tables.
D. E. Welsch, K. Adulavidya, W. R. Burton, and J. Srisawadilek, joint authors.

752. ESCURO, P. B., and MABBAYAD, B. B. Planting recommended non-seasonal lowland rice varieties. Agric. Los Baños 9(4):5-7, illus. Apr./June 1970.

753. ESTRELA, P. M. A., and CARMONA, P. S. Ensaio nacional de variedades de arroz. [National trials of rice varieties.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):8, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

754. ESTRELA, P. M. A., and others. Ensaio regional de variedades. [Regional variety trials.] Lav. Arroz. 26(274):30-34, illus. July/Aug. 1973.
O. C. Cruz, P. S. Carmona, J. Galli, and A. L. S. Terres, joint authors.

755. EZUKA, A. Resistance of rice varieties, Akishino-mochi and Takasago-mochi, to blast disease. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:57-64, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

756. GLOBAL teamwork in international rice testing. IRRI Rep. 4:3-4, illus. 1973.

757. HABIB, K. M. IR 24: the most recent IRRI rice variety. Sci. Chron. 11(2):83-84. June 1973.

758. HAYAMI, Y. Development and diffusion of high yielding rice varieties in Japan, Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.9-27, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.
Historical aspect.

759. HAYASHI, K. Current development and relating problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 18 p., illus. Ref.

760. HIGH protein rice: a step nearer. IRRI Rep. 3:1-3. 1973.

761. HIRANO, T., and others. On breeding of the new variety of paddy rice "Hayanishiki". (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 45:1-15, illus. Mar. 1973.
H. Uchiyamada, K. Shindo, Y. Akama, K. Matsumoto, and H. Maeda, joint authors.
English summary.

762. HIRANO, T., and others. On breeding of the new variety of paddy rice "Himenomochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 45:17-31, illus. Mar. 1973.
K. Shindo, Y. Akama, H. Uchiyamada, and K. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.

763. HSIEH, S. U. The test on the dormancy of rice varieties. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(4):181-186, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

764. IIDA, S. Cultivation of paddy rice, Koshihikari on different soil and its significance. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(8):1053-1056, illus. Aug. 1973.

765. INSTITUTO DE PESQUISAS AGROPECUARIAS DO SUL, BRAZIL. Arroz irrigado, RS-SC. [Lowland rice, RS-SC.] Pelotas, R. S., Dec. 1973. 112 p., illus. (Circ. No. 63)

766. INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Evaluation of promising rice selections and management practices in the Philippines; annual report no. 1 covering the period Sept. 16, 1971 to Sept. 15, 1972. Los Baños, Laguna, 1972. 49 p., tables, figs.

767. IR26. Mod. Agric. Ind. 1(11):4, illus. Nov. 1973.

768. IR26 is resistant to brown planthoppers. IRRI Rep. 4-1-2, illus. 1973.
Also in Farm J. [India] 14(12):23-24. Oct. 1973.

769. IR-22, variedad de alta producción. [IR-22, high yielding variety.] Arroz [Colombia] 22(234):12. Apr. 1973.

770. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. A list of varieties and strains of introduced agricultural seeds 1967-1969. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1970. 104 p. (Shubyo hozon donyu shiryo No. 3)
Includes rice varieties.

771. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. RAW SILK AND HORTICULTURE BUREAU. Table of the characteristics of recommended paddy rice, wheat and barley varieties. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1972. 221 p., illus.

772. JODON, N. E., and SONNIER, E. A. Registration of Della rice. Crop Sci. 13(6):773. Nov./Dec. 1973.

773. JODON, N. E., SONNIER, E. A. and MCILRATH, W. O. Registration of Vista rice. Crop Sci 13(6):774-775. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1973.

774. JOHNSTON, T. H., TEMPLETON, G. E., and HENRY, S. E. Performance of Bonnet 73 and other new rice varieties in Arkansas. Ark. Farm Res. 22(1):8-9, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

775. JOHNSTON, T. H., and others. Registration of Bonnet 73 rice. Crop Sci. 13(6):772-773. Nov./Dec. 1973.
G. E. Templeton, B. R. Wells, W. F. Faw, and S. E. Henry, joint authors.

776. JOHNSTON, T. H., and others. Registration of Nortai rice. Crop Sci. 13(6):774. Nov./Dec. 1973.
B. R. Wells, G. E. Templeton, W. F. Faw, and S. E. Henry, joint authors.

777. KANDOLA, H. S., and SAINI, S. S. The status of varieties in relation to the classification of rice into indica and japonica races. J. Res. (Punjab Agric. Univ.) 9(3):393-398, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

778. KHAN, E. J. A., and others. Preliminary report on the results of the International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1971. Special Committee for Rice Adaptation, IBP/UM/Gene Pools. Feb. 1973. 29 p., illus.
S. Y. Padmanabhan, T. Matsuo, S. C. Hsieh, M. G. El-Hak, and C. R. Adair, joint authors.

779. KIM, J. K., and CHOE, Z. R. Studies on the productivity and quality of a new HYV, IR667. (In Korean) J. Inst. Agric. Res. Utiliz. 6:55-59, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

780. KISS, I. E. Országos rizsfajtakísérletek 1967-1969 evi eredménye. [The 1967-1969 results of national level rice variety trials.] In 1970 evi orszagos fajtakiserletek, p. 187-199, illus. Budapest, Orszagos Mezogazdasagi Fajtakiserleti Intezet, 1972.

781. KONDO, H. Origin and agronomic traits of aromatic rice varieties. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(5):37-40. May 1973.

782. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Ensayo de variedades en Sevilla: resultados de la campaña 1972. [Variety trials in Sevilla: results of 1972.] Arroz [Spain] 13(46):2-3. Mar. 1973.

783. MALABAYABAS, C., and others. Yield performance test on some rice varieties under saline field condition. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.367-373, illus.
B. T. Mercado, C. Escober, and R. Obias, joint authors.

784. MARTINEZ, C. P. Comportamiento de las nuevas variedades mejoradas de arroz en varios paises latino-americanos. [Behaviour of new improved rice varieties in various Latin-American countries.] Riso 22(3):251-256, illus. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

785. MATHUR, S. C., SHARMA, S. L., and JUNEJA, S. L. JS-1 and JS-2, two new improved strains of paddy for mid hills of Himachal Pradesh. Oryza 8(2):7-13, illus. 1971.

786. MEHTA, R. N., and OZA, G. M. Botanical identity of carbonized cereal grains from Negara. Curr. Sci. 42(5):179, illus. Mar. 5, 1973.

787. MINIKIT program with new high yielding varieties of rice, India. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 7 p., illus.

788. MITRA, G. P. A brief history of high yielding dwarf rice varieties developed at Rice Research Station, Chinsurah. Farm J. [India] 15(1):35-37, illus. Nov. 1973.

789. MIYABE, K., and UENO, T. Regional adaptability of rice variety, "Yamaseshirazu". (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:45-47, illus. June 1973.

790. MODERN varieties without fertilizer. IRRI Rep. 2:4; 3:4, illus. 1973.

791. MORIWAKI, R., EBE, Y., and YAMAZAKI, K. The new rice variety "Yunami". (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:11-21, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

792. MURTY, K. S., BHATTACHARJEE, D. P., and PAUL, S. C. Rice varieties for drought areas. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.267-270. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

793. NAIR, M. A., and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on the performance of rice (Oryza sativa Linn) var. culture 12035, under varying levels of nitrogen and spacing. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):1-4, illus. Mar. 1972.

794. NARAYANAN, P. K. IR-24 yields and cooks well. Intensive Agric. 10(1):8. Mar. 1973.

795. NAYAK, B. C., MISRA, A., and KUILA, A. L. Performance of six high yielding varieties of rice and their response to levels of nitrogen. Farm J. [India] 13(9):13-17, illus. July 1972.

796. NIWAYAMA, T., and FUKUGI, K. A new paddy rice variety "Sakitamawase" in Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(10):1359, illus. Oct. 1973.

797. ONO, T. On the origin of Japanese upland rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(4):207-211, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

798. PANWAR, B. S., and CHAUDHRY, B. S. Grow IR-8-288-3 variety of paddy. Farm J. [India] 12(9):12-13. July 1971.

799. PARK, R. K., Park, J. K., and LEE, K. H. Effect of lodging resistance for the rice varieties and cultural practices in transplanted rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):45-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

800. PARK, R. K., and others. The newly developed rice variety, Milsung. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
S. K. Lee, B. T. Jun, and M. S. Lim, joint authors.
English summary.

801. PATHAK, M. D., BEACHELL, H. M., and ANDRES, F. IR 20, a pest- and disease-resistant high-yielding rice variety. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):1-8, illus. Sept. 1973.

802. PHAM-HOANG HO. Oryza L. (In Vietnamese) In His An illustrated flora of South Vietnam, vol. 2, p.870-872. Saigon, 1972.

803. PRINCIPALES características de las nuevas variedades recomendadas por el programa nacional del arroz. [Principal characteristics of the new varieties recommended for the National Rice Program.] Arroz [Peru] 7(38):21. June/July 1973.

804. PURUSOTHAMAN, G., and others. Pennai--a new rice strain. Madras Agric. J. 59(6):353-354. June 1972.
R. Swaminathan, M. Subbarayalu, and P. Pothiraj, joint authors.

805. RAJAGOPALAN, K., and others. Kanchi (CO 34) and Cauvery (CO 35)--two new early varieties of rice from Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 58(5):346-353, illus. May 1971.
T. B. Ranganathan, J. Chandra Mohan, A. Subramanian, and R. H. Krishnan, joint authors.

806. RAJAGOPALAN, K., NARAYANASWAMY, P., and KUMLER, M. L. Yield potential of some IRRI varieties under different dates of planting at Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu-India). Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(1):1-8, illus. Mar. 1973.

807. RANGIAH, P. K. Nitrogen response and yield potential of some high yielding rice varieties. Madras Agric. J. 60(2):100-103, illus. Feb. 1973.

808. RASKIN, E. World food. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1971. 160 p., illus.
Miracle rice, p. 50-56.

809. ROSERO, M. J. Impacto de las variedades CICA 4 e IR 22 en la industria arrocera Colombiana. [Impact of the varieties CICA 4 and IR 22 on Colombian rice industry.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion annual del Program Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p. 1-15, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

810. SAINI, S. S. Palman, 579: a new wonder rice for Punjab. Financ. Agric. 4(1):13-14, illus. Apr. 1972.

811. SAMOTO, S., and others. On a new variety "Inaba-wase" of rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:1-25, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Asakuma, D. Kanai, S. Ishizaka, A. Kobayashi, K. Hamamura, and T. Yagi, joint authors.
English summary.

812. SANKARA REDDY, G. H., NARAYANA REDDY, S., and YOGESWARA RAO, Y. IR 20 clicks in Andhra Pradesh. Intensive Agric. 10(12):2-3, illus. Feb. 1973.

813. SASAKI, T., and YAMAZAKI, N. The new rice variety "Onne-mochi". (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:35-47, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

814. SAWADA, T. Classification and survey of existing nonglutinous rice varieties from a new angle. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 38(12):52-60, illus. Dec. 1972.

815. SEED BOARD (PHILIPPINES). RICE VARIETAL IMPROVEMENT GROUP. National cooperative rice performance tests, 1970 wet season. College, Laguna, 1971. 7 p., 73 tables.

816. SEED BOARD (PHILIPPINES). RICE VARIETAL IMPROVEMENT GROUP. National cooperative rice performance tests, 1971 wet season. College, Laguna, 1972. 14 p., 85 tables.

817. SEED BOARD (PHILIPPINES). RICE VARIETAL IMPROVEMENT GROUP. National cooperative rice performance tests, 1972 dry season. College, Laguna, 1972. 11 p., 69 tables.

818. SESHA SAYANAN, C. R., THANGAVADIVELU, M. S., and RATNASABHAPATHY, C. Performance of some high yielding varieties of rice in Pollachi division. Farm Fact. 7(12):27-28, illus. Oct. 1973.

819. SHARMA, D., SHARMA, K.K., and SHRIVASTAVA, M. N. Anupama--a paddy with a promise. Indian Farming 23(4):9. July 1973.

820. SHIBATA, M., and others. The new rice variety "Ishikari". (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:22-34, illus. Dec. 1972.
T. Yanagawa, K. Sasaki, and S. Wada, joint authors.
English summary.

821. SHIBATA, M., and others. The new rice variety "Narukaze". (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:10, illus. Dec. 1972.
T. Yanagawa, K. Sasaki, and S. Wada, joint authors.
English summary.

822. SHRIVASTAVA, M. N., and MISHRA, Y. A dwarf mutant in Kalimoonch-64--a scented variety of rice. Curr. Sci. 42(18):658. Sept. 20, 1973.

823. SINGH, Y. P., TRIPATHI, K. S., and MAHESHWARI, V. C. A study of the adoption of improved varieties of paddy. Balwant Vidyapeeth J. Agric. Sci. Res. 12(1):28-33, illus. Ref. 1970.

824. SOMA, Y., and others. On the new rice variety "Mutsuasahi". (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:1-11, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Imai, S. Wada, T. Kudo, M. Yoshiwara, K. Tanabu, T. Odagiri, and K. Ono, joint authors.

825. SOUTO, G. F., and others. Resultados de ensaios comparativos de variedades de arroz irrigado no estado da Bahia, no periodo de 1969 a 1972. [Comparative results of trials with varieties of irrigated rice in the State of Bahia from 1969 to 1972.] Bol. Inst. Biol. Bahia 12(1):72-94, illus. 1973.
G. C. T. de Castro, B. C. L. de Carvalho, C. B. Franco, J. A. C. Nunes, and M. A. de S. Gusmao, joint authors.
English summary.

826. SOUZA, D. M.DE, and others. Caracterização botanica de cultivares de arroz (Oryza sativa L.). [Botanical characteristics of rice cultivars (Oryza sativa L.).] Bragantia 31(17):207-216, illus. June 1972.
H. F. L. Filho, N. V. Banzatto, and M. H. Sugimori, joint authors.
English summary.

827. SOUZA, D. M. DE, GARRUTTI, R. S., and CHAIB, M. A. Novos cultivares de arroz para cultura irrigada. [New cultivars for irrigated rice culture.] Bragantia 31(25):305-313, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

828. SRI LANKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH DIVISION. Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Maha 1972/73. II-III. Peradeniya, 1973. 2 v.
II. Short aged varieties - 3 1/2 months; III. Medium aged varieties - 4-4 1/2 months.

829. SRI LANKA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RESEARCH DIVISION. Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1972. II-III. Peradeniya, 1973. 2 v.
II. Short aged varieties - 3 1/2 months; III. Medium aged varieties - 4-4 1/2 months.

830. SRINIVASULU, K., and BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. Rice varieties for mid-season and rabi plantings. Indian Farming 22(10):11-12. Jan. 1973.

831. SRISAMUDH, N., and REJESUS, R. S. Evaluation of PARC 1, 2, C4-63G and IR20 rice varieties for tungro and leafhopper resistance. Araneta Res. J. 19(2):115-136, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1972.

832. SRIVASTAVA, M. P., and AHUJA, S. C. Stem rot resistance in rice varieties. Riso 22(3):239-242, illus. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

833. SUBRAMANIAN, S. R., RAMAMOORTHY, K., and VARADARAJAN, S. Economics of I.R. 8 paddy - a case study. Madras Agric. J. 60(3):192-195, illus. Mar. 1973.

834. SWAMINATHAN, R., and others. Bhavani - a new fine rice variety for Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 60(5):290-293, illus. May 1973.
J. Chandramohan, A. Chakravarthy, K. M. Balasubramaniam, and A. Subramaniam, joint authors.

835. TAKEYA, M., and others. Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant "Tsukushibare" and "Hiyokumochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-6, illus. Aug. 1972.
Y. Moriyama, H. Manabe, M. Nakamura, K. Harada, S. Tanaka, and M. Komiya, joint authors.

836. TAN BOUN SUY. Comportement des varietes IR en republique Khmere. [Behaviour of IRRI varieties in the Khmer Republic.] (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus.

837. THAILAND. RICE DEPT. Department of Agriculture announces release of two new rice varieties. Bangkok, 1973. 4 p.
RD4 and RD5.

838. VAN, T. K. Performance and problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 14 p., illus.

839. VERMA, S. K. C. Green revolution in Indian agriculture. Patna, Bharati Bhawan, 1972. 180 p., illus.
High-yielding dwarf rices, p.8-29.

840. VIANNA E SILVA, M. O arroz "IR 8". [The IR 8 rice.] Gaz. Agric. Angola 18(5):341, 343-345, 347, 349. May 1973.

841. WATABE, T. Alteration of cultivated rice in Indochina. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(3):160-163, illus. July 1973.

842. WEERAPAT, P. International cooperative testing program. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p.

843. WHYTE, R. O. The gramineae, wild and cultivated, of monsoonal and equatorial Asia. I. Southeast Asia. Asian Perspect. 15(2):127-151. Ref. 1972.

844. YOGESWARA, RAO Y., and PADMANABHAM, M. Note on performance of long duration high yielding varieties of rice in West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh). Indian J. Agron. 17(4):352-353, illus. Dec. 1972.

845. YOKOI, K., and others. On the two new paddy rice varieties "Yaegaki" and "Kunihikari". (In Japanese) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-28, illus. Dec. 1972.
K. Omura, M. Kanda, and S. Ito, joint authors.
English summary.

RICE GROWING

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY, CLIMATIC INFLUENCES, AND CROP WEATHER RELATIONS

846. ABE, I., and OKUYAMA, T. Local differences of grain quality and yield of rice-plant on the agro-meteorological stand-point. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Meteorol. 29(2):117-119, illus. Sept. 1973.

847. ALLURI, K., VERGARA, B. S., and VISPERAS, R. M. Observations on damage to rice leaves by strong wind. SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) Newsl. 5(2):129-132, illus. July 1973.

848. BALDI, G., and MALAGONI, R. Cold resistance in rice (O. sativa L.) in the early stages. Riso 22(1):3-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary.

849. CHAMURA, S., and HONMA, M. Injury of low temperature to transplanted young seedling of rice plant. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:1-9, illus. Mar. 1973.

850. CHIBA, T., TAKAHASHI, J., and SANO, T. On the growing behavior in paddy field of rice plants which were injured by the abnormal weather condition in nursery period, 1971. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:36-37, illus. Mar. 1973.

851. GIGOU, J. Étude de la pluviosité en Cote d'Ivoire. Application a la riziculture pluviale. [Rainfall survey in Ivory Coast. Application to rice growing.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(9):858-875, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

852. HANEDA, E. Effects of meteorological conditions upon the nutrient absorption by rice plant. 2. Absorption of nutrients as influenced by light and humidity. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:56-58, illus. Mar. 1973.

853. HANEDA, E. Effects of meteorological conditions upon the nutrient absorption of rice plant. III. On the relation between absorption of NH_4-N and humidity. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 30:28-29, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

854. HANYU, J., and others. An experimental method of controlling air temperature in the crop community. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 45:101-116, illus. Mar. 1973.
T. Okamoto, T. Uchijima, and T. Fujiwara, joint authors.
English summary.

855. ISHIZUKA, Y., and others. Rice growing in a cool environment. Taiwan, ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent., June 1973. 98 p., illus. Ref.
Y. Shimazaki, A. Tanaka, T. Satake, and T. Nakayama, joint authors.

856. KISHIDA, Y. Agro-meteorological studies on utilization of radiant energy under cultivated field conditions. I. Introduction and spectral radiation balance of plant community. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 17(1):1-79, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.
Rice community.

857. KOREGAVE, B. A. Study on growth and yield of rice varieties in winter season in semi-tropics at Nagpur. Coll. Agric. Nagpur Mag. 45:78-85, illus. Ref. 1972-73.

858. LAKSHMIKANTHAM, M., RAMAKRISHNA SASTRY, K., and SATYANARAYANA, V. Analysis of climate as guide to upland rice culture in Visakhapatnam district (Andhra Pradesh). Oryza 8(2, suppl.):257-264, illus. 1971.

859. LEE, E. W. The study on some meteorological conditions and productivity of rice in Korea. (Korean) Seoul. Univ. J. Biol. Agric. Ser. B 22:1-27, illus. Ref. Jan. 1972.
English summary.

860. MURAKAMI, T., WADA, M., and YOSHIDA, Z. Quantitative study in paddy rice plant growth versus climate in cool weather districts. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 45:33-100, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

861. NAMIOKA, M., SATO, H., and MIMOTO, H. Practical studies on cool weather injuries in rice plant. XLII. The occurrence of white glumes caused by cooling treatment during the panicle formation period. (1). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:41-43, illus. Mar. 1973.

862. OSADA, A., and others. Seasonal changes in growth pattern of tropical rice. I. Environmental factors affecting plant height, tillering, weight and leaf area. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):343-350, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
H. Takahashi, S. Dhammanuvong, V. Sasiprapa, and S. Gunthararom, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

863. OSADA, A., and others. Seasonal changes in growth pattern of tropical rice. II. Environmental factors affecting yield and its components. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):351-361, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
M. Nara, H. Chakrabandhu, M. Rahong, and M. Gesprasert, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

864. PARK, S. H., and LEE, E. W. The effects of air-temperatures on the growth of tillering stage of rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:47-51, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

865. PARK, S. H., and others. An investigation on the status of cool-weather damage of rice in the Yeongdong area in 1971. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):85-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
S. S. Lee, K. S. Chang, K. S. Kim, and E. W. Lee, joint authors.
English summary.

866. PHILIPSON, W. R., LAYESE, M. F., and MARIANO, J. A. Philippine crop occurrence according to Coronas climate types: preliminary results. Philipp. Agric. 56(1/2):48-58, illus. June/July 1972.

867. ROBERTSON, G. W. A preliminary agro-climatic survey of the south-east Asian archipelago. [n.p., 1971] 47 p., tables.
Addendum issued separately, 27 p. 1972.

868. ROBERTSON, G. W., and WEILLE, G. A. DE. Rice and weather. WMO (World Meteorol. Organ.) Bull. 12(1):16-24, illus. Jan. 1973.

869. RUSSO, S. Condizioni climatiche del Vercellese e loro effetti sulla coltura del riso nell'annata 1971. [The climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1971.] Riso 22(3):269-285, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

870. RUSSO, S. Il clima di Vercelli e i suoi effetti sulla coltura del riso nell'annata agraria 1970. [The climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1970.] Riso 22(1):73-88, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

871. RUSSO, S. Osservazioni meteorologiche dell'annata 1972 nella regione Vercellese con riferimento agli effetti sulla coltura del riso. [The climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1972.] Riso 22(4):377-394, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

872. SASAKI, N., KUDO, K., and FUKUJU, H. The influence of "Yamase Winds" on the growth and yield of rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:38-40, illus. Mar. 1973.

873. SAWADA, S. Varietal differences in cool tolerance in rice plants; in the case of Hayayuki and Norin 20. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):146-147, illus. 1973.

874. SHIBATA, M., SASAKI, K., and SHIMAZAKI, Y. Effects of air-temperature and water-temperature at each stage of the growth of lowland rice. II. Effect of air-temperature and water-temperature on the heading date. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):267-274, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

875. SREENIVASAN, P. S., and BANERJEE, J. R. The influence of rainfall on the yield of rain-fed rice at Karjat (Colaba District). Agric. Meteorol. 11(2):285-292, illus. Mar. 1973.

876. SUGAWARA, S., and FUNAYAMA, K. Climatic response of rice plant ripening. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:41-43, illus. June 1973.

877. TSAO, Y. S. A study on the calculation and estimation of effective rainfall on paddy field by using electronic computer. (In Chinese) Taiwan Water Conserv. 19(2):7-29, illus. June 1971.
English summary.

878. WAGA, K. Double punch by cool injury and blast disease. (In Japanese) Norin Tokei Chosa 252:19-23, illus. Mar. 1972.

SOILS

879. ABE, K., and YOKOI, H. Characteristics of heavy paddy soil in Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):81-85, illus. Apr. 1973.

880. ABROL, I. P., DARGAN, K. S., and CHAND, M. Add zinc to obtain higher profits from saline alkali soils. Indian Farming 21(11):15-17, illus. Feb. 1972.

881. AHN, J. S. Studies on zinc deficiency in paddy soil. I. Zinc deficiency of the rice plant in Korea and Philippine soils. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(1):41-47, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.
English summary.

882. AHN, S. B., LEE, M. H., and OH, W. K. The effect of slaked-lime and straw on the soil pH in the flooded and upland condition. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):67-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

883. AIYER, R. S., ABOOBAKER. V. O., and SUBRAMONEY, N. Effect of blue-green algae in suppressing sulphide injury to rice crop in submerged soils. Madras Agric. J. 58(5):405-407, illus. Ref. May 1971.

884. AKHUNDOV, F. G. Supply and forms of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in rice soils of Sheki-Zakatal' zone. (In Azerbaijani) Izv. Akad. Nauk. Azerbaidzh. SSR Ser. Biol. Med. Nauk 2:47-53, 1972.
Russian summary.

885. ALLBROOK, R. F. Soil fertility standards with particular reference to padi. Malay. Agric. 11:51-55, illus. Ref. 1972/1973.

886. ARROMRATANA, U., BOONYOI, S., and BRIDGE, B. J. Soil physical problems associated with crop diversification in the Central Plain of Thailand. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p.

887. BENCIVELLI, A. Il rame in risaia. [Copper in rice fields.] Ital. Agric. 110(2):247-252, illus. Feb. 1973.

888. BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and SANEI, F. Influence of soil properties on fertilizer response of irrigated rice. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 14 p., tables, figs.

889. BOLLE-JONES, E. W., and SANEI, F. Influence of soil properties on fertilizer response of irrigated rice in Iran. Trop. Agric. 50(3):173-181, illus. July 1973.

890. BOLLE-JONES, E. W. Soil fertility aspects of crop diversification. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p.

891. BRAMS, E. Residual soil phosphorus under sustained cropping in the humid tropics. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(4):579-583, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973.
Includes rice as one of the crops.

892. BUNOAN, J. C., and BARILE, C. Significant results of recent research on rice soils in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 11 p., tables, figs., appendices.

893. CASTRO, R. U., and PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. Varietal resistance to injurious soils. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.542-550, illus. Ref.

894. CHANDRAMOHAN, D., PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., and KOTHANDARAMAN, R. Soil phenolics and plant growth inhibition. Plant Soil 39(2):303-308, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

895. CHANDRASEKARAN, S., and YOSHIDA, T. Effect of organic acid transformations in submerged soils on growth of the rice plant. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):39-45, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

896. CHANG, W. L. Persistence of rice and cotton herbicides in soils. J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(2):111-118, illus. June 1973.
Chinese summary.

897. CHIRKOVA, R. A., and ILYALETDINOV, A. N. Prevrashcheniya fosfora v pochvakh, ispol'zuemykh pod kul'turu zatoplyaemogo risa v yuzhnom kazakhstane. [Phosphorus transformation in soils utilized for submerged rice culture in Southern Kazakhstan.] In Priroda pochv risovykh polei; sbornik sostavlen po programme IX mezhdunarodnogo kongressa pochvovedov, p.85-93, illus. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1969.
English summary.

898. CHUAVIROJ, M., and others. Effect of cropping systems and fertilizer practices on the salinity of a traditional rice soil. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 6 p.
P. Charoenthum, H. Thitipoca, V. Votong, P. Firth, and B. Norman, joint authors.

899. CULOT, J. Ph. Approach of FAO in the field of soil data processing. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 6 p.

900. DEBNATH, N. C., and HAJRA, J. N. Transformation of organic matter in soil in relation to mineralisation of carbon and nutrient availability. J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 20(2):95-102, illus. Ref. June 1972.
Includes paddy straw.

901. DEEN, A. N. T., and HAQUE, I. Bibliography of soil science and fertilizer agronomy in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone, Njala University College Library, Oct. 1973. 33 p.

902. DEI, Y. Soil fertility and water management in relation to crop diversification. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 7 p., illus.

903. DEI, Y., and others. Soil structure of plowed layer at the paddy fields in direct-sowing rice culture under upland condition. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 17:135-148, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
S. Kitajima, M. Yamaguchi, and K. Maeda, joint authors.
English summary.

904. DEI, Y. The meaning of "The Fertility of the Soil" for rice-cropping. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2669:23-26, illus. Oct. 1973.

905. DHAR, N. R. New aspects of land fertility improvement. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 25(1):21-62, illus. June 1973.

906. DOMMERGUES, Y., and others. Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the rhizospheres of rice, maize and different tropical grasses. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):83-89, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
J. Balandreau, G. Rinaudo, and P. Weinhard, joint authors.

907. DUANGPATRA, P., and KOAMTONG, L. Primary and residual effects of rock phosphates and their correlation with P-test value of rice soil. (In Thai) Kasetsart J. 7(2):97-108, illus. 1973.
English summary.

908. EL-DAMATY, A.H., HAMDI, H., and ORABI, A. A. Factors affecting the manganese status in the soils of the U.A.R. U.A.R. J. Soil Sci. 11(1):7-26, illus. Ref. 1971.
Arabic summary.

909. EZHOV, IU. I. Pochvennye protsessy pri kul'ture risa. [Soil processes during rice cultivation.] Tr. Kuban. Sel'skokhoz. Inst. 23:84-89, illus. 1969.

910. FERGUSON, J. A., GILMOUR, J. T., and GRIFFIS, C.L. Distribution patterns of Ca and Mg precipitates in flooded rice fields. Ark. Farm Res. 22(6):2, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

911. FIRTH, P., and others. Nitrogen balance studies in the central plain of Thailand. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):41-46, illus. Jan. 1973.
H. Thitipoca, S. Suthipradit, R. Wetselaar, and D. F. Beech, joint authors.

912. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil fertility research, Thailand. Use of fertilizers on rice. Rome, 1973. 131 p., illus. (AGL:DP/THA/66/514, Tech. Rep. 2)

913. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil survey and land classification of the Peñaranda River Irrigation System Area. Rome, 1972. 2 v. (AGL:SF/PHI 10, Tech. Rep. 3)
Vol. I - Text; Vol. II - Atlas.

914. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil survey, Republic of Korea. Soil reconnaissance of Korea. Rome, 1971. 219 p., illus., maps. (AGL:SF/Kor 13, Tech. Rep. 2)

915. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Strengthening soil survey and land classification, Thailand. Rome, 1973. 118 p., illus., maps. Ref. (Tech. Rep.)

916. FUJIWARA, S. Statistical analysis of phosphorus in paddy soils. 3-5. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(8):289-295; (9):313-318; 319-322, illus. Ref. Aug.-Sept. 1973.
3. Multiple regression analysis of N/5 HCl soluble phosphorus; 4. Multiple regression analysis of controlled data of total and soluble phosphorus; 5. Multiple regression analysis of phosphorus, silicon and organic matter.

917. GORDE, R. B., and BALLAL, D. K. Role of certain organic acids in the release of phosphate from paddy soils of Bhandara and Chandrapur Districts of Maharashtra State. P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 2(1):71, illus. July 1973.

918. GOTOH, S. Reduction processes in waterlogged soils with special reference to transformation of nitrate, manganese and iron. Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 16(4):669-714, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

919. HA, H. S. Studies on the acid sulphate soils. Effect of the rice plant growth by amounts of lime application on no-percolation and percolation. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 3(1):29-34, illus. Ref. Apr. 1970.
English summary.

920. HUANG, W. L. Studies on some growth inhibiting factors of latosolic paddies newly converted from tea plantation in Shieh-Mun Dam irrigation areas. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(1):25-36, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

921. HUNABIKI, S. G. Soil type and the productivity classification of paddy field. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):87-94, illus. Apr. 1971.

922. ICHIKURA, T., SHIMIZU, T., and MURAKAMI, S. On the distribution of cadmium in paddy fields polluted with heavy metals. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:19-23, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

923. ISHIZUKA, Y. The concept of fertility in paddy soils. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 15 p.

924. ISLAM, A., and ISLAM, W. Chemistry of submerged soils and growth and yield of rice. I. Benefits from submergence. Plant Soil 39(3):555-565, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

925. ISLAM, A., and ULLAH, S. M. Chemistry of submerged soils and growth and yield of rice. II. Effect of additional application of fertilizers on soil at field capacity. Plant Soil 39(3):567-579, illus. Dec. 1973.

926. ISMUNADJI, M., and others. Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to yield and nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 7, 17 p., illus. Nov. 1973.
I. Zulkarnaini, A. Prawirosamudro, and F. Yazawa, joint authors.

927. IVANOV, V. N., and KRYUKOVSKIKH, V. S. K kharakteristike okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nykh svoistv pochv v risovykh savooborotakh. [Redox properties of soils in rice rotations.] Tr. Krym. S-kh. Inst. 6:20-23, illus. 1969.

928. JEONG, Y. H., and KIM, M. K. Study on the improvement of copper polluted soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):49-53, illus. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

929. JIKIHARA, T., and others. Relationship between behavior of cadmium in soil and its absorption in rice plants. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:11-14, illus. Mar. 1973.
R. Oritani, T. Yoshikawa, S. Kusaka, and T. Imai, joint authors.

930. JUGSUJINDA, A., KANJANANIRATISAI, M., and CHANG, S. C. Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers. II. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(1):11-27, illus. Jan. 1973.

931. JUO, A. S. R. Evaluation of available nutrient status in rice soils. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 9,3 p., illus. Ref.

932. JUTONO. Blue-green algae in rice soils of Jogjakarta, Central Java. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):91-95, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

933. KALININSKAYA, T. A., and others. Opredelenie azotfiksiruyushchei aktivnosti pochvy, zanyatoi pod posevami risa, pri pomoshchi atsetilenovogo metoda. [Nitrogen fixing activity of soil under rice crop studies by an acetylene reduction assay.] Mikrobiologiya 42(3):481-485, illus. Ref. 1973.
V. R. Rao, T. N. Volkova, and L. T. Ippolitov, joint authors.
English summary

934. KAMATA, H. Studies on the soil classification and land utilization in Kanagawa Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Prefect. 112:1-151, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

935. KAMURA, T. Effects of the dust discharged from the factory chimney on the soil properties and the rice production. 1. Effects of the dust on the soil reaction. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:79-84, illus. Mar. 1973.

936. KANEKO, J., and others. Studies on soil of Hachirogata reclaimed land. V. Effect of drying and physical properties of soil. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:147-150, illus. June 1973.
N. Tanaka, B. Ogawa, and C. Sasaki, joint authors.

937. KANEKO, J., and TANAKA, N. Studies on soil of Hachirogata reclaimed land. VI. Base absorption power of water logged soils. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:150-153, illus. June 1973.

938. KANG, B. T. Soil fertility problems in West Africa in relation to rice production. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 18 p., illus. Ref.

939. KAWAGUCHI, K. Fertility of lowland rice soils in South and Southeast Asia: tables, figures and summary. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 30 p.

940. KAWASE, K., and others. Investigation on the soil-types of Niigata Prefecture. XXII. Soil survey of Suda-region in Kamo-ishi. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:55-65, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
E. Yokoyama, Y. Kawaguchi, and T. Yamamoto, joint authors.

941. KAWASE, K., YOKOYAMA, E., and KAWAGUCHI, Y. Investigation on the soil-types of Niigata Prefecture. XXIII. Soil survey of Itakura-machi in Nakakubikigun. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:67-78, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

942. KIM, T. S., HAN, K. W., and BAI, Y. J. Characterization of potassium supplying power of paddy soils by ^{40}K application. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):33-40, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

943. KIM, T. S. Radioactivity in soils. I. A method for the identification of ^{40}K and measurement of beta activity in paddy soils. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):55-66, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

944. KITAGAWA, Y., KYUMA, K., and KAWAGUCHI, K. Clay mineral composition of some volcanogenous soils in Indonesia and the Philippines. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):147-159, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

945. KOBAYASHI, T., HINO, S., and HIGASHIMOTO, M. Investigation of trace heavy metals in soils of cultivated lands--mainly of paddy-field. (In Japanese) J. Environ. Pollut. Contr. 9(10):1013-1017, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

946. KOBO, K., and others. Effects of percolation on the chemical and biological condition of water-logged paddy soils. 2. Iron transformation. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(2):54-58, illus. Feb. 1973.
Y. Takai, H. Wada, and H. Kagawa, joint authors.

947. KOMES, A. Reclamation and maintenance of fertility of major soils in Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(2):127-143, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

948. KORNBLIUM, E. A., and LIUBIMOVA, I. N. Usloviya i mekhanizm degradatsii pochv risovykh polei. [The conditions and mechanism of degradation of soils of rice fields] Pochvovedenie 8:96-106. Ref. Aug. 1973.

949. KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K., and others. Efficacy of soil and foliar application of N and P to IR 8 rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(4):286-287, illus. Apr. 1973.
S. Vadivelu, S. Rajasubramanian, J. Helkiah, and K. S. Shetty, joint authors.

950. KUMADA, K. Humus composition of furrow slice of paddy soils. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(10):355-359, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

951. KUMADA, K. Humus composition of several paddy soil profiles. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(10):360-366, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

952. KURUP, K. R. Effect of water soluble and citric soluble phosphorus on rice in the acid alluvial clay soils. Madras Agric. J. 60(5):348-350, illus. May 1973.

953. KUWATSUKA, S., and SHINDO, H. Behavior of phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants. 1. Identification and quantitative determination of phenolic acids in rice straw and its decayed product by gas chromatography. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):219-227, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

954. KYUMA, K., and KAWAGUCHI, K. A method of fertility evaluation for paddy soils. I. First approximation: chemical potentiality grading. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):1-9, illus. Mar. 1973.

955. KYUMA, K. A method of fertility evaluation for paddy soils. II-III. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):11-18; 19-27, illus. Mar. 1973.
II. Second approximation: evaluation of four independent constituents of soil fertility; III. Third approximation: synthesis of fertility constituents for soil fertility evaluation.

956. KYUMA, K. Soil water regime of rice lands in South and Southeast Asia. Southeast Asian Stud. 11(1):3-13, illus. June 1973.

957. LAI, C. Y. Study on the anion adsorption properties of the paddy soils in Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(3):204-212, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

958. LAL, R., and MOOMAW, J. C. Effect of different soil moisture regimes on the growth and development of rice (Oryza sativa L.) (Paper presented at the Seminar on Tropical Soil Research, University of Ibadan, Nigeria, 1972) 9,2 p., illus. Ref.

959. LEUNG, K. W., and LAI, C. Y. The characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in northern part of Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(2):77-97, illus. June 1973.
English summary.

960. LIN, C. F., CHANG, A. H., and TSENG, C. S. The nitrogen status and nitrogen supplying power of Taiwan soils. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(3):186-203, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

961. MCDONALD, D. J., and BOEREMA, E. B. Nitrogen soil test for rice. Farmers' Newsl. 87(Large Area):12-13. July 1973.

962. MAEDA, N., YOKOYAMA, Y., and KOSEKI, K. Studies on the dirty paddy field by lignite mine water in Miyagi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Miyagi Agric. Coll. 3:49-66, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

963. MAHFOUZ ABDALLA, M., THARATABHAND, C., and VICHIENSAEN, T. Most pronounced problems in lowland rice soils in North East found under Kalasin Project Area. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 16 p.

964. MANGUIAT, I. J., and YOSHIDA, T. Nitrogen transformations of ammonium sulfate and alanine in submerged Maahas clay. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(2):95-102, illus. Ref. June 1973.

965. MARIN, G., NAVAS, J., and GOMEZ, J. A. Al analisis de suelos como guia para hacer recomendaciones de fertilizantes y enmiendas: 2a approximación. [Soil analysis as guide in making recommendations for fertilizers and amendments: 2nd approximation.] Arroz [Colombia] 22(234):6,8,10. Apr. 1973.

966. MATSUI, M., and others. Properties of soil on paddy-upland rotation. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:56-60, illus. Aug. 1972.
K. Tsuchiyama, H. Shimokawa, and T. Kubota, joint authors.

967. MATSUMOTO, S., and WADA, H. Development of morphological characteristics of subsurface horizon of paddy soil. 6. Oxidation of ferrous iron adsorbed on subsurface horizon of paddy soil. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(11):408-412, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

968. METHOD for determination of the effect of air drying before submerging and the effect of raising temperature of paddy soils. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 6 p.

969. MIKOSHIBA, K. Effect of paddy soil fumigation on chemical and physical properties. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):931-934, illus. July 1973.

970. MINAGAWA, M., and KAMADA, K. The movements of cadmium in paddy soils. I. On the processes of CdS dissolution and the factors in soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:65-76, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

971. MISHRA, B., SARIN, M. N., and BHUMBLA, D. R. Dwarf rice for saline-sodic soils. Indian Farming 22(11):23, illus. Feb. 1973.

972. MIYAMA, K., and TOKUNAGA, K. Fundamental studies on soil sampling in farm land. Characteristics of regular fluctuation of soil moisture in Kanto loam rice land. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 44:1-7, illus. Apr. 1973.
English summary.

973. MOHR, E. C. J., VAN BAREN, F. A., and VAN SCHUYLENBORGH, J. Tropical soils; a comprehensive study of their genesis. 3d rev. enl. ed. The Hague, Mouton, 1972. 481 p., illus. Ref.
Paddy soils, p.341-374.

974. MONTRAKUN, S. Significant research on rice acid sulfate soil in Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 17 p., illus. Ref. Appendices.

975. MOORMANN, F. R. General assessment of land on which rice is grown in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 23, iv p.

976. MORAR', S. N. O nekotorykh biologicheskikh osobennostyakh sine-zelenoĭ vodorosli formidium (Phormidium inundatum). [On some biological characteristics of blue green Phormidium algae (Phormidium inundatum).] Tr. Vses. Nauchnoissled. Inst. Risa 1:215-219, illus. 1971.

977. MOUTTAPA, F. Note on trends for standardization of soil resources appraisal and evaluation for agricultural development in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p.

978. NAIR, P. G., and MONEY, N. S. Studies on some chemical and mechanical properties of salt-affected rice soils of Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):51-53, illus. Mar. 1972.

979. NAIR, P. K. R. Quantitative changes in soil microorganisms under rice-based multiple cropping in northern India. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(3):387-389, illus. May 1973.

980. NAKAJIMA, K. Studies on the physical properties of paddy soils in relation to tillage. I. Physical properties of paddy soils. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:35-39, illus. Mar. 1973.

981. NAMBIAR, E. K. S., and others. Need for re-evaluation of soil-testing methods and phosphorus requirement of rice soils in West Godavari district. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(2):113-118, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
F. Turner, Y. Yogeswara Rao, V. V. K. Sastry, and R. Bhalkikar, joint authors.

982. NAPHADE, J. D., and GHILDYAL, B. P. Eh, pH and electrical conductivity of rice soil as affected by degree of puddling and water regimes. Riso 22(3):225-230, illus. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

983. NASIM, A. I., BAIG, M. M. H., and LORD, K. A. Loss of diazinon from Dacca paddy field soils. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 15(4/5):330-332, illus. Aug.-Oct. 1972.

984. NISHIO, M., and KUSANO, S. Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr, 19(3):205-217, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

985. NURGALIEV, O., and SAPARALIEV, K. Temperaturnyi rezhim na risovom pole. [Temperature regime of rice fields.] Vestn. Sel'sk. Nauk [Alma-Ata] 6:88-90, illus. 1972.

986. OBENG, H. B. Areas with soils suitable for large-scale rice production in Ghana. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 21 p. Ref.

987. OH, W. K., PARK, Y. S., and CHOI, Y. S. The effect of flooding on the pH change of soil with calcium carbonate. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(2):149-154, illus. Ref. Oct. 1971.
Korean summary.

988. OKAJIMA, H., and IMAI, H. Nutrient supplying power of soils. 1-2. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(1):23-31; (8):296-300, illus. Ref. Jan., Aug. 1973.
1. Effect of nutrient and water absorption by the rice plants on the nutrient release in soils; 2. Contribution of mass-flow on the supply in flooded rice fields.

989. ONIKURA, Y., and ARIMURA, S. Physical characters of humic paddy soil in alluvial plain on north-western coast of Ariake Sea. (In Japanese) Soil Physiol. Cond. Plant Growth, Japan 26:7-13, illus. Ref. July 1972.

990. OYAMA, N., YOSHIZAWA, T., and SAKAI, H. Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for growing rice plants in temperate area of Japan. 1-2. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 46:16-19; 20-23, illus. June 1973.
1. Effects of application of organic matters and soil management on the patterns; 2. Changes of rice growths and and ammonium contents in plow layers in paddy fields.

991. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Microbes and fertility of rice soils. In Plant-microbe interrelations; proc. of a seminar, p.135-145, illus. University of Madras, 1968.
Includes discussion.

992. PARFENOVA, N. I. Otsenka migratsii solei v usloviyak orosheniya zemel' sarpinskoi nizmennosti pri vodelyvanii kul'tury risa. [Evaluation of migration of salts in conditions of irrigation of lands of Sarpa lowlands in cultivation of rice.] In Teoriya i Praktika Bor'by Zasoleniem Oroshaemykh Zemel' (Sbornik), p.58-70, illus. Ref. 1971.

993. PARK, C. S., and others. Effect of amendments and their causes of rice yield increase in ill drained paddy soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):13-19, illus. Apr. 1971.
J. H. Song, Y. S. Kim, C. Y. Lee, and Y. S. Choi, joint authors
English summary.

994. PARK, C. S. Improvement of low productive paddy soils. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):113-120, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.

995. PARK, N. J., PARK, Y. S., and KIM, Y. S. Effect of lime on growth of rice and changes in pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an acid sulfate soil. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(2):167-175, illus. Ref. Oct. 1971.
Korean summary.

996. PARK, N. J., and others. The effect of lime and wollastonite on an acid sulfate soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(1):25-32, illus. Apr. 1972.
Y. S. Park, K. H. Lee, and Y. S. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

997. PARK, N. J., and others. The effect of phosphorus on rice relation to lime and wollastonite in an acid sulfate soils. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15 (Plant Environ.):49-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Y. S. Park, K. H. Lee, and Y. S. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

998. PATELLA, J. F. Arroz irrigado--solos e fertilidade. [Irrigated rice--soils and fertility.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação brasileira, p.41-57, illus. Brasilia, D.F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

999. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF SOILS. Annual report, FY 1970-71. Manila, 1971. 39 p., illus.

1000. POPOV, A. A., and FISHER, E. E. Effect of rice growing on the salt regime of soils in solonetz complexes of the Sarpa lowland. Sov. Soil Sci. 5(1):37-47, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1973.
Translated from Pochvovedenie 2:91-101. 1973.

1001. PUTTASWAMYGOWDA, B. S., WALLIHAN, E. F., and PRATT, P. F. Effects of drainage and organic amendments on the reclamation of a sodic soil cropped with rice. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(4):621-625, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973

1002. RABOCHEV, I. S., OVSYANNIKOV, A. S., and RABOCHEV, G. I. Oroshenie risa i rassolenie pochv mineralizovannymi vodami v turkmenistane. [Irrigation of rice and dissalting of soil by mineralized waters in Turkmenistan.] In Priroda pochv risovykh polei: sbornik sostavlen no programme IX mezhdunarodnogo kongressa pochvovedov, p.94-99, illus. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1969.
English summary.

1003. RAGHUPATHY, B., and RAJ, D. Availability fluctuations of soil phosphorus fractions during paddy growth under flooded conditions. Madras Agric. J. 60(1):17-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1004. RAMANKUTTY, N. N., and PADMAJA, P. Utilisation of phosphates in rice soils. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):103-111. illus. Sept. 1972.

1005. RAO, P. V. Saline lands can yield rice crops. Farm Fact. 7(5):13-15, illus. Mar. 1973.

1006. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Soil fertility and fertilizer applications. Technology 9(2/3):240-244, illus. Apr./Sept. 1972.

1007. RESHETNYAK, N. F. Vliyanie gruntovykh vod na dinamiku vodno-rastovorimykh solei v pochvo-gruntakh risovykh sevooborotov. [Water-soluble salt dynamics as affected by the ground water in soils under rice crop rotation.] Pochvovedenie 2:111-121, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1008. REYES, O. C., and PONNAMPERUMA F. N. Chemical factors depressing the yield of rice on upland soils. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.238-246, illus.

1009. ROBINSON, G. H., and STEELE, F. Classification and evaluation of soils for wetland rice. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 14 p., illus. Ref.

1010. RYU, I. S., AN, S. B., and PARK, C. S. Studies on the effect of some chemical soil components in relation to rice yield in heavy textured paddy soils developed on alluvial terrace. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(2):89-93, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

1011. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. A study of the changes in potassium status of soil due to multiple cropping. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):5-9, illus. Mar. 1972.

1012. SAKAYANAGI, M., and KAWAI, K. Soil survey and land classification of paddy field for rice production increase in Japan. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 12 p., illus.

1013. SAMPEI, M., and FUKUSHIMA, M. Study on nitrification inhibitors. 2. injurious effects of nitrification inhibitors on some crops. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. B 24:53-99, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1014. SANCHEZ, P. A., and BRIONES, A. M. Phosphorus availability of some Philippine rice soils as affected by soil and water management practices. Agron. J. 65(2):226-228, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.

1015. SANCHEZ, P. A. Puddling tropical rice soils. 1-2. Soil Sci.115(2):149-158; (4):303-308, illus. Ref. Feb., Apr. 1973.
1. Growth and nutritional aspects; 2. Effects of water losses.

1016. SATO, T., AOYAGI, E., and TAKEDA, M. The relation between the mineralization of native organic nitrogen in paddy soils and the nitrogen absorption of rice plant in Yamagata Pref. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:14-41, illus. Feb. 1972.

1017. SAWADA, Y. Microbiological problems in the growth of herbage grasses in upland cultivation of paddy soil, with special reference to wet injury. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(10):377-382, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

1018. SEDIYARSO M., and others. Preliminary report on comparison of the effect of various rock phosphates and TSP for rice grown on acid and alkaline soil. Newsl. Soil Sci. Soc. Indones. 3(4):2-9, illus. Oct. 1973.
J. Prawirasumantri, IPG. Widjaja-Adhi and M. Sudjadi, joint authors.

1019. SEIRAYOSAKOL, A., and MOTOMURA, S. A study on changes in physical and chemical properties of paddy soils during water management. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 11 p., tables, figs.

1020. SETHUNATHAN, N., and YOSHIDA, T. Conversion of parathion to para-nitrophenol by diazinon-degrading bacterium, Flavobacterium sp. Proc. Inst. Environ. Sci. Tech. Meet. 18:255-257, illus. 1972.

1021. SETHUNATHAN, N., and YOSHIDA, T. Degradation of chlorinated hydrocarbons by Clostridium sp. isolated from lindane-amended, flooded soil. Plant Soil 38(3):663-666, illus. June 1973.

1022. SETHUNATHAN, N. Degradation of parathion in flooded acid soils. J. Agric. Food Chem. 21(4):602-604, illus. July/Aug. 1973.

1023. SETHUNATHAN, N., and YOSHIDA, T. A Flavo bacterium sp. that degrades diazinon and parathion. Can. J. Microbiol. 19(7):873-875, illus. Ref. July 1973.

1024. SETHUNATHAN, N. Microbial degradation of insecticides in flooded soil and in anaerobic cultures. Residue Rev. 47:143-165, illus. Ref. 1973.

1025. SETHUNATHAN, N. Organic matter and parathion degradation in flooded soil. Soil Bio' Biochem. 5(5):641-644, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1026. SETHUNATHAN, N., and YOSHIDA, T. Parathion degradation in submerged rice soils in the Philippines. J. Agric. Food Chem. 21(3):504-506, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.

1027. SETHUNATHAN, N. Performance of diazinon under paddy. Pesticides 7(2):28. Feb. 1973.

1028. SHAH, N. Effect of nitrogen levels on three improved varieties of rice under teral and inner teral conditions of Nepal. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 16 p., illus.

1029. SHARAPOV, I. D. Pochvennye protsessy na risovykh polyakh yuzhnogo kazakhstana. [Soils processes in the rice fields of Southern Kazakhstan.] In Priroda pochv risovykh polei; sbornik sostavlen po programme IX mezhdunarodnogo kongressa pochvovedov, p.77-84, illus. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1969.
English summary.

1030. SHAW, N. K., and DAS, A. C. Carbon dioxide evolution from soils. 2. Decomposition of paddy stubbles and cellulose. Technology 9(4):326-329, illus. Oct./Dec. 1972.

1031. SHCHUPAKOVSKII, V. F. Zavisimost' urozhaya i kachestva risa ot vodnogo rezhima pochvy. [Dependence of yield and quality of rice on the soil moisture regimes.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled Inst. Risa 1:145-153, illus. Ref. 1971.

1032. SHIGA, H. Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool region. 1. Measurement of phosphorus supplying ability of paddy soils. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 105:31-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1033. SHIGA, H. Nitrogen transformation in paddy fields under different environments in Japan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 4 p., figs.

1034. SHIM, S. C., SONG, K. J., and KIM, C. J. The effect of a soil amendment on phosphate efficiency in a low productive paddy soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):21-26, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

1035. SHIM, S. C. Low productive paddy soils and trace elements. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):109-112, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.

1036. SHIMOKAWA, H., and others. Soil properties and plant growth in paddy field reclaimed from creeks. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:50-55, illus. Aug. 1972.
K. Tsuchiyama, M. Matsui, and T. Kubota, joint authors.

1037. SHIN, Y. H. Characteristics and classification of paddy soils on the Gimje-Mangyeong plains. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(2):1-38, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

1038. SHIN, Y. H. The characteristics of the low productive paddy soils and suitability groups of rice paddy. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):95-100, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.

1039. SHIN, Y. H. Soils of Korea. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):89-136, illus., map. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Korean summary.

1040. SHIRATORI, K., and others. Study on methods to reduce the absorption of cadmium by rice plant growing on paddy field polluted by cadmium. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:83-93, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Isobe, N. Matsumoto, and H. Miyoshi, joint authors.
English summary.

1041. SHOJI, S., KANEKO, S., and MASUI, J. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku District. 1-2. Alluvial paddy soils in the area of Furukawa city, Miyagi Prefecture (1-2). (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(2):47-53; (3):81-88, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1973.

1042. SHOJI, S., ANDO, H., and MASUI, J. Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku districts. 3. Alluvial paddy soils in the area of Takada town, Fukushima Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(6):197-203, illus. June 1973.

1043. SHUKLA, G. C. Effectiveness of different sources of phosphates on yield, available soil phosphorus and phosphorus content of Bluebelle rice. Plant Soil 38(2):447-455, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1044. SINGH, K. D., SINHA, M. K., and SHRIVASTAVA, A. R. Effect of varying periods of submergence on the dynamics of plant nutrients in rice soils of Chotanagpur. Riso 22(4):395-411, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Italian summary.

1045. SINGH, P., and PANDE, H. K. Relationship between tissue hydration and growth and yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and fertility. Riso 22(1):55-58, illus. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary

1046. SINGH, P. K. Occurrence and distribution of cyanophages in ponds, sewage and rice fields. Arch. Mikrobiol. 89(2):169-172, illus. Ref. 1973.

1047. SINGH, V., NISHAD, M. S., and PRASAD, S. Response of paddy varieties to levels of fertility. Indian J. Agric. Res. 6(4):289-290, illus. Oct./Dec. 1972

1048. SINGH, V. P., and TREHAN, K. Effect of extracellular products of Aulosira fertilissima on the growth of rice seedlings. Plant Soil 38(2):457-464, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1049. SINGLACHAR, M. A. Availability of inorganic phosphorus fractions and organic phosphorus accumulation in rice soils. College, Laguna, 1969. 96 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

1050. SINGLACHAR, M. A., and SAMANIEGO, R. Effect of flooding and cropping on the changes in the inorganic phosphate fractions in some rice soils. Plant Soil 39(2):351-359, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

1051. SOMBATPANIT, S., and WONGPAIBOON, L. Study on the line requirement of an aluminum-rice acid sulfate soil. (Paper presented at the Twelfth Conf. on Agricultural and Biological Sciences at Kasetsart University, Bangkok, 1973). 11 p., illus.

1052. SUDJADI, M., and others. Preliminary report on field evaluation of various sources of nitrogen for flooded rice. Newsl. Soil Sci. Soc. Indones. 3(4):28-36, illus. Oct. 1973.
J. Sri Adiningsih S., M. Sediyarso, J. Prawirasumantri, and M. Al-Djabri, joint authors.

1053. SUDJADI, M. Significant results of recent research on rice soils in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., maps. Ref.

1054. SULEIMENOVA, S. I., and ILYALETDINOV, A. N. Izmenenie soderzhaniya legkogidrolizuemogo azota i chislennost' mikroorganizmov v zatoplennoi pochve v zavisimosti ot vneseniya risovoi solomy i mineral'nogo azota. [Change in amount of slightly hydrolyzed nitrogen and number of microorganisms in waterlogged soil relative to application of rice straw and mineral nitrogen.] Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. Nauk 2:39-43, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

1055. SUTHIPRADIT, S. Urease activity in paddy soils. J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci. 39(4):272-273. Dec. 1973.

1056. SUZUKI, T., and others. Studies on the high production of rice in the volcanic ash paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:27-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
A. Yoshida, K. Sato, K. Ota, and R. Watanabe, joint authors.

1057. SUZUKI, Y. Studies on the moisture in upland soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 16(3):383-591, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

1058. TAHIR, M., and others. A cumulative effect of phosphatic fertilizers on the 'A' value of soils under rice cultivation. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 16(1/2):56-58, illus. Ref. Feb.-Apr. 1973.
M. B. Malik, A. Rauf Awan, and M. Sharif, joint authors.

1059. TAKAMURA, T., and TANAKA, K. Studies on growth inhibition of rice plant by excess heavy mineral contents in soil: Interaction of copper and zinc. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:13-16, illus. Mar. 1973.

1060. TAKIJIMA, Y., and KATSUMI, F. Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining. I. Production of high cadmium rice on the paddy fields in lower reaches of mine station. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):29-38, illus. Mar. 1973.

1061. TAKIJIMA, Y., KATSUMI, F., and TAKEZAWA, K. Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining. II. Soil conditions of contaminated paddy fields which influence heavy metal contents in rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):173-182, illus. Sept. 1973.

1062. TAKIJIMA, Y., KATSUMI, F., and KOIZUMI, S. Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining. III. Effects of water management and applied organic manures on the control of Cd uptake by plants. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):183-193, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1063. TAKIJIMA, Y., and KATSUMI, F. Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining. IV. Use of soil amendment materials for the control of Cd uptake by plants. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):235-244, illus. Dec. 1973.

1064. TAKIJIMA, Y., KATSUMI, F., and KOIZUMI, S. Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining. V. Removal of soil cadmium by an HCl-leaching method for the control of high Cd rice. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):245-254, illus. Dec. 1973.

1065. TANJI, K. K., and others. Dry tracers aid rice chemical residue studies. Calif. Agric. 27(7):10-13, illus. July 1973.
M. Mehran, J. W. Biggar, and D. W. Henderson, joint authors.

1066. TEPLYAKOVA, Z. F., and DUDENKO, V. P. Vliyanie sistemy obrabotki pochvy na nekotorye biologicheskie protsessy pod risom. [Effect of systems of soil treatment on certain biological processes in rice.] Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 2:23-30, illus. 1972.

1067. TERASHIMA, T. Studies on manganese excess paddy fields. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:86 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1068. TROLLDENIER, G. Secondary effects of potassium and nitrogen nutrition of rice: Change in microbial activity and iron reduction in the rhizosphere. Plant Soil 38(2):267-279, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1069. TSUKANO, Y. Factors affecting disappearance of BHC isomers from rice field soil. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):93-97, illus. Apr. 1973.

1070. TUNG, T. C. Soils of the ASPAC region. 7. South Vietnam. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 16:29 p., illus. 1973.

1071. USHIKOSHI, A. Trend of soil microbiology. II. Flora of aerobic bacteria in soils. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Assoc. Japan 31(2):41-48, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

1072. VENKATARAMAN, G. S. Algal biofertilizers and rice cultivation. New Delhi, Today & Tomorrow's, 1972. 75 p., illus. Ref.

1073. VOLKOV, A. I. Pochvy yuzhnogo kazakstana i srednei azii ispol'zuemye dlya posevov risa. [Soils of Southern Kazakstan and of Middle Asia used for rice growing.] In Priroda pochv risovykh polei; sbornik sostavlen po programme IX mezhdunarodnogo kongressa pochvovedov, p.40-67, illus. Ref. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1969.
English summary.

1074. VOSTROV, I. S. Mikrobiologicheskaya raznokachestvennost' gorizontov pakhotnogo sloya zatoplyaemykh pochv risovykh polei v nizov'yakh reki kubani. [Microbiological variety of qualities of ploughing horizon levels of submerged paddy field soils in the Kuban River lower reaches.] In Priroda pochv risovykh polei; sbornik sostavlen po programme IX mezhdunarodnogo kongressa pochvovedov, p.33-39, illus. Alma-Ata, Nauka, 1969.
English summary.

1075. WAKAO, N., and FURUSAKA, C. Distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy-field soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(1):47-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1076. WAKAO, N. Ecological studies on sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy-field soil. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 24(2):177-224, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1077. WAKAO, N., HATTORI, T., and FURUSAKA, C. Study on the distribution patterns of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil by $I\delta$-index. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(3):201-203, illus. Sept. 1973.

1078. WATANABE, A. On the inoculation of paddy fields in the Pacific area with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):161-162, illus. Jan. 1973.

1079. WATANABE, H., ISHII, H., and MIYOSHI, H. Influence of the land reclamation on the soil physical properties and the root development of plants in marine sandy soil at Kujukuri Plain. I. Soil physical properties of the reclaimed field in sandy soil at Kujukuri Plain. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:93-98, illus. 1972.
English summary.
Paddy field.

1080. WATANABE, I. Decomposition of pesticides by soil microorganisms--special emphasis on the flood soil condition. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(1):15-18, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1081. WELLS, B. R., and others. Effect of zinc on chlorosis and yield of rice grown on alkaline soils. Rep. Ser. Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. 208, 16 p., illus. Ref. June 1973.
L. Thompson, G. A. Place, and P. A. Shockley, joint authors.

1082. WELLS, B. R. Soil fertility investigations. Rice J. 76(7):32. July 1973.
In Arkansas.

1083. WETSELAAR, R., JAKOBSEN, P., and CHAPLIN, G. R. Nitrogen balance in crop systems in tropical Australia. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):35-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1084. WIDJAJA-ADHI, IPG. Penelitian kesuburan tanah dalam rangka pembinaan uji tanah untuk tanaman padi. [Soil fertility research in soil test development program for rice plant.] Newsl. Soil Sci. Soc. Indones. 3(4):17-27, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

1085. WIN, K. Ten years of research in soil and fertilizer in Burma. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 4 p., tables.

1086. YAMADA, K., SUNAGA, F., and KOTOYORI, T. Studies on the soil pollution caused by heavy metals. 1. Influence of the varieties of different maturity, the cropping period and the irrigation method on the cadmium content of hulled rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:46-52, illus. 1971, pub. Dec. 1972.

1087. YOSHIDA, T., RONCAL, R. A., and BAUTISTA, E.M. Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic microorganisms in a submerged Philippine soil. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(2):117-123, illus. Ref. June 1973.

1088. YOSHIDA, T., TAKAI, Y., and DEL ROSARIO, D. C. An estimation of molecular nitrogen in submerged rice soils. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.487-505, illus. Ref.

1089. YOSHIDA, T., and ANCAJAS, R. R. The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the rice rhizosphere. Soil Biol. Biochem. 5(1):153-155. Jan. 1973.

1090. YOSHIDA, T., KAI, H., and HARADA, T. The harmful effect of ammonium ion on the mineralization and accumulation of organic matter in soil. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 17(2):227-246, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1091. YOSHIDA, T. Microbial nitrogen transformation in rice fields. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 3 p.

1092. YOSHIDA, T., and ANCAJAS, R. R. Nitrogen-fixing activity in upland and flooded rice fields. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(1):42-46, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1093. YOSHIDA, T., KAI, H., and HARADA, T. Studies on accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. I. Chief soil properties affecting accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 26(1/4):67-84, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

1094. YOSHIDA, T., KAI, H., and HARADA, T. Studies on the accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. II. The effects of soil clay on the decomposition of straw and the accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 27(3):221-235, illus. Ref. July 1973.
English summary.

1095. YOSHIDA, T., KAI, H., and HARADA, T. Studies on the accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. III. The effects of the quality and the quantity of plant residue added to soil on the mineralization of its carbon and the accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 28(1):37-48, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
English summary.

1096. YOSHIDA, T. Trend of soil microbiology. I. Application of soil microorganism to rice cultivation. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Assoc. Japan 31(1):1-8, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1097. ZAITSEV, V. B., POPOV, A. A., and FISHER, E. E. Vtorichnoe zasolenie pochv pod risom v sukhostepnoi i polupustynnoi zonakh. [Secondary salinization of soils under rice in dry-steppe and semidesert zones.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 4:60-67, illus. Apr. 1973.

WATER SUPPLY, WATER REQUIREMENTS, AND SOIL-PLANT-WATER RELATIONS

1098. ASANA, R. D. Devising measures to fight droughts. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.257-266, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1099. BARAKAT, M. A., FARAH, H. A., and FACHRY, S. I. Relative tolerance in 16 varieties and crosses of rice to salinity of irrigation water. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 49(2):201-206, illus. Mar. 1971.

1100. BERTRAND, R. Contribution a l'étude hydrologique, pédologique et agronomique des sols gris sableux hydromorphes de Casamance (Sénégal). [Contribution to the hydrologic, pedologic and agronomic survey of the grey hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal).] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(12):1145-1192, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

1101. BHATTACHARYA, A. P. Consumptive-use studies on rice. In Symp. on Soil and Water Management, Hissar, 1969, p.228-241. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1972.

1102. CHANG, S. S. T. The role of water resources in the wet rice agricultural system of the Sacramento Valley. Los Angeles, Calif., 1971. 286 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Los Angeles.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 32(7):4000-B. Jan. 1972.

1103. CHAUDHRY, M. S., and PANDEY, R. G. Critical period of drought injury to rice. Oryza 8(2):91. 1971.

1104. CHAUDHRY, M. S., and PANDEY, R. G. Varieties suitable for waterlogged areas. Oryza 8(2):91-92, illus. 1971.

1105. DASTANE, N. G. New concepts, practices and techniques in the field of water use and management. In Symp. on Soil and Water Management, Hissar, 1969, p.109-133, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1972.
Includes water requirement of rice.

1106. DE DATTA, S. K., and KERIM, M.S.A.A.A. Water and nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on puddled and nonpuddled soils. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 9 p., figs., tables. Ref.

1107. DE DATTA, S. K., ABILAY, W. P., and KALWAR, G. N. Water stress effects in flooded tropical rice. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.19-36, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1108. GHILDYAL, B. P. Soil management for increased water-use efficiency by rice crop. In Symp. on Soil and Water Management, Hissar, 1969, p.71-75, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1972.

1109. GHILDYAL, B. P. Soil-plant-atmosphere water relationship in rice culture. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 8 p., tables, figs. Ref.

1110. IMAKI, T. Effects of high water temperature on the growth of young rice plants in relation to air temperature and light intensity change. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 6:1-5, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

1111. KAIDA, Y. Water conditions in Deltaic lowland rice fields. I. A subdivision of the Chao Phraya Delta in Thailand based on hydrographical conditions. Southeast Asian Stud. 11(3):403-413, illus. Dec. 1973.

1112. KAIHO, M., and others. The effects of polluted water in Onga River on rice plant. 1. On the growth of rice plant and yield of rice. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:39-41, illus. Aug. 1972.
S. Tanaka, M. Toyoda, and S. Nishiki, joint authors.

1113. LANG, A. R. G., EVANS, G. N., and HO, P. Y. Evaporation from an irrigated rice crop in a semi-arid region. In Proc. First Australasian Conf. on Heat and Mass Transfer, Melbourne, Australia, 1973, Sect. 3, p.9-14, illus. Ref. Griffith, N. S. W., C.S.I.R.O., n.d.

1114. MATSUI, M., and FUKUNAGA, Y. The effects of polluted water in Onga River on rice plant. 2. On the rice water and soil pollution. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:42-45, illus. Aug. 1972.

1115. MICHAEL, A. M. Increasing water use efficiency in multiple cropping. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):113-117, 105, illus. Spring 1973.

1116. MIYAMOTO, K. The variability of water requirement of the paddy fields of Japan. II. Weather effects on water consumption of the paddy field and estimate of evapotranspiration on the basis of new climatic index. Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 46:7-13, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

1117. MORAES, J. F. V., and FREIRE, C.J. S. Influencia da profundidade da agua de inundação sobre a crescimento e produção do arroz. [Influence of the depth of inundation water on the growth and production of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):56-57, illus. May/June 1973.

1118. MUKHERJEE, R. K., and NARALE, R. P. Influence of soil moisture depletion on internal water relation of rice. Riso 22(1):51-53, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary.

1119. NOMURA, Y., and TANABE, K. Fundamental studies on the elements of water consumption in paddy field. I. Consideration of the summer drought days in Kyushu region. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 28(1):1-30, illus. Oct. 1973.
English summary.

1120. OKAMOTO, M. Determination of projected demand for agricultural water. (In Japanese) Water Sci. 91:54-65, illus. June 1973.

1121. PRADHAN, S. K., VARADE, S. B., and KAR, S. Influence of soil water conditions on growth and root porosity of rice. Plant Soil 38(3):501-507, illus. June 1973.

1122. REYES, R. D. An analysis of some factors affecting rice yield response to water. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.37-52, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1123. REYES, R. D., and WICKHAM, T. H. The effect of moisture stress and nitrogen management at different growth stages on lowland rice yield. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.12-24, illus.

1124. SAHA, A. K., GHILDYAL, B. P., and GANGWAR, M. S. Effect of soil-water relations on the root porosity, transpiration and ion uptake in rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(5):472-477, illus. May 1973.

1125. SINGH, M. Water requirements of crops--present status of knowledge and future approach. In Symp. on Soil and Water Management, Hissar, 1969, p.193-203. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1972.

1126. SPASOV, S. Vodopotreblenie na oriz sort belardone pri oosloviyata na sredna usna bulgariya. [Water requirements of the Belardone rice variety under middle South Bulgaria conditions.] Rast. Nauki 10(5):45-56, illus. 1973.
Russian and English summaries.

1127. SUGIMOTO, K. Plant-water relationship of indica rice in Malaysia. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1971. 80 p., illus. Ref. (T.A.R.C. Tech. Bull. No. 1)
Japanese summary.

1128. SUGIMOTO, K. Studies on transpiration and water requirement of Indica and Japonica rice plants. I-II. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 16(4):260-264; 265-269, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summaries.
I. Relationship of transpiration to leaf area and to meteorological factors; II. Relationship of dry matter production to transpiration and to water requirement.

1129. SWAMINATHAN, K. R., and PANDYA, A. C. Mass transfer in paddy field. In Symp. on Soil and Water Management, Hissar, 1969, p.76-86, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1972.

1130. TAKANO, F., OKAJIMA, M., and HIRANO, Y. Effect of lowering ground-water level on the growth phase of rice plant and the physical status of the soil. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:54-55, illus. Mar. 1973.

1131. TAKAYA, Y., and TOMOSUGI, T. The hydrographic environment and water use in upland hill regions in Northeast Thailand. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 14(3):70-76, illus. Mar. 1973.

1132. UEKI, K., and SHANMUGARATNAM, N. Studies on water-consumption of Indica and Japonica rices. Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 9(18):29-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1133. VAMADEVAN, V. K., and DASTANE, N. G. Effect of witholding water at different growth stages on NP 130 and Taichung Native 1. Riso 22(3):295-297, illus. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

1134. VAMADEVAN, V. K. The influence of agrotechnical factors on the evapotranspiration of rice. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22(1/2):137-142, illus. 1973.

1135. VAMADEVAN, V. K. The relationship between rice evapotranspiration and dry matter production. Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 22(1/2):175-179, illus. 1973.

1136. VAMADEVAN, V. K., MANNA, G. B., and PATI, R. N. Studies on flooding tolerance of rice. Oryza 8(2):71-74, illus. 1971.

1137. VERA, M. R. DE. Estimation of dry season streamflow from rainfall for selected diversion irrigation systems. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.113-125, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1138. WICKHAM, T. Predicting yield benefits in lowland rice through a water balance model. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.155-181, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1139. YAMANE, T., and MATSUURA, K. Effect of the ground water level in the non-irrigation period on the soil fertility of paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:29-50, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

AGRONOMY

General

1140. ACHUTHAN NAYAR, M., and GEORGE, C. M. Note on the effect of nitrogen and spacing on the protein content of rice (Oryza sativa Linn.). Curr. Sci. 42(17):623. Sept. 5, 1973.

1141. AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY AND FISHERY ORGANIZATION, JAPAN. EMPLOYEES MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION. Consideration on rice culture in 1970s. (In Japanese) Choki Kinyu 9(1):1-105, illus. July 1972.

1142. ALBESCU, I., MAIANU, AL., and AXENOVA, I. La culture du riz comme methode d'amelioration de certains sols salins de la basse plaine du Danube. [How to improve rice culture in certain saline soils of the lower plains of Danube.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 146:23-28, illus. May/June 1973.

1143. ALVAREZ, R. C. High yield from unirrigated riceland. Greenfields 2(1):16-17. 1973.

1144. AOMORI AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Experiment on reutilization of fallow paddy field; first intermediate report. (In Japanese) Kuroishi, 1973. 10 p. (Inasaku kenkyu shiryo no. 5)

1145. ARASHI, K. Changes of paddy rice culture techniques in Amakusa Islands. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:29-34, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1146. ARASHI, K. Changes of paddy rice culture techniques in Hokuriku district. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:39-45, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1147. ARASHI, K. Ecological progress of rice culture in warmer region. 1-2. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(4):145-149; (5):198-202, illus. Apr.-May 1973.
1. Recent rice growing technique in Kyushu.

1148. ARASHI, K. "Nikisaku" called in paddy rice culture at the western part of Saga Plain. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:35-38, illus. Apr. 1973.

1149. AREVALO, R. D. El arroz en Colombia. [Rice in Colombia.] Arroz [Peru] 7(40):13. Oct./Nov. 1973.

1150. AUMA, E. O., and GUNASENA, H. P. M. Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland 'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1041-1046, illus. Nov. 1972.

1151. AUMA, E. O., and GUNASENA, H. P. M. Effect of variety and method of stand establishment on the growth and yield of rice, Oryza sativa L. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 128(3/4):81-91, illus. Ref. July-Dec. 1972.

1152. BHATTACHARYA, B. K. Rice cultivation on saline soils. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.184-190. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.
Includes salt-resistant varieties.

1153. BOSSHART, R. P., and KANTER, D. G. The Vietnam rice adaptive research project. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 17 p., illus., fig.

1154. CHABROLIN, M. Les problemes agronomiques poses par les riz sauvages annuels. [Agronomic problems posed by annual wild rice.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 144:16-19. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1155. CHANG, L. C. A study on the precision promotion of Taiwan rice paddy trials by using preliminary uniformity data as auxiliary variable. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 84:1-22, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

1156. CHAUVIROJ, M., and others. Effects of nitrogen and spacing on three new rice hybrids in the dry season. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.135-144, illus. Canberra. Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.
S. Promjainunt, R. Ferraris, and P. Firth, joint authors.

1157. CHIKURA, S., OKUMA, M., and KISAKIBARU, C. On the method of paddy rice culture in high-land area. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:7-12, illus. Aug. 1972.

1158. CLAMPETT, W. S. Rice season '74. Farmers' Newsl. 87(Large Area):3-8, illus. July 1973.

1159. COSTA, S. P., and POTTKER, D. Pesquisa regional de arroz irrigado em Santa Catarina. [Regional investigation of irrigated rice in Santa Catarina.] Brazil, Estação Experimental de Urussanga, Sept. 1972. 24 p., illus. (Relat. Tec. No.2)

1160. COSTA, W. F. DA, and others. Arroz no Brasil--cultura de arroz de sequeiro e irrigado. [Rice in Brazil--upland and irrigated rice culture.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.3-39, illus. Ref. Brasilia, D.F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.
D. M. de Souza, E. P. Coqueiro, P. S. Carmona, E. P. Seiveira, C. H. Scherer, G. C. Dreyer, D. Kuss, and S. G. de Fonseca, joint authors.

1161. DE DATTA, S. K. Principles and practices of rice cultivation under tropical conditions. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 33:28 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

1162. DE DATTA, S. K., ARAGON, E. L., and MALABUYOC, J. A. Varietal differences in and cultural practices for upland rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 22 p. Ref. Tables, figures.

1163. DE DATTA, S. K., BERNASOR, P. C., and MALABUYOC, J. A. Varietal performance in and cultural practices for upland rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 10 p., figs., tables.

1164. DOSADO, V. G. Correlation studies in upland and lowland rice. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.41-48, illus.

1165. FAO/UNDP DEVELOPMENT OF RICE CULTIVATION PROJECT IN LIBERIA. Second interim rice agronomy report, covering the period 1 January 1972 - 31 October 1973. Liberia, Ministry of Agriculture, n.d. 21 p., illus., appendices.

1166. FERRARIS, R., and others. The effects of nitrogen and spacing on photoperiod non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(2):145-158, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
S. Tromjainunt, P. M. Firth, and M. Chauviroj, joint authors.

1167. FITTS, J. B. IRRI/IPI rice agronomist report. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 3 p.

1168. FONSEKA, H. N. C. Problems of agriculture in the Gal-Oya (left bank) peasant colony. Mod. Ceylon Stud. 2(1):69-75. Jan. 1971.
Paddy cultivation.

1169. FURUSAWA, F., SATO, T., and TANAKA, G. Studies on mulching culture of upland rice. 8. Range of sowing time. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:173-176, illus. June 1973.

1170. GHILDYAL, B. P., KUMAR, V., and VALI, A. K. Management of upland rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):251-255, illus. 1971.

1171. GOMEZ, K. A., and DUANGRATANA, S. Residual effects of unplanted alleys in rice experimental fields. Exp. Agric. 9(4):365-367, illus. Oct. 1973.

1172. GROWING HYV lowland palay. Greenfields (Spec. Issue on Masagana 99):26-31, illus. n.d.

1173. GUNASENA, H. P. M. Significant results of recent research in rice agronomy. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., tables.
In Sri Lanka.

1174. GUPTA, J. P., and KATHAVATE, Y. V. Effect of varying bulk densities and different nitrogen levels on the growth and chemical composition of rice. Riso 22(2):91-96, illus. June 1973.
Italian summary.

1175. HARAKI, T., and TERANAKA, K. Studies on the growth and yield of rice seeded by mechanical broad-caster on submerged fields. (In Japanese) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 44:1-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1176. HASHIKAWA, U. High yield of early planted rice in warm region. I. Various patterns of growing behavior of early planted rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:32. Mar. 1973.

1177. HASHIKAWA, U. High yielding growth pattern of early planted rice, "Kusatsu" with typical growth pattern in warm region. Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:33. Mar. 1973.

1178. HAVE, H. TEN. The concept of coordinated experiments with special reference to variety trials. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement and Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 8 p.

1179. HOBBY, A. The introduction of intensive swamp rice cultivation in the eastern province of Sierra Leone. Kenema, Sierra Leone, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, 1968. 38 p., illus.

1180. HOSHIKAWA, K. A proposal for numbering and counting leaves of rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(9):400-404, illus. Sept. 1973.

1181. ITO, A., UDAGAWA, T., and UCHIJIMA, Z. Phytometrical studies of crop canopies. II. Canopy structure of rice crops in relation to varieties and growing stage. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):334-342, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

1182. IWATA, K., and MATSUOKA, M. Agricultural practices among Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in northern Thailand. In Nature and life in Southeast Asia, vol. 5, p.295-312, illus. Kyoto, Japan, Fauna and Flora Research Society, 1967.
Includes rice cultivation.

1183. KAMADA, N., SATO, T., and FURUSAWA, F. Studies on mulching culture of upland rice. 10. Varieties and measures for lodging. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:178-182, illus. June 1973.

1184. KAMIYAMA, Y., SATO, T., and FURUSAWA, F. Studies on mulching culture of upland rice. 9. Characteristics and problems of stripe seeding film. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:176-178, illus. June 1973.

1185. KARAIVANOV, V., and MILEV, V. Suvremenni problemi na orizoproizvodstvoto oo nas. [Current problems on rice growing in Bulgaria.] Selskostop. Nauka 11(3):95-99. 1972.

1186. KAWATA, S. Problems in crop cultivation. 21-22. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):999-1004; (9):1237-1241, illus. Ref. July, Sept. 1973.

1187. KILIAN, J., and TEISSIER, J. Méthodes d'investigation pour l'analyse et le classement des bas-fonds dans quelques régions de l'Afrique de l'Ouest. Proposition de classification d'aptitudes des terres à la riziculture. [Investigation methods for the analysis and classification of lowlands in some areas of West Africa. A proposed classification for the lands suitable to rice growing.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(2):156-172, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

1188. KISS, I. S. Risosoyanie v vengerskoi narodnoi respublike. [Rice planting in Hungary.] Tr. Kuban S-kh. Inst. 23:141-147. 1969.

1189. KONDO, N., and others. Factors in relation to the quality and the taste of paddy rice in Gunma Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bull. Gunma Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:59-81, illus. Ref. 1971, pub. Dec. 1972.
Y. Takamizawa, M. Yamazaki, and K. Miwa, joint authors.

1190. KONISHI, Y. Yield increase technique of rice cultivation for transplanter. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1972. 252 p., illus.

1191. KONOKHOVA, V. P. Bol'she vnimaniya kul'ture risa. [More attention to rice growing.] Sel. Semenovod. 37(4):78-79. 1972.

1192. KOSEKI, K., MAEDA, N., and UNOKI, N. Growing conditions of rice plant on demonstration farm. (In Japanese) Bull. Miyagi Agric. Coll. 3:87-90, illus. Mar. 1972.

1193. KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. Characteristics, adapted regions and cultural method of new paddy rice variety, "Nihon-masari" with wide cultural region adaptability. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(12):1569-1572, illus. Dec. 1973.
H. Ikehashi, A. Nakane, T. Higashi, and R. Ito, joint authors.

1194. KUTSUNA, K. Effect of successive cultivation of paddy by nonirrigated direct seeding on soil fertility. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):76-80, illus. Apr. 1973.

1195. LEAL MONSALVE, D. Pruebas regionales de arroz secano en el Meta, 1972. [Regional trials of upland rice in Meta, 1972.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.216-221, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1196. LEAL MONSALVE, D. Resultados de pruebas regionales de variedades realizadas en condiciones de riego. [Results of regional trials of varieties performed in lowland conditions.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.63-69, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1197. LEE, J. S., and others. Effect of different cultivating method on growth, yield in rice variety. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:159-164, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
T. H. Lo, C. S. Moon, H. Y. Suh, and K. D. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

1198. LE MOIGNE, M. Quelques données sur la riziculture au Surinam. [Some data on rice culture in Surinam.] Mach. Agric. Trop. 41:25-33, map. Jan./Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1199. LEONS, L. A. Nuevas tablas de recomendaciones para el cultivo del arroz. [New lists of recommendations for rice cultivation.] Arroz [Colombia] 22(235):18-19. May 1973.

1200. LOPEZ ARBELAEZ, G. Desarrolo del cultivo del arroz en Colombia en los años de 1970 y 1971. [Development in rice cultivation in Colombia in 1970 and 1971.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.208-215, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1201. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Agronomic management for upland rice in north and north western India. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):239-249, illus. 1971.
P. C. Bhatia, K. N. Singh, Dayanand, and S. C. Panda, joint authors.

1202. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and JHA, K. P. For higher yield--grow rice without land submergence. Indian Farming 23(1):15-16, illus. Apr. 1973.

1203. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and PADALIA, C. R. Improved agronomic practices for increasing rice production. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.347-355, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1204. MAITI, S., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. A note on the influence of harvest plot size on variability in rice yield determination. Indian J. Agron. 18(2):236-238, illus. June 1973.

1205. MATSUSHIMA, S. Improvement and technique of rice culture. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yokendo, 1973. 393 p., illus. Ref.

1206. MISRA, A., and SAHOO, B. C. Cultivation of lowland rice in Orissa. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):225-229, illus. 1971.

1207. MOHAMED ALI, A., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Studies on the nutrient content, uptake and quality of high-yielding varieties of rice in relation to irrigation levels and forms of manure. Oryza 8(2):15-23, illus. Ref. 1971.

1208. MORIYAMA, Y., and others. On the experiment for improving cultivation-technique of paddy rice plant in Chikugo creek area. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:13-24, illus. Aug. 1972.
N. Setoguchi, S. Kojo, K. Harada, H. Shimokawa, and Y. Matsunaga, joint authors.

1209. NAEGAMVALA, J. P. Rice cultivation, today and tomorrow. Indian Farming 22(11):5-9, illus. Feb. 1973.

1210. NAKAYAMA, K. Study on the avoidance of crop damages in upland rice by the early-season culture. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. 19:61-100, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

1211. PHARMAKIS, S. La culture du riz en Grece. [Rice culture in Greece.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 148:13-16, illus. Sept./Oct. 1973.

1212. PILLAI, G. R., and others. Effect of spacing, number of seedlings per hill and nitrogen on growth and yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.). Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):86-92, illus. Sept. 1972.
R. R Nair, P. N. Pisharody, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

1213. PRASAD, R., and REDDY, R. N. S. Agronomic aspects of post harvest technology for cereals. Indian J. Agron. 18(2):165-172, illus. Ref. June 1973.

1214. PUH, Y. S., and SUTIIDHANI, S. Relations of nitrogen and spacing to the yield and plant characters of C4-63 and RD 1 grown in different regions of Thailand. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 39 p., illus.

1215. RAMACHANDRAN, M., and others. Studies on agronomic practices of crops for the Parambikulam Aliyar Project area. Madras Agric. J. 60(3):176-178, illus. Mar. 1973.
N. Gopalaswamy, N. S. Loganathan, D. Sivasankaran, and S. Shanmugasundaram, joint authors.

1216. ROSS, V. E. IRRI-NFAC cooperative applied research project on rainfed and upland rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 19 p., tables, figs.

1217. ROY, A. C., and ISLAM, A. J. M. A. Influence of cultural practices and fertilizer use on the grain yield of high yielding varieties in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 19 p., illus.

1218. SABALVORO, E. S. Culture and management of rice. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.40-44. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

1219. SAINI, S. S. Varietal schedule for rice cultivation in the Punjab. Mod. Agric. 3(4/5):69-70. July/Oct. 1972.
Also in Indian Farming 22(11):11-12. Feb. 1973.

1220. SANCHEZ, P. A., and LARREA L., N. Potencial de la siembra directa de arroz en la costa Peruana. [Potential of direct sowing of rice in the Peruvian coast.] Arroz [Peru] 7(38):32-38, illus. June/July 1973.

1221. SANCHEZ, P. A., and NUREÑA S., M. A. Upland rice improvement under shifting cultivation systems in the Amazon basin of Peru. N. C. Agric. Exp. Stn. Tech. Bull. 210, 21 p., illus. Ref. July 1972.

1222. SANTOS MENDES, F. DOS. Potencialidade de varzeas irrigaveis no Brasil. [Potential of irrigable plains in Brazil.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):4-7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1223. SEETANUN, W., and DE DATTA, S. K. Grain yield, milling quality, and seed viability of rice as influenced by time of nitrogen application and time of harvest. Agron. J. 65(3):390-394, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.

1224. SELVADURAI, S. Padi farming in West Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1972. 83 p., illus., pls.

1225. SERRY, A., EL AZIZI, A. F., and BALLAL, M. S. Significant results of recent research in rice agronomy in Egypt. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 4 p., tables.

1226. SHANKARE GOWDA, B. T., and others. Yield stability of rice varieties in uniform varietal trials. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(5):449-451, illus. May 1973.
M. Mahadevappa, T. G. Shivappa, and M. P. Shivanandaiah, joint authors.

1227. SHARAPOV, I. D., and NAGORNYI, IU. M. Sostoyanie risoseyaniya v kazakhstane. [Status of rice culture in Kazakhstan.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Alma-ata] 12:58-62. Dec. 1972.

1228. SICHKARENKO, V. L., and MIKHEEV, E. K. Dostizheniya krymskikh risovodov. [Achievements of Crimean rice growers.] In Proizvodstvo Zerna Kliyucheskaya Problema, p.234-245, illus. 1972.

1229. SINGH, M. Agronomy of upland rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):233-238, illus. 1971.

1230. SOUZA, D. M. DE. Upland rice program in Brazil. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 9 p., figs.

1231. TAKAHASHI, J., SANO, T., and CHIBA, T. Relation among number of glumous flower per square meter, quality and milling percentage of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:116-118, illus. June 1973.

1232. TAKAMIYA, K. Some problems of rice production in Latin America. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 8 p., tables. Ref.

1233. TAKESHI, T., MOTODA, Y., and KANEKI, Y. Controlling effects of root-cutting treatments on the excessive growth of direct-sowing rice. III. On the effects by various root-cutting treatments. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 18(1):26-32, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1234. TANAKA, A. Rice culture in southern European countries. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(5):649-656, illus. May 1973.

1235. TANGE, M. Studies on the seedling of the rice plants. III. Effects of seeding rates, amount of fertilizer and soil moisture conditions on the characters of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):7-12, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1236. TANIYAMA, T., and SAWANAKA, K. Yield of rice at air polluted region (Yokkaichi). (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 67:41-46, illus. July 1973.

1237. TRIPATHI, R. S., and AGRAWAL, K. B. Contribution of lower leaves toward yield in paddy variety Jaya... experiment conducted at Regional Research Station, Kota. Mod. Agric. 3(4/5):127-128, illus. July/Oct. 1972.

1238. TRIPATHI, R. S., PUROHIT, D. C., and BHARGAVA, P. D. Effect of pruning on the yield of paddy N.P. 130. Sci. Cult. 39(6):269-270, illus. June 1973.

1239. TSUNEMATSU, S., NISHIKAWA, S., and KAWASHIMA, Y. Demonstrative studies on the culture of crop plant in the reclaimed land area at Nakanoumi. (In Japanese) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:57-82, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

1240. TYAGI, B. N., and others. A study of co-efficient of variation associated with plots and blocks of different sizes for some important field crops. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 25(2):38-48, illus. Dec. 1973.
O. P. Kathuria, M. L. Sahni, and G. A. Kulkarni, joint authors.

1241. UEMURA, Y., and others. Recent trend of direct sowing culture of rice and its technical problems. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(9):1183-1187, illus. Sept. 1973.
M. Himeda, H. Oisaka, and N. Kuramoto, joint authors.

1242. VIEWEG, B., and ROTH, H. Higher yields for rainfed rice. KATRIN (Kilombero Agric. Train. Res. Inst.) Rep. 1(1):1-4, illus. Jan. 1973.

1243. WATERWORTH, J. V. The application of hydrological data to rice growing in the Illushi Niger flood plain. Benin City, Midwestern Nigeria, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Feb. 1967. 18 p., illus.

1244. WELLS, B. R., and others. Bonnet 73 response to cultural practices. Ark. Farm Res. 22(1):9, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.
W. F. Faw, R. H. Peacock, and P. A. Shockley, joint authors.

1245. YASHIKI, T., and KONAKA, N. Studies on the trampling cultivation of paddy rice on upland field. I. Effects of the trampling after seeding on root lodging. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:95-102, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

1246. AHN, S. B., YOUN, K. B., and SONG, J. D. Studies on the planting of sprouted potatoes in paddy field before rice culture and fertilizer application in the following rice growing. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):55-60, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1247. AMARAL, J. K., and others. Semeadura de forrageiras em resteva de arroz. [Sowing of forage crops in rice stubble.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):26, illus. May/June 1973.
N. L. da Costa, L. O. A. del Luca, and F. L. Zambrano, joint authors.

1248. BANDZO, G., and others. Resultats d'essais de cultures fourrageres en rotation dans les rizières (Kotchani - Macedoine). [Results of trials of forage crops in rotation in the rice fields (Kotchani - Macedoine).] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 146:29-33, illus. May/June 1973.
I. Serafimov, L. Babamov, K. Ivanova, and M. Mickovski, joint authors.

1249. BANTA, G. R., and HARWOOD, R. R. The multiple cropping program of IRRI. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 8 p., tables.

1250. BRADFIELD, R. L. Multiple cropping on rice farms. World Farming 15(12):28-31, illus. Dec. 1973.

1251. CARANDANG, D. A. Prospects of multiple cropping in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 14 p., illus. Ref.

1252. CHABROLIN, R. The different types of rainfed rice cropping in Dahomey. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p.

1253. CONWAY, G. Ecology and resource development in Southeast Asia. Bangkok, Ford Foundation Office for Southeast Asia, Aug. 1973. 82 p.
Includes multiple cropping system.

1254. DALRYMPLE, D. G. Review of recent country data. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):139-155, illus. Ref. Spring 1973.
On multiple cropping.

1255. EASTER, K. W., and ABEL, M. E. Cropping regions in India. Minnesota, Economic Development Center, June 1973. 75,64 p., illus. Ref. (Bull. No. 1)

1256. ERIGUINE, P. S., and NATALINE, N. B. Le riz. [Rice.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 147:25-34, illus. July/Aug. 1973.
Crop rotation and irrigation.

1257. FAIDLEY, L. W., and ESMAY, M. L. Multiple cropping and the small farmers. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):62-65, 88, illus. Spring 1973.

1258. FREED, R. D. [IRRI/IPI] multiple cropping plant breeder [report]. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 3 p.

1259. GOMEZ, A. A. Introduction and impact of multiple cropping in selected communities in the Philippines. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 12 p., tables.

1260. HARWOOD, R. R., and BANTA, G. R. The direction and scope of IRRI's multiple cropping program. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 33 p., tables.

1261. HITAKA, N., and WASHIO, O. Studies on the cropping season of young seedling culture of paddy rice in Chugoku District. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. A 22:1-20, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1262. HONG, K. C., and KANG, S. W. Studies on the comparison of forage value and the accelerating of growth for several forage crops as prior crops of paddy field. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13:83-92, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

1263. IVANOV, S. N. O sostoyanii rybovodstva na risovykh polyakh v SSR. [Status of fish culture in rice fields of the USSR.] Sb. Nauchno-Issled. Rab. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Prud. Rybn. Khoz. 4:149-166. 1970.
English summary.

1264. KIM, K. J. Studies on the green-soybean cultivation as preceding crop of the rice in the paddy-field in the middle parts of Korea. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:173-189, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

1265. LEE, K. S., and HWANG, J. K. Agronomical studies on the thermal conditions for double cropping of rice. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:53-64, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

1266. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and SADANANDAN, N. Effects of multiple cropping on some of the physical and chemical properties of upland alluvial rice soils. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(1):26-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1267. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Green revolution through multiple cropping in India. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):37-42, illus. Spring 1973.
D. M. Leeuwrik, K. N. Singh, and Dayanand, joint authors.

1268. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and SADANANDAN, N. Jute after groundnut for higher yield. Indian Farming 22(10):18, illus. Jan. 1973.
Jute-paddy cropping pattern.

1269. MAMARIL, C. P. Progress report--national program on multiple cropping. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.16, p.38-57, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

1270. MANDAL, R. C., and SINGH, A. P. Role of tuber crops in multiple cropping in Kerala. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.295-298. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1271. MEHTA, T. R. Multiple cropping. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.284-289. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1272. MULTIPLE cropping program [Indonesia]. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 7 p.

1273. NADANAM, M., and PALANIANDI, V. G. Multiple cropping in Tamil Nadu. Farm Fact. 7(9):17-20, illus. July 1973.

1274. NAIR, P. K. R., SINGH, A., and MODGAL, S. C. Cropping patterns involving rice and their management. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(1):70-76, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

1275. NAIR, P. K. R., SINGH, A., and MODGAL, S. C. Maintenance of soil fertility under intensive multiple cropping in northern India. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):250-255, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1276. NAIR, P. K. R. Potentialities of rice-based multiple cropping systems in terms of harvesting of protein, carbohydrates and energy. J. Food Sci. Technol. 9(4):193-195, illus. Dec. 1972.

1277. OZAKI, C. Changes in cropping patterns in APO member countries. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):15-26, illus. Spring 1973.

1278. PAK, K. P., and STEPANETS, I. T. Pol' liutserny v risovom sevooborote. [The role of alfalfa in the rice crop rotation.] Vestn. Sel'skokhoz. Nauki 4:43-48. Ref. 1973.
English, German, and French summaries.

1279. PAL, M., PANDEY, S. L., and MATHUR, B. P. Cropping patterns in multiple cropping system. AMA(Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):31-36, illus. Spring 1973.

1280. PANDEY, S. L., PAL, M., and SINHA, A. K. Cropping patterns and irrigation problems in multiple cropping. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):22-26, illus. Autumn 1973.

1281. PANDEY, U. K., and PARASHU RAM, S. Economics of crop rotation in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1052-1053, illus. Nov. 1972.
Rice and wheat.

1282. PANICHAPAT, V. Second crop in the paddy field. (In Thai) Kasikorn 45(2):125-126, illus. 1972.

1283. RAHEJA, P. C. Scope of multiple cropping to augment production. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.303-307, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1284. RAJPUT, V. S., DESHPANDE, A. L., and YADAV, K. D. "Padma" suitable for double cropping in Rewa, M. P. Rural India 36(10/11):241-243, illus. Oct./Nov. 1972.

1285. ROSELLO BELTRAN, B. Arroz y forraje. [Rice and forage.] Arroz [Spain] 14(48):6-7. Sept. 1973.

1286. ROTATING around rice. World Farming 15(7):22-23, illus. July 1973.

1287. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. A note on the effect of multiple cropping on the exchangeable calcium status of upland alluvial soils. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):165-167, illus. Sept. 1972.

1288. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Studies on multiple cropping. 1. Comparative performance of Dalua (rabi) rice in various cropping patterns. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):332-334, illus. Dec. 1972.

1289. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. Studies in multiple cropping. II. Performance of kharif rice in various cropping patterns. Indian J. Agron. 18(2):213-216, illus. June 1973.

1290. SADANANDAN, N., and MAHAPATRA, I. C. A study of the effect of multiple cropping on the phosphorus content of upland alluvial soils. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):71-74, illus. Sept. 1972.

1291. SAIGO, S., and others. The influence of the rice combine harvester on the growth of Italian ryegrass sowed in the standing rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:64-71, illus. Oct. 1972.
K. Suzuki, K. Murakoshi, T. Ota, and Y. Ohashi, joint authors.
English summary.

1292. SALISI, A. M., and COLOMA, G. R. Multiple cropping with rice as main crop; justification, problems and proposals. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.66-69. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

1293. SAMOTO, K. Shifting of cropping season of rice plant and its growth in the warmer district of Japan. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(1):6-10, illus. Jan. 1973.

1294. SANDHU, J. S., and others. Cropping patterns for waterlogged areas. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 118(1):161-175, illus. Dec. 1972.
N. S. Chauhan, S. P. Behal, and B. S. Panshi, joint authors.

1295. SOMANI, L. L. Production potentials of some cropping patterns with 300 per cent cropping intensities in Rajasthan. Farm J. [India] 14(7):9-11, illus. May 1973.

1296. STREETER, C. Irrigated multiple cropping yields thirteen tons an acre. Ricemill News 10(4):22. Aug. 1973.

1297. THEETHARAPPAN, T. S., SRINIVASAN, S. T., and POTHIRAJ, P. A note on triple cropping vs. double cropping in Thambiraparani Basin. Madras Agric. J. 56(10):664-666, illus. Oct. 1969.

1298. THITIPOCA, H., and FIRTH, P. Phosphate requirements of an intensive, high input, double cropping system. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.56-59, illus. Canberra, 19[illegible]J.

1299. THODEY, A. R., and SEETISARN, M. Multiple cropping in northern Thailand. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 20 p., maps, tables.

1300. TOMAR, R. S., and DHAMA, B. S. A three-crop rotation is possible in Bhutan. Indian Farming 21(10):31-32, illus. Jan. 1972.

1301. TSUBOKURA, K. Studies on the late culture of rice plant to introduce other crops to paddy field. I. The late culture of rice plant after seed growing of cabbage. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyoto Agric Exp. Stn. 5:1-7, illus. 1972.
English summary.

1302. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. The adoption of multicropping system in selected communities in the Philippines; progress report II. Los Baños, Laguna, 1973. 19 p., appendices.

1303. UPASENA, S. H., and FERNANDO, G. W. E. The cropping patterns in Sri Lanka. (Paper read at the Seminar on the Economic and Social Consequences of the Improved Seeds, Kandy, Sri Lanka, 1973) 4 p., tables.

1304. WONG, C. M. Philippines multiple-cropping project. Newsl. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 16:4-6, illus. Mar. 26, 1973.

1305. YAJIMA, S. Introduction of double cropping of paddy rice to irrigated area by dam in Malaysia and its soil fertility. (In Japanese) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 27:20-23, illus. Nov. 1972.

1306. ZENDE, G. K. Some observations on the performance of crops under waterlogged conditions, periodical fluctuations in water-table and efficacy of cropping patterns. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 118(1):151-160, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

1307. AARON, D. S., MORACHAN, Y. B., and MURUGESAN, M. Response of IR. 8 paddy strain to fertilisers in Coimbatore district. Madras Agric. J. 58(5):379-384, illus. May 1971.

1308. ABEYGUNAWARDENA, D. V. W. Fertilizer research on new improved varieties of rice in Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 40 p., illus.

1309. ACHARYA, N. A radio tracer investigation on the effect of sulphate and phosphate application on paddy. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 6(1):23-32, illus. 1973.

1310. AHN, S. B., LEE, M. H., and OH, W. K. Effect of the slaked-lime and nitrogen on the yield components of the rice and their optimum amounts. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):73-76, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1311. ALESHIN, E. P., ROMANENKO, G. A., and TUR, N. S. Primenenie udobreniya pod ris na kubani. [Applying fertilizers to rice in Kuban.] In Proizvodstvo Zerna Klimicheskaia Problema, p.178-186, illus. 1972.

1312. BEYE, G. Étude comparative de différents engrais phosphatés pour la fumure phosphatée du riz en sols de riziére trés acides de basse Casamance. [Comparative study of different phosphorus fertilizers for the phosphorus fertilization of rice on very acid rice-field soils in lower Casamance.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(10):935-945, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

1313. BEYE, G. Fertilization of paddy soils in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 22 p., illus. Ref.

1314. BHATTACHARYA, B., and DEBNATH, P. K. Studies on the effect of split application of fertilizer and planting density on yield components and yield of high yielding rice (IR-8) in spring season. Farm J. [India] 12(9):21-23, illus. July 1971.

1315. BUNOAN, J. C. Field demonstrations on the use of "DP" (Deep Penetrant) as an additive to applied fertilizers in increasing yields of lowland rice in Pangasinan Province. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.310-318, illus.

1316. CHAE, S. K., CHANG, Y. S., and LEE, H. S. Studies on the effect of the application of fused phosphate on yield of rice in sandy paddy field (very rapid permeability). (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:71-77, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

1317. CHANDRASHEKHAR, P., and DESHPANDE, P. B. Studies on efficient use of nitrogenous fertilisers for rice (Oryza sativa L.). Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(3):365-369, illus. Ref. 1973.

1318. CHAUDHARI, A. K., and SIROHI, A. S. Allocation of fertilisers among crops and regions in Uttar Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 28(3):46-61, illus. July-Sept. 1973.

1319. CHIBA, T., and others. Reaction of rice varieties on cultural conditions. III. Morphological changes by fertilizers. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:96-97, illus. June 1973.
M. Shiojima, J. Takahashi, and T. Sano, joint authors.

1320. DAS, S. K., and DATTA, N. P. Sulphur fertilisation for increased production and grain quality. Fert. News 18(9):3-10, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1321. DAS GUPTA, D. K. Effect of methods of nitrogen application on yield of rice varieties under tidal mangrove swamp and bolliland cultivation in Sierra Leone. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 5(2):121-126. Ref. 1972.
French summary.

1322. DAS GUPTA, D. K., and WILL, H. The response of rice varieties to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in Sierra Leone; a review. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 16 p., illus. Ref.

1323. ENGLESTAD, O. P., and PARKER, J. H. Getting nutrients to flooded rice. World Farming 15(5):16-21, illus. May 1973.

1324. EUROPEAN NITROGEN SERVICE PROGRAMME. Nitrogen in Indian agriculture (1961-70); a bibliography of N, NP, NK, NPK and other related factors. New Delhi, 1972. 466 p.
Rice, p.1-44.

1325. FINASSI, A. Impiego in risaia dei fertilizzanti liquidi. [Broadcast of liquid fertilizers in rice fields.] Riso 22(4):341-351, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

1326. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. UNDP/SF SOIL FERTILITY RESEARCH PROJECT IN THAILAND. NPK fertilizer trials on farmers' fields, 1969 season. Bangkok, July 1970. 195 p., illus. (Tech. Rep. No. 3)

1327. FREITAS, J. A. C. DE, and others. Adubação mineral (NPK) de arroz em solos da região noroeste do Maranhao. [Mineral fertilization (NPK) of rice in the soils of the northern region of Maranhao.] Experientiae 15(11):291-313, illus. Ref. June 1973.
J. M. Braga, S. S. Brandao, and F. R. Gomes, joint authors.
English summary.

1328. FURUYAMA, Y., and MINAMI, M. Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido. I. Effects of basal application of nitrogen. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:1-12, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

1329. GEUS, J. G. DE. Fertilizer guide for the tropics and subtropics. 2d ed. Zurich, Centre d'Etude de l'Azote, 1973.
Rice, p.36-66.

1330. GIORDANO, P. M., and MORTVEDT, J. J. Zinc sources and methods of application for rice. Agron. J. 65(1):51-53, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1331. GOMES, H. A., XAVIER, F. M., and BRENNER, H. Adubação fosfatada no rendimento de graos de arroz. [Phosphate fertilizers in the grain yield of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 26(276):38-42, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1973.

1332. GOPALASWAMY, N., and VIJAYARAGAVAN, C. R. When and how to apply fertilisers to paddy? Farm Fact. 7(10):8-10. Aug. 1973.

1333. GORA, B. La fertilisation phosphatée et zotée du riz sur sols sulfatés acides du polder de Medina (Basse Casamance). [Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice on the sulphated soils of the Medina polder (Low Casamance).] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(8):767-775, illus. Aug. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

1334. GOVINDA RAJAN, S. V., MURTHY, R. S., and KALBANDE, A. R. A review of recent work on foliar application of plant nutrients to crops. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 5(1):1-7, illus. Ref. 1972.

1335. GUMASING, S. R., and PANTASTICO, ED. B. Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium response curves of C_4-63 (G) rice variety. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.225-232, illus.

1336. HALAPPA, G., and others. Studies on the effect of different sources of nitrogen on yield and other attributes of IR-8 paddy. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(1):9-13, illus. 1973.
B. V. Venkata Rao, M. Mahadevappa, M. Sangaiah, and T. A. Khan, joint authors.

1337. HARADA, K., and KOJO, S. Effect of late additional fertilizer application on kernel and eating qualities of rice plants. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:6-8, illus. Aug. 1973.

1338. HAUSER, G. The use of soil tests for fertilizer recommendations. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 11 p., illus.

1339. HAVE, H. TEN. Nitrogen management for lowland rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):213-223, illus. Ref. 1971.

1340. HIGASHI, T., and others. Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field. 1. Effect of 2-[(N-nitro) methylamino]-1, 3,4-thiodiazole. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. 24:657-672, illus. Ref. 1973.
K. Koga, H. Sugiyama, and K. Yamazaki, joint authors.
English summary.

1341. HILAL, M. H., and others. Use of aqueous and liquid ammonia for rice fertilization. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 50(2):61-72, illus. Mar. 1972.
F. Anter, A. K. Selim, and A. Y. Badawy, joint authors.

1342. HIRANO, T., and HORISUE, N. Effect of fertilization on protein content in lowland and upland rice varieties. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):140-141, illus. 1973.

1343. HIROSE, S. Immobilization of inorganic nitrogen during the decomposition of rice straw compost under upland condition. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44(6):211-216, illus. Ref. June 1973.

1344. HONG, C. W., KIM, Y. S., and KIM, Y. K. Recommendation of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers for crops based on soil testing. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 6(1):29-31, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1345. IDE, K. Improvement of fertilizer application technique in paddy field in Saga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(4):156-160, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

1346. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET CULTURES VIVRIERES. Rice research by IRAT in Niger, fertilization. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p., illus.

1347. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET CULTURES VIVRIERES. Studies on fertilization of irrigated rice, Madagascar. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 3 p.

1348. INYUTKINA, G. I., and others. Primenenie ammoniinykh solei polikarbonovykh kislot pri vyrashchivanii risa. [Application of ammonium salts of polycarboxylic acid to rice.] Byull. Nauchno-Tekh. Inf. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Risa 3:21-23, illus. 1970.
V. M. Gromikov, P. M. Fadeev, A. D. Porokhnya, and E. P. Aleshin, joint authors.

1349. ISHIZUKA, Y. Nitrogen experiments on rice. III. Newsl. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 15:2-3, illus. Jan. 26, 1973.

1350. ISMUNADJI, M., and others. The effect of fertilization on growth, nitrogen nutrition and the occurrence of Helminthosporium leaf spot in lowland rice. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 5, 12 p., illus. Apr. 1973.
Sismiyati, Sutantyo, and F. Yazawa, joint authors.
Indonesian summary.

1351. ITO, T., and HIRAI, K. Studies on the application of ashed fowl excrement. III. Effect of its application on the growth of rice plants. (2). Absorption of mineral elements. (In Japanese) Anim. Husb. 26(3):475-476, illus. 1972.

1352. ITO, T. Studies on the application of ashed fowl excrement. IV-V. (In Japanese) Anim. Husb. 26(4):605-606; (6):841-842, illus. 1972.
IV. Effect of ashed fowl excrement on chemical character of rice-cultivated soil; V. Leaching of mineral elements by water percolation.

1353. KATO, S., NOZAKI, M., and YANAGIHARA, G. Effect of top-dressing application on upland rice in film mulching culture. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:182-185, illus. June 1973.

1354. KATSUKIDA, H., MIYAMA, M., and OKABE, T. Fertilizer application for raising of young seedling of paddy field rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:57-64, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1355. KAUSHIK, S. K., and others. Relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers for rice variety "Taichung native 1". Indian J. Agron. 18(2):130-133, illus. June 1973.
S. Ram, M. Parshad, and R. S. Gupta, joint authors.

1356. KHAN, D. H., and RAHMAN, A. B. M. M. Influence of N- and P-fertilizers on ripening characteristics of rice plants grown in a Brahmaputra deltaic soil of Bangladesh. Z. Acker-Pflanzenbau 136(3):209-218, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.

1357. KHAN, E. J. A. Fertilizer response of irrigated rice continuously cropped by direct seeding on a tropical block earth Accra Plains. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p.

1358. KIM, D.K., LEE, J. H., and CHUNG, K. Y. The studies on establishment of fertilization on the paddy of double cropping rice and barley. 1. Effect of fertilizer P and K applied on rice or barley to the growth characteristic and grain yields on double cropping paddy rice and barley. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):35-44, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1359. KIM, M. K. Studies on the effects of silicate and phosphate application on the growth of the rice seedling. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 3(1):17-21, illus. Apr. 1970.
English summary.

1360. KIM, Y. S., and PARK, C. S. Effect of split potassium application on paddy rice grown on acid sulphate soils. Potash Rev. 16/61:1-9, illus. Ref. 1973.

1361. KIUCHI, T., YAMASHITA, Y., and FUJIMOTO, K. The relationship between fertilization and quality of rice cultivated in Japan. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 16 p., illus.

1362. KOMATSU, Y., TANAKA, T., and TOBA, K. Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter. II. Screenings of suitable liquid fertilizer on the relation between growth of rice seedling and pH of nursery bed. (In Japanese) Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 10:18-25, illus. Dec. 1973.

1363. KOYAMA, T., CHAMMEK, C., and NIAMSRICHAND, N. Nitrogen application technology for tropical rice as determined by field experiments using ^{15}N tracer technique. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1973. 79 p., illus. Ref. (T.A.R.C. Tech. Bull. No.3)

1364. KOYAMA, T., and NIAMSRICHAND, N. Soil-plant nutrition studies on tropical rice. VI. The effect of different levels of nitrogenous fertilizer application on plant growth, grain yield, and nitrogen utilization by rice plants. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 19(4):265-274, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

1365. KRASAESINDHU, P., SOOKHAKICH, S., and ELLIS, J. H. The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of lowland rice under; (1) natural rainfall, and (2) natural rainfall with supplemental irrigation from a shallow well. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 20 p., illus.

1366. KUSHIBUCHI, K., and others. On the effects of two methods of topdressing on several characteristics of rice varieties. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:12-17, illus. Mar. 1973.
N. Nakagawa, J. Wada, and M. Namioka, joint authors.
English summary.

1367. LAJTOS, J. Több rizsfajtáink terméselemeinek és termeseredmenyének változása N-alapmutrágyázás hatására. [Changes in the yield components and yield of our main rice varieties as affected by basic nitrogen fertilization.] Ontoz. Gazdal. 8(2):67-75, 1970.
English and German summaries

1368. LE BUANEC, B. Problems of formulating fertilizer recommendations for the developing countries of West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 12 p., illus. Ref.

1369. LEE, E. W., and others. Studies on the controlled release fertilizer METAP application on paddy rice (1972). (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13:107-118, illus. Ref. June 1973.
S. B. Ahn, M. H. Lee, Z. Y. Lee, N. H. Song, S. M. Kwon, C. Y. Kim, B. C. Choe, H. S. Chung, B. O. Cho, I. J. Lee, C. S. Park, C. S. Ko, K. H. Park, S. C. Chung, H. S. Chung, H. D. Lee, S. T. Park, H. S. Lee, and S. R. Choe, joint authors.
English summary.

1370. LEE, Y. H., and others. Effect of low concentrated-phosphorus fused phosphate on rice plant. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(1):1-8, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.
K. H. Han, Y. D. Park, B. J. Kim, and I. B. Heu, joint authors.
English summary.

1371. LIN, C. F., and others. Effects of some long-term fertilizer treatments on the chemical properties of soil and yield of rice. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(4):241-262, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
T. S. Lee Wang, A. H. Chang, and C. Y. Cheng, joint authors.
English summary.

1372. LOGANATHAN, S., and RAJ, D. Influence of different levels and combinations of N, P and K on the yield of grain and straw in certain high-yielding paddy strains. Madras Agric. J. 58(5):354-358, illus. May 1971.

1373. MACAISA, N. G. Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and protein content of rice. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.506-528, illus. Ref.

1374. MACATUMBAS, D. B., and CAJIGAL, B. T. Effect of different levels of urea on the growth and yield of IR-8 rice variety. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Sci. J. 2(4):199-205, illus. Ref. Apr.-June 1967.

1375. MCCOLL, J. C. An economic interpretation of nitrogen response data on rice variety C_4-63 grown in the dry season of 1969. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.177-179, illus. Canberra, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.

1376. MAEDA, K., and DEI, Y. Influence of fertilization on the formation of soil structure in lowland soil. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Str. [Japan] 18:117-134, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1377. MAHAPATRA, I. C., PRASAD, R., and BAPAT, R. Fertilizers pay well even under dryland conditions. Indian Farming 23(3):15-19, illus. June 1973.

1378. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and PANDA, S. C. Light on fertilizing rice. Intensive Agric. 11(5):9-11, illus. July 1973.

1379. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and others. Response of rice, jowar, maize, bajra, groundnut and castor to fertilisers under rainfed conditions on farmers' fields. Fert. News 18(8):18-28, illus. Aug. 1973.
R. Prasad, K. S. Krishnan, N. N. Goswami, and S. R. Bapat, joint authors.

1380. MAHAPATRA, I. C., and SHARMA, B. M. Varietal response to nitrogen application in paddy. Indian Farming 22(12):11-12, illus. Mar. 1973.

1381. MANN, H. S. Fertilizer use for maximising production. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.237-242, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1382. MATHEW, M. P., and SADANANDAN, N. Studies on the rate and time of top dressing nitrogen for rice var. Jaya. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):80-85, illus. Sept. 1972.

1383. MATSUO, H. Fertilizer and quality of rice. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 28 p., illus.

1384. MATSUO, H. The present situation in soil fertility and fertilizer research on rice and new developments. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 29 p., illus. Ref.

1385. MESTER, I. M. Ob effektivnosti vneseniya microelementov pri vozdelyvanii risa na bolotnolugovykh pochvakh samarkandskoi oblasti. [Effectiveness of applying trace nutrients during the cultivation of rice on swamp-meadow soils of the Samarkand region.] Dokl. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR 29(9):53-55, illus. 1972.

1386. MICHAEL RAJ, S., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Influence of levels of fertilizers and methods of application of insecticide on IR.8 rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(3):179-183, illus. Mar. 1973.

1387. MIKHEEV, E. K. Soderzhanie elementov pitaniya v rasteniyakh risa pri odnokratnom vnesenii udobrenii. [Amount of nutrients in rice plants relative to a single application of fertilizers.] Khim. Sel. Khoz. 10, i.e. 11(5):334-337, illus. 1973.

1388. MILLER, M. Fertilizer efficiency makes big savings for ricegrowers. Ricemill News 10(4):21. Aug. 1973.

1389. MISRA, S. N., MISRA, A. K., and PADHI, S. C. Response of rice to micronutrients under varying levels of fertilization. Farm J. [India] 14(6):9-12, illus. Apr. 1973.

1390. MISTRY, K. B., YADAV, V. B., and SINHA, A. K. Evaluation of calcium polyphosphate fertilizer for rice on contrasting Indian soils. Agrochimica 17(3/4):271-281, illus. Apr./June 1973.
French, German, Spanish and Italian summaries.

1391. MIURA, S., and SHIMADA, K. Quality and fertilizer application in young seedling transplanting of rice plant. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:62-64, illus. June 1973.

1392. MIYAKE, S., and OGAWA, A. On the dressing of nitrogen fertilizer to rice transplanting by young seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:1-14, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.

1393. MOHAN KUMAR, C. R., and GEORGE, C. M. Studies on the effect of top dressing with nitrogen at distinct growth phases of rice (var. IR-8). Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):93-99, illus. Sept. 1972.

1394. MURAKAMI, T., KONDO, K., and WADA, M. Effects of the soil temperature and the amount of fertilizer applied on the nitrogen uptake of lowland rice at early growth stage. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:13-14, illus. Mar. 1973.

1395. MURALIDHARAN, A., KAMALAM, N., and NAIR, S. S. Rate and time of application of nitrogen on dwarf indica rice under the agroclimate of Wynad. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):56-58, illus. Mar. 1972.

1396. MURTY, K. S., and NARASINGA RAO, CH. Utilisation of nitrogen and phosphorus by rice as affected by form and time of application of fertiliser nitrogen. Oryza 8(2):75-82, illus. Ref. 1971.

1397. MUTHUSWAMY, P., RAJ, D., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Effect of forms and levels of fertilizer nitrogen on the quality of certain high yielding paddy varieties. Madras Agric. J. 60(1):12-16, illus. Jan. 1973.

1398. NAGAI, T. Studies on the growth retardation of lowland rice plants resulting from the application of straw. 1-2. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 25:1-13; 14-20, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summaries.
1. The effects of straw-application on the growth of rice plants; 2. The growth of rice plants as affected by the application of ethanol-soluble component.

1399. NAGARAJA, D. N., and RAMACHANDRAN, M. Influence of forms and levels of magnesium on the yield of rice. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(1):5-8, illus. 1973.

1400. NAIR, E. V. G., and GEORGE, C. M. On the application of fertilizers for the dry-sown paddy in Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):54-55, illus. Mar. 1972.

1401. NAIR, R. R., and others. Response of rice to graded doses of phosphorus in conjunction with magnesium and spartin. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):317-320, illus. Dec. 1972.
G. R. Pillai, P. N. Pisharody, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

1402. NAIR, R. R., and others. Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by time of application. Fert. News 18(6):55-57, illus. June 1973.
G. R. Pillai, P. N. Pisharody and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

1403. NAKANISHI, A., and KATO, T. Application limit of poultry manure to rice plant. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(5):674-676, illus. May 1973.

1404. NAPHADE, J. D. Correlation of soil test with the response of rice to phosphate application. Riso 22(1):69-72, illus. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary.

1405. OH, W. K., and CHEI, Y. S. Economic considerations on the allocation of limited amount of fertilizers (nitrogen) to different crops. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):75-78, illus. Apr. 1971.
Korean summary.

1406. OH, W. K., LEE, S. B., and PARK, C. H. The effect of lime on the potassium requirement for low land paddy. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(2):39-42, illus. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

1407. OH, W. K., PARK, Y. S., and RYU, I. S. Effect of NPK fertilizers on the low productive paddy soils. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):101-107, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.

1408. OH, W. K., and LEE, S. K. Studies on the effect of compost and fresh rice straw on paddy yield. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(2):177-186, illus. Oct. 1971.
Korean summary.

1409. OH, W. K., PARK, J. K., and KIM, U. J. Study on determine the amount of nitrogen to be applied at tillering and reproductive stages of rice. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(2):155-159, illus. Oct. 1971.
Korean summary.

1410. OKUMURA, T., and TAKEUCHI, S. Studies on lodging of rice plant. IV. Effect of deep placement of additional fertilizer on the characters of stem. (In Japanese) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ. 5:9-14, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

1411. ONETO, A. G. Factores que afectan la respuesta a la fertilización nitrogenada en la Costa Norte del Peru. [Factors which affect the response to nitrogen fertilization in the northern coast of Peru.] Arroz [Peru] 7(40):39-42, illus. Ref. Oct./Nov. 1973.

1412. ORTEGA, H. H., ROBAYO, R., and OTTAVO, Y. Niveles y épocas de aplicación de nitrogeno en arroz. [Levels and time of nitrogen application in rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.133-137, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1413. OSADCHA, O. S. Normi azotnich dobriv pid ris zalezno vid poperednika. [Standards for nitrogen fertilizers on rice in proportion to the preceding crop.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 13:51-54, illus. 1972.

1414. PADMAJA, P., and VARGHESE, E. J. Effect of calcium magnesium and silicon on the uptake of plant nutrients and quality of straw and grain of paddy. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):100-105, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

1415. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Complementary role of plant protection measure vis-a-vis fertilisation of paddy and its economics. Farm J. [India] 14(3):9-13, illus. Jan. 1973.

1416. PANDE, R. C., PANDE, R. P., and RAJPUT, V. S. Response of paddy varieties to levels of N, P and K. Riso 22(3):219-223, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

1417. PARK, C. S. The use of silicon in Korean agriculture. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 35:3-9, illus. Nov. 1973.

1418. PARK, J. K., KIM, Y. S., and HWANG, J. H. Effect of K_2O/N ratio in rice plant on yield components. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):27-32, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

1419. PARK, Y. D., and KIM, Y. S. The effect of wollastonite and manganese dioxide on rice grown on a flooded acid sulfate soil. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 3(1):23-28, illus. Ref. Apr. 1970.
Korean summary.

1420. PARK, Y. D., KIM, Y. S., and MANG, D. W. The effect of increased application of silica, nitrogen and potassium on rice grown on Akiochi soils. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(2):161-166, illus. Ref. Oct. 1971.
English summary.

1421. PARK, Y. D., and KIM, Y. S. Increased yielding effect of silica on rice grown on akiochi soil. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 4(1):1-11, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.
English summary.

1422. PATEL, M. S., JOSEHI, N. V., and PATEL, Z. G. Methods for efficient use of nitrogenous fertilisers for lowland paddy. Fert. News 18(9):37-44, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1423. PATIL, E. A., and GHILDYAL, B. N.P. Effect of soil manipulation nitrogen fertilisation of rice crop. Fert. News 18(12):51-52, illus. Dec. 1973.

1424. PATIL, N. S., and CHAUHAN, D. V. S. A note on response of different levels of nitrogen on incidence of bacterial leaf blight (B. L. B.) and yield of some high yielding varieties of rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):101. Mar. 1973.

1425. PATIL, N. S., and CHAUHAN, D. V. S. A note on response of direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application under flooded and drained conditions. Indian J. Agron. 18(2):222-223, illus. June 1973.

1426. PETERSON, E.J., and WILSON, F. E. Tests compare midseason topdressings for rice. La. Agric. 16(3):3, 16, illus. Spring 1973.

1427. POTASSIUM for agriculture. (A special issue) Better Crops Plant Food 57(1):31 p., illus. 1973.

1428. PRASAD, B., and JHA, J. Effect of continuous cropping of rice with high doses of fertilizers on the organic carbon content of the soil. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):41-46, illus. Mar. 1973.

1429. PRASAD, K., and SHARMA, S. D. Effect of nitrogen on components of panicle morphology of rice (Oryza sativa L.) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(1):9-14, illus. Jan. 1973.

1430. PRIHAR, S. S., VERMA, K. S., and SINGH, B. Direct and residual effect of rice husk on crop growth on a sandy loam soil. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):344-347, illus. Dec. 1972.

1431. QUINTERO, R., and FLORIAN, J. Respuesta del arroz en riego a la fertilización en la zona de Aguachica. [Response of lowland rice to fertilization in Aguachica zone.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos Presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.152-157, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1432. RAJALE, G. B., and PRASAD, R. Nitrification inhibitors and slo-release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (Oryza sativa L.). J. Agric. Sci. 80(3):479-487, illus. Ref. June 1973.

1433. RAMANATHAN, G., BALASUBRAMANIAM, K. M., and KUMLER, M. L. Zinc for higher profits in paddy. Indian Farming 22(12):27-28, illus. Mar. 1973.

1434. RAMANATHAN, K. M., and KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. K. Response of certain high yielding paddy strains to varying levels of fertilization in different soils. Oryza 8(2):83-88, illus. Ref. 1971.

1435. RAMTEKE, J. R., and NAGPURE, N. S. Effects of N and P on yield components and yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa L.) varieties under irrigated conditions. P. K. V. (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 2(1):61-64, illus. Ref. July 1973.

1436. RAO, V. R. Vliyanie solomy kak udobreniya na urozhai risa. [Effect of straw as a fertilizer on rice yield.] Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Biol. 3:420-422, illus. May/June 1973.
English summary.

1437. RAO, V. R. Vliyanie udobreniya pochvy solomoi na urozhai risa. [Influence of soil fertilization with straw on rice yield.] Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Biol. 2:223-227, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.
English summary.

1438. ROMANENKO, G. A., and ADAMENKO, V. K. Ekonomicheskaya effektivnost' udobrenii pri vozdelyvanii risa. [Economic effectiveness of applying fertilizers to rice culture.] Khim. Sel'skom. Khoz. 11(2):64-66. 1973.

1439. Rx 4 tablespoons of zinc. IRRI Rep. 1:1-2. 1973.
In Japanese in Agric. Asia 11(10):31-35. Oct. 1973.

1440. SAENGTHIAN, C. A study on the efficiency of N & K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Rai-Et soil series. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 7 p., illus.

1441. SAHU, S. K., and DASH, G. C. Note on relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers in high yielding paddy in Sambalpur district. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):357-358, illus. Dec. 1972.

1442. SAHU, S. K., DASH, G. C., and PANDA, D. Note on the efficiency of different phosphatic fertilizers for rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):327-328, illus. Mar. 1973.

1443. SAKANOUE, Y., MATSUBARA, K., and YOSHIMATSU, K. A comparison of ammonium and ammonium nitrate in view of plant growth, nutrient absorption and some properties of milled rice. (In Japanese) J. Sci. Soil Manure Japan 44 (5):183-189, illus. May 1973.

1444. SANCHEZ, P. A. Nitrogen fertilization and management in tropical rice. N. C. Agric. Exp. Stn. Tech. Bull.213, 31 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.

1445. SANCHEZ, P. A., and others. Performance of sulfur-coated urea under intermittently flooded rice culture in Peru. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(5):789-792, illus. Sept./Oct. 1973.
A. Gavidia O., G. E. Ramirez, R. Vergara, and F. Minguillo, joint authors.

1446. SANCHEZ, P. A., RAMIREZ, G. E., and CALDERON, M. V. DE. Rice responses to nitrogen under high solar radiation and intermittent flooding in Peru. Agron. J. 65(4):523-529, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973.

1447. SAPALICO, J. S., and TANGO, A. T. The effects of delayed single topdressing of urea under different levels on the yield of IR-8 and BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) experimental farm conditions. Fac. Res. J. Aquinas Univ. [Philippines] 1(1):19-29, illus. First Semest. 1968-69.

1448. SASAKI, S., and CHIBA, M. Effect of nitrogen top-dressing on rice varieties at reclaimed field. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:133-136, illus. June 1973.

1449. SEDBERRY, J. E., and others. The effects of applications of zinc and different sources of phosphorus on growth and nutrient uptake by rice. Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 4(4):259-267, illus. Ref. 1973.
N. B. Lieu, F. J. Peterson, and F. E. Wilson, joint authors.

1450. SHAHI, H. N. The science of rice fertilization with materials now on the market. World Farming 15(5):21-22, illus. May 1973.

1451. SHARMA, J. P., and SINGH, M. Note on the effect of direct application of phosphate to legumes and the effect of nitrogen on the succeeding cereal crop of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1069-1071, illus. Nov. 1972.

1452. SHIM, S. C., and others. Effect of water management and nitrogen fertilizer practices on the efficiency of fertilizer-N utilization. J. Korean Soc. Soil Sci. Fert. 5(2):43-52, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
Z. K. U., C. K. Kim, and W. C. Park, joint authors.
Korean summary.

1453. SHIMOKAWA, H., and TSUCHIYAMA, K. Effect of distribution, prosperity and decline of nitrogen fertilizer, in subsoil as furrow slice in paddy field. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:46-49, illus. Aug. 1972.

1454. SHIRENKO, B. K., and GVOZDIK, V. O. Osoblivosti zastosuvannya azotnich dobriv pid ris na legkich gruntach pivdnja ukraini. [On the application of nitrogen fertilizers for rice in light soils of the southern Ukraine] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 14:85-90, illus. 1972.

1455. SHUKLA, G. C. Fertilizer studies on rice. Agric. Res. Guyana 4:43-75, illus. Ref. 1970.

1456. SINGH, D. N., and others. Effect of algal inoculation on Jaya rice variety under field conditions. Labdev J. Sci. Technol. 10-B (3/4):107-108, illus. July/Oct. 1972.
G. S. Venkataraman, S. B. P. Rao, A. Bhattacharya, and S. K. Goyal, joint authors.

1457. SINGH, R., and KUSHWAHA, P. S. Response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to micronutrient application in red-yellow soil of Chhattisgarh M. P. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):268-270, illus. Dec. 1972.

1458. SINGH, R. G. Prospects of utilizing wild legumes as green manure in a paddy-wheat rotation. Allahabad Farmer 45(5):489-495, illus. Ref. Sept. 1971.

1459. SINGH, R. P., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Effect of times of nitrogen application on phosphorus uptake by upland rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):14-16, illus. Mar. 1973.

1460. SINGH, R. P., and BHARDWAJ, R. B. L. Time of nitrogen application for upland rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):245-249, illus. Mar. 1973.

1461. SINGH, V., and others. Note on time of application of nitrogen to rice. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):360-363, illus. Dec. 1972.
K. S. Rathi, S. N. Singh, and A. Singh, joint authors.

1462. SINGH, V. Optimum levels of fertilizers for high yielding varieties of rice. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):11-13, illus. Mar. 1973.

1463. SINGH, Y. P., and others. Response of tall varieties of rice and wheat to fertilization as affected by cycocel. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1054-1056, illus. Nov. 1972.
I. P. Singh, G. S. Chaturvedi, and G. K. Agarwal, joint authors.

1464. SINGLACHAR, M. A. Nitrogen response in medium duration rice varieties. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(2):316-317. illus. 1973.

1465. SOMSUD, M., and PRAPRENTHAM, P. Influences of fertilizer and rice straw in Fe^{++} in soil solution, vegetable growth and yield of rice. (In Thai) ASST (Agric. Sci. Soc. Thailand) Newsl. 4(3):209-214, illus. May 1971.

1466. SOOKHAKICH, S. , KRASAESINDHU, P., and ELLIS, J. H. The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of upland rice. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 16 p., illus.

1467. SOUZA, D. M. DE, and COQUEIRO, E. P. Adubação em cultura de arroz nos estados centrais do Brazil. [Fertilization in rice culture in the central states of Brazil.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.59-119, illus. Ref. Brasilia, D.F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

1468. STANGEL, P. J. Tailoring of fertilizers for rice--a TVA approach. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 16, 3 p., illus.

1469. STOLYPIN, E. I., and POZHILOV, V. I. Deistvie raznykh form azotnykh udobrenii na urozhai risa v Karakalpakskoi ASSR. [Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on rice yield in the Karakalpak ASSR.] Agrokhimiya 9:8-12, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1470. SUMBALI, G. L., and GUPTA, D. K. Response of paddy (IR-8 & Jaya) to nitrogen. Indian J. Agron. 17(4):279-282, illus. Dec. 1972.

1471. SUNDARA RAO, W. V. B. Optimum utilization of fertilizers through seed or soil-inoculation with micro-organisms. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.248-256, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1472. SUTHIPRADIT, S., CHAROENTHUM, P., and FIRTH, P. The effect of nitrogen application to wet season rice and a following corn crop. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.31-41, illus. Canberra, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.

1473. TAKAHASHI, J., and others. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant. 5. The fate of basal nitrogen in the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant under the various cultural conditions. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):91-96, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Shoji, T. Nogi, and G. Wada, joint authors.
English summary.

1474. TAKEDA, M., AOYAGI, E., and SATO, T. Studies on the top dressing of phosphorus to paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:41-55, illus. Mar. 1973.

1475. TAKEICHI, Y., and HASHIZUME, A. Studies on the effect of deep placement of top-dressing fertilizer in rice plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:65-71, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1476. TAKYI, S. K. Effects of phosphorus with various nitrogenous fertilizers on upland rice yields. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 4(2):195-196, illus. 1971.
French summary.

1477. TAN BOUN SUY. La response aux engrais des varietes de riz locales. [The response to fertilizers of local rice varieties.] (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 8 p., illus.
In Khmer Republic.

1478. TANAKA, T., TOBA, K., and KOMATSU, Y. Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter. III. On the using of Tachigaren (fungicide) with liquid fertilizers in the plant-sowing of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 10:26-28, illus. Dec. 1973.

1479. THENABADU, M. W. Response of rice to potassium fertilization in the wet zone of Ceylon. Potash Rev. 16(8/9): 1-8, illus. Ref. 1973.

1480. THENABADU, M. W., and WICKREMASINGHE, K. Response of rice to potassium fertilizer in the Matara District. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 128(3/4):65-80, illus. Ref. July-Dec. 1972.

1481. THIELE, R. W. Some applications of radio-isotopes and nuclear techniques in rice cultivation studies. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 15 p. Ref.

1482. THOMPSON, L. Zinc fertilization. Rice J. 76(7):33. July 1973.
In Arkansas rice soils.

1483. TOBA, K., KOMATSU, Y., and TANAKA, T. Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter. I. The meaning of liquid fertilizer utilization for the systematization of raising of rice seedling. (In Japanese) Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 10:12-17, illus. Dec. 1973.

1484. TOSH, G. C., and MISRA, A. Influence of nitrogen manuring on grain qualities of six dwarf Indica rice varieties. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(3):152-154, illus. July 1973.

1485. TRAORE, M. F. Fertility of rice fields and use of fertilisers--Mali. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 57 p., illus. Ref.

1486. TRIPATHI, R. S., and AGRAWAL, K. B. Effect of fertilization in relation to leaf excision on yield and other attributes in rice (Oryza sativa L.). Sci. Cult. 39(4):196-197, illus. Apr. 1973.

1487. VARMA, S. C. Late topdressing in rice pays. Indian Farming 23(4):18-19, illus. July 1973.

1488. VELLY, J., and ROCHE, P. Comparaison de quelques engrais phosphatés sur riz irrigué et sur mais a Madagascar. [Comparison of some phosphorus fertilizers on irrigated rice and maize in Madagascar.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(10):946-956, illus. Oct. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries

1489. VIJAYAN, G., end SREEDHARAN, C. Effect of levels and times of application of potash on IR 8. Oryza 8(2):25-32, illus. Ref. 1971.

1490. WADA, G., SHOJI, S., and TAKAHASHI, J. The fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant. 4. Distribution of basal and top-dressed nitrogen in rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):84-90, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1491. WAKAMATSU, M., and YOSHIDA, T. Experiment on the influence of late top-dressing on rice quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:124-127, illus. June 1973.

1492. WILLIAMS, A. Results of rice fertilization in northern Nigeria. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 24 p., illus.

1493. WILSON, J., DICKINSON, L., and CARPENTER, A. J. Fertilizer trials on upland rice in Liberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 14 p., illus.

1494. YANATORI, S., and KIDO, M. Studies on the effect of fertilizer application of nitrogen of fat content in rice kernel. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):24-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1495. YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and others. Note on the economic optima of P for 'IR 8' rice in the West Godavari soils of Andhra Pradesh. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):330-331, illus. Mar. 1973.
A. Nageswara Rao, R. Bhalkikar, and K. Rama Rao, joint authors.

1496. YOGESWARA RAO, Y., and PADMANABHAM, M. A note on the time of application of nitrogen to IR 8 rice. Andhra Agric J. 18(5):216-217, illus. Sept./Oct. 1971.

1497. YOMOGITA, K., WAKO, M., and KITAZAWA, A. Studies on the soil and fertilizer science into the manuring of three elements continued for a long term in the paddy. 1-4. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 43:1-31; 33-60; 61-71; 73-100, illus. Ref. 1971.
1. On the transition of the growth and yields; 2. On the transition of nutrient uptake and the growth for the paddy rice plant on condition of mineral deficiency for long term; 3. On the influence of the climatic condition for the growth and yield of the paddy rice plant in mineral deficiency; 4. On the effects and residual activity of compost for the paddy rice plant in mineral deficiency.

1498. YOSHIDA, H., and others. Study on improvement for qualities of rice grain. I. Effect of nitrogen top dressing. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:1-14, illus. Mar. 1973.
E. Yamazaki, S. Haga, and E. Aoyagi, joint authors.

Harvesting

1499. BALDZHIEV, D., and POSTNIKOV, A. Tekhnologichni svoistva na oriz, pshuchen po pryak razdelen sposov na kombainirane. [Technological properties of rice harvested by the direct and 2-stage methods.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(1):179-186, illus. 1970.
Russian and German summaries.

1500. BISWAS, D. K. Moisture content in paddy at harvesting--no cause for worry. Indian Farming 22(12):41, illus. Mar. 1973.

1501. CHOI, H. O., AHN, S. B., and YUN, Y. D. Studies on the harvesting time and enhancement of threshing efficiency of Tongil rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):77-83, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1502. CHRISTOV, G. Vuzmosnosti za aviochimichna desikatsiya na oriza s dikuat. [Possible aerial desiccation of rice crop with diquat.] Rastenievud. Nauk 10(1):141-149, illus. 1973.
English and Russian summaries.

1503. COLLIER, W. L., WIRADI, G., and SOENTORO. Recent changes in rice harvesting methods. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 9(2):36-45, illus. July 1973.

1504. GRIN', A. L. Viznačennja kil'kosti transportnich zasobiv pri zbiranni risu. [Determining the amount of transport equipment for the rice harvest.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 14:97-101, illus. 1972.

1505. KOBAYASHI, Y., and others. Studies on the harvesting and drying of rice plant. II. Preliminary drying of fresh unhulled rice with net bags in a vinyl-house. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:1-6, illus. Mar. 1973.
K. Inoue, T. Nakashima, and M. Tabuchi, joint authors.

1506. LAGUTOCHKIN, P. I. Ispol'zovanie vody ozepa Sivash dlya desikatsii risa. [Use of water of Sevash Lake for desiccation of rice.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 11(8):628-629, illus. 1973.

1507. MATSUMOTO, K., and KUMANO, S. Relations between characters of rice kernel and rice quality components. III. Effects on the fading of green rice kernels of the spectral composition of light for rack drying and of some treatments at harvesting time. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:63-64, illus. Mar. 1973.

1508. MATSUO, M., and MORISHIMA, S. The studies on grain binder. III. The characteristics of compression and restoration of rice straws. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 27(3/4):123-132, illus. July 1973.
English summary.

1509. NAGANUMA, M., and YOSHIHARA, M. Harvesting time of rice plant. I. Effect of fertilizer application and harvesting time on rice quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:121-124, illus. June 1973.

1510. OHASHI, K. The development of harvesting process in rice farming in Japan. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 18:1-10, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

1511. POSTNIKOV, A. P., and RADOEV, A. Vliyanie na nachina na pribiraneto na orizovata rekoltavurchoo kachestvoto na zurnoto i na zurnenata masa. [Effect of harvesting method on rice quality.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(2):201-212, illus. 1970.
Russian and German summaries.

1512. ROBAYO P., R. Época óptima de cosecha en algunas variedades de arroz. [Optimum time of harvesting in some rice varieties.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.176-184, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

1513. TAMORI, T., and MATSUSHITA, S. Decision of harvesting stage in early variety of rice plant, for preventing the occurrence of cracked rice during the ripening stage. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:13-17, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

1514. YOSHIHARA, M., and TAKAGI, T. Studies on harvest time of low land rice. 3. The grouping of brown rice quality at several head sprout days among panicle. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:59-60, illus. Mar. 1973.

1515. YOSHIHARA, M., TAKAGI, T., and NAGANUMA, M. Studies on harvest time of low land rice. 4. An investigation in maturing of rice kernels among position in panicle. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:61-62, illus. Mar. 1973.

Planting and Transplanting

1516. ABE, H., and others. Studies on how to grow the new varieties of dwarf rice plant. I. What effects spacing and time for transplanting will have on the yield. (In Japanese) Bull. Kanagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:1-7, illus. Oct. 1970.
Y. Kanzaki, S. Nishimura, and K. Kawakita, joint authors.
English summary.

1517. AKAMA, Y., KOSHIMIZU, Y., and HIRANO, T. Studies on characters of short-culmed varieties and lines under direct-sowing rice culture. 1. On the relation between number of establishment or percent of vacant hills and rice yield under direct-sowing rice culture in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:19-21, illus. Mar. 1973.

1518. AKAMA, Y., and HIRANO, T. Studies on characters of short-culmed varieties and lines under direct-sowing rice culture. 2. Effect of sowing time and sowing density under high-top dressing culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:22-24, illus. Mar. 1973.

1519. AKITA, K. Studies on competition and compensation of crop plants. I. On the relationship between the number of young seedlings per hill and yield, and on the compensation of missing plant in cultivation used young seedlings of rice plants. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):1-6, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1520. AMANDYKOV, A. A. Vliyanie normy vyseva na urozhai risa v usloviyakh Kzyl-ordinskoi oblasti. [Effect of seed rates on yield of rice grown in Kzyl-Orda province.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Alma-Ata] 9:16-19. 1972.

1521. AMANDYKOV, A. A. Vliyanie srokov seva urozhainost' risa v usloviyakh Kzyl-ordinskoi oblasti. [Effect of planting dates on yield capacity of rice in Kzyl-Orda region.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Alma-Ata] 1:35-38, illus. Jan. 1973.

1522. AMANO, T., OGAWA, T., and SUNADA, K. Studies on the growth acceleration of rice plants; relation of heading and growth to raising method of seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27:26-36, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

1523. AOKI, K., MATSUURA, K., and MAEBARA, T. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 3. Properties of the young seedlings for transplanter technics in relation to their growth on the field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:21-29, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1524. AOKI, K., and MATSUURA. K. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 4. Growth of the young seedlings as treated with Tachigaren, a fungicide. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:31-38, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1525. AOKI, K., MATSUURA, K., and MAEBARA, T. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 5. Gibberellin treatment of the stored seeds for the transplanter technics. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:39-44, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1526. AOKI, K., MATSUURA, K., and MAEBARA, T. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 7. Growth of the young seedlings damaged by the transplanter in relation to the weed control system. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:59-67, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1527. AOKI, K., MATSUURA, K., and MAEBARA, T. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 9. Use of MCP grains for controlling excess growth and lodging of plants in the ill-drained paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:83-90, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1528. ARAMENDIZ, H. Efecto de las densidades y metodos de siembra en la producción de arroz de secano. [Effect of density and methods of seeding on the production of upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.158-162, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

1529. ARAMENDIZ, H., and VARGAS, J. Influencia de las distancias de siembra sobre el rendimiento en arroz secano. [Influence of spacing of plants on the yield of upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.163-165, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1530. BALLESTEROS, R. Plantel bajo plastico. [Plastic-covered nursery.] Arroz [Spain] 13(47):12. June 1973.

1531. BHATTACHARYYA, K. K., and CHATTERJEE, B. N. Growth performances of low and high tillering rice varieties under different methods of establishment in wetland. Riso 22(1):13-19, illus. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary.

1532. BOEREMA, E. B. Rice establishment methods. Ricemill News 10(3):20-21, illus. Mar. 1973.

1533. CHATTERJEE, B. N., and others. Growth analysis of direct seeded and transplanted rice crop on puddled lowland soil. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):181-193, illus. Ref. 1971.
S. Maiti, A. K. Mukherjee, and K. K. Bhattacharyya, joint authors.

1534. CHEANEY, R. L., and SANCHEZ N., P. Densidade de semeadura. [Planting density.] Lav. Arroz 26(274):13-16, illus. July/Aug. 1973.

1535. CHINCHEST, A., FERRARIS, R., and BEECH, D. F. The effect of time of sowing and nitrogen input on six rice varieties. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.118-134, illus. Canberra, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.

1536. CLOUGH, R. Sod-seeding rice has economic advantages. Ricemill News 10(3):22. Mar. 1973.

1537. ERESE, R. G., and GABORNO, V. A. Response of Macapagal rice variety to three cultural methods of planting rice. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Sci. J. 2(4):192-198, illus. Apr.-June 1967.

1538. FUKASAWA, S., and NAKAJO, H. Study on the sowing bed utilizing burnt chaff for young seedling. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:57-67, illus. Mar. 1973.

1539. HASHIKAWA, U. Search for standard technique of mass raising facilities of young rice seedlings. I. Relative merits of methods of emergence of seedlings; stacking and shelving nursery boxes. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:9-12, illus. Mar. 1973.

1540. HAYASHI, M. Early season culture and clearly planting culture of rice. 3d ed. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Yokendo, 1966. 306 p.

1541. HIMEDA, M. Studies on the winter-sowing method in direct sowing culture of rice. Growth of rice plants and improvement of cultural techniques. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 18:71-115, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1542. HIMEDA, M. Studies on the winter-sowing method in direct sowing culture of rice. Survival of rice seeds in soil under low temperature condition. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 18:1-70, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1543. HORIUCHI, E. Labor saving at pulling of seedling. (Preliminary report). Labor saving by using porous mat. (In Japanese) Bull. Exp. Farm Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ. 3:23-28, illus. Mar. 1973.

1544. HOSHIKAWA, K. Characteristics of the rice seedlings for mechanical transplanting culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:104-107, illus. Mar. 1973.

1545. HOSHIKAWA, K. Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture. 1-9. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(4):611-616; (5):737-742; (6):867-872; (7):993-998; (8):1121-1124; (9):1253-1257; (10):1383-1389; (11):1512-1516; (12):1645-1650, illus. Ref. Apr.-Dec. 1973.

1546. IGNACIO GIRALDO, J. Densidad de siembra con CICA 4 e IR 22 en el Cesar y la Guajira. [Planting density with CICA 4 and IR 22 in Cesar and Guajira.] In instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.166-175, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

1547. INOUE, Y. Transplanting and rearing technique of young rice seedlings. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(2):1-7, illus. Nov. 1972.

1548. KAMIHARA, C., and others. On the rooting in raising of young rice seedling. 1. Influence of the sort and pressing of bed soil on the occurrence of rising root (Ukine phenomenon). (In Japanese) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 3:1-7, illus. July 1972.
S. Imayoshi, J. Iyama, and W. Tanikawa, joint authors.

1549. KAWANO, T., and UEYAMA, O. On the quality of young seedlings of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 3:8-10, illus. July 1972.

1550. KINEBUCHI, M. Matters to be noted in rearing young rice plant transplanted by machine. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(1):35-39, illus. Jan. 1973.

1551. KOBAYASHI, N., MITSUHASHI, S., and NAGASHIMA, F. Simple raising method of young seedlings (mat seedlings) in snowy region. I. Possibility of raising outdoor seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:57-60, illus. June 1973.

1552. KOBAYASHI, Y., and INOUE, K. A method of direct sowing in flooded condition. Method and characteristics of new puddled direct sowing in flooded condition. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(2):277-281, illus. Feb. 1973.

1553. KOBAYASHI, Y., and INOUE, K. Non-puddling broadcast seeding culture of rice in flooded paddy field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kinki Symp. Crop Sci. Plant Breed. Soc. 18:26-28, illus. Mar. 1973.

1554. KOJO, S., HARADA, K., and MATSUNAGA, Y. On the late-season culture of paddy rice plant by transplanting machine in Chikugo Plain. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:25-28, illus. Aug. 1972.

1555. KOLI, S. E., and GBIRICHE, G. Z. A note on the optimum sowing dates of rice in northern Ghana. Ghana J. Agric. Sci. 6(1):49-52, illus. Apr. 1973.

1556. KOYAMA, T., and CHAMMEK, C. Effect of transplanting time on rice plant growth and grain yield in Thailand. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1973. 32 p., illus. Ref. (T.A.R.C. Tech. Bull. No. 5)

1557. LAKTIONOV, B. I., and BAGNENKO, V. K. Vozdelyvanie risa s polucheniem vskhodov bez zatopleniia. [The cultivation of rice without flooding of seedlings.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki 3:20-24, illus. Ref. 1973.

1558. LEE, J. C., and others. Effect of number of sowing grain on the rice growth and yield in direct sowing culture on irrigated paddy field. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 14:41-45, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
C. S. Moon, H. Y. Suh, and B. Y. Choi, joint authors.
English summary.

1559. LEE, L. F. Studies on the method of nursing rice seedlings for the first cropping season of northern Taiwan. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 82:42-49, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

1560. MAEYAMA T., and others. The reports on nursering infant seedlings of rice in Amami-Oshima. I. Test of various treatments on infant seedlings in nursery boxes. II. Fertilizer applications on the paddy of infant seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagoshima Agric. Exp. Stn. 1:1-4, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Fukuyama, A. Misono, I. Tomono, and T. Iwaki, joint authors.

1561. MATSUMOTO, K., IWASAKI, S., and SAITO, K. Experiment on systematization of rice plant film mulch cultivation at high altitude cool region. V. Cropping and reaping periods. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:93-96, illus. June 1973.

1562. MATSUURA, K., AOKI, K., and MAEBARA, T. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 1. Seedling bed soil and its substitute. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:1-10, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1563. MATSUURA, K., and AOKI, K. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 2. Response of the young seedlings to fertilizer. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric Exp. Stn. 10:11-19, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1564. MATSUURA, K., and others. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 6. Effect of the transplanting time of young seedlings on the growth and yield of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:45-57, illus. Mar. 1973.
Y. Kajioka, K. Ogino, and K. Aoki, joint authors.
English summary.

1565. MATSUURA, K., and AOKI, K. Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings. 8. Varietal characters of rice in the culture system with small transplanter and harvester. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:69-82, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1566. MIAN, A. L., and GAFFER, M. A. Plant population studies in transplant rice. II. Effect of number of seedling per hill on grain and straw yields in late planted transplant aman rice. Sci. Res. [Bangladesh] 7(2/3):106-110, illus. 1970.

1567. MIMOTO, H., and others. Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice. I. On the condition of temperature in transplanting time. (1). (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:25-27, illus. Mar. 1973.
T. Nakabori, K. Honda, M. Matsuda, and H. Sato, joint authors.

1568. MIYAMOTO, K. Characteristics of abnormally low temperature at nursery bed in Tohoku District. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(6):785-788; (7):915-918, illus. June-July 1973.

1569. NAIR, R. R., and others. Transplanting rice: most effective depth. Indian Farming 22(12):37. Mar. 1973.
G. R. Pillai, P. N. Pisharody, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

1570. NISHO, T. Techniques for direct- and sod- seeding culture of rice in well-drained paddy field after harvesting Italian ryegrass. (In Japanese) Chugoku Chiiki Shin-Gijutsu 6:1-9, illus. 1973.

1571. OIKAWA, T., and TOKITA, H. Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting. 1-2. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:32-33; 34-35, illus. Mar. 1973.
1. On the relation between seeding density and character of paddy rice seedlings; 2. On the relation between effect of heating at the early stage and character of paddy rice seedlings.

1572. OKAWA, A., and FUJISAWA, K. Direct seeding of lowland rice. B. Direct seeding in Tohoku Province. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:19-23, illus. June 1973.

1573. OKAWA, A., and TANAKA, G. Protected semi-irrigated direct sowing culture of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:90-93, illus. June 1973.

1574. OMORI, N., and OKATAKE, S. Studies on the sowing method at the sod-seeding culture of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 46:1-3, illus. June 1973.

1575. ONO, S., OMORI, Y., and MURATA, T. An experiment on materials for seeding beds used instead of soils for rice culture by young seedling transplanter. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:117-122, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

1576. PANDA, S. C., and LEEUWRIK, D. M. Effect of spacing on the growth and yield of high yielding varieties of rice. Oryza 8(2):39-46, illus. Ref. 1971.

1577. PRADHAN, S. N., and ROY, A. K. Two row fertilizer seed drill--an improvement. Indian Farming 22(12):23-25, illus. Mar. 1973.

1578. PURUSHOTHAMAN, S., and RANGASAMY, A. Influence of spacing on rice. Farm Fact. 7(8):16. June 1973.

1579. RAJGOPALAN, K., BALASUBRAMANIAM, K. M., and NARAYANASAMY, P. Studies on methods of planting rice in puddled soil. Oryza 8(2):53-58, illus. 1971.

1580. RAM, M. Your choice of rice. Intensive Agric. 11(10):1-7, illus. Dec. 1973.
Seasons and conditions of rice cultivation and main characteristics of high yielding dwarf rice varieties are given.

1581. RAM, S., KAUSHIK, S. K., and GUPTA, R. S. Effect of varying plant density and nitrogen levels on the yield of rice varieties. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):38-40, illus. Mar. 1973.

1582. RAM, S., GUPTA, S. K., and GUPTA, R. S. Effect of varying plant density on the growth and yield of rice varieties. Indian J. Agric. Res. 7(1):61-62, illus. Mar. 1973.

1583. RUSH, M. C. Improving stands of early-seeded rice. La. Agric. 16(3):10-11, illus. Spring 1973.

1584. SAGARRA, J. Cultivo del arroz por siembra directa. [Rice cultivation by direct sowing.] Arroz [Spain] 13(47):7. June 1973.

1585. SAINI, S. S., and CHELA, K. S. Which paddy variety to transplant when. Progr. Farming 9(10):10, illus. June 1973.
IR 8, Jaya, RP 5-3, Palman 579, and HM 95 varieties.

1586. SAKAMOTO, I. Direct seeding of lowland rice. D. Direct seeding in Kyushu Province. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:30-34, illus. June 1973.

1587. SANCHEZ N., P., and CHEANEY, R. L. Resultados preliminares sobre el cultivo de la soca de la variedad CICA 4. [Preliminary results on ratoon planting of the variety CICA 4.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p. 129-132, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1588. SATO, F., and others. On the method of convenient raising of young seedling of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:24-25, illus. Oct. 1973.
J. Omura, O. Shibue, and K. Takahashi, joint authors.

1589. SATO, F., and others. Simple sprouting method in young rice seedling. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(3):427-430; (4):545-548, illus. Mar.-Apr. 1973.
J. Omura, O. Shibue, and K. Takahashi, joint authors.

1590. SHEIK DAWOOD, A., and others. Varietal response of rice to seeding date. Madras Agric. J. 60(1):72-76, illus. Jan. 1973.
S. Sivasubramaniam, R. Swaminathan, and R. H. Krishnan, joint authors.

1591. SHIMA, R., and ISHIHARA, S. Studies on rice transplanting cultivation of young seedlings. The effect of cultivating period on growth and yield. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:1-11, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

1592. SINGH, R. P., BISWAS, B. C., and PARSHAD, M. Studies on methods of seeding rice in dry and puddled soils. Indian J. Agron. 18(1):79-84, illus. Mar. 1973.

1593. SINGH, Y. P., RATHI, S.S., and SIWACH, M. S. Optimum spacing and fertilizer requirement of dwarf varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42(11):1036-1041, illus. Nov. 1972.

1594. SU, K. C., and HUANG, T. T. Results and discussion on paddy rice broadcast plantation demonstration. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(2):25-38, illus. June 1973.

1595. SUGAWARA, T. Direct seeding of lowland rice. A. Merits of direct seeding and its prospects. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:15-18, illus. June 1973.

1596. TATENO, K., and MATSUO, T. Studies on the cultivation of rice plants transplanted at early seedling stage in the warmer region of Japan. VI. Cropping season and adaptation of rice varieties. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:40-42, illus. Aug. 1973.

1597. TERANAKA, K., and SUGIMOTO, B. Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting. VI. Growth responses of the young seedlings to low air- and high soil-temperature system. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:28-29, illus. Mar. 1973.

1598. TERANAKA, K. Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting. VII. Effects of near-UV radiation on the young seedlings. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:30-31, illus. Mar. 1973.

1599. TOCHIGI, K., TOYAMA, H., and OKUYAMA, R. The practical studies on the produce of much yield of rice plants. III. On the direct sowing culture of paddy rice on darned paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:1-5, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

1600. UENO, S., and SAKAMOTO, Y. Rearing of rice seedlings in "shirasu" bed soil. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:1-3, illus. Aug. 1973.

1601. UENO, S., SAKAMOTO, Y., and HONDA, F. Rearing of rice seedlings on Shirasu land. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(2):79-81, illus. Feb. 1973.

1602. VO-TONG XUAN. Double transplanting of rice in the Mekong Delta. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 10 p., illus.

1603. WONG, C. M. The direct seeding of rice. Newsl. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 18:10-11. July 26, 1973.

1604. YAMAMOTO, H., and MATSUMURA, Y. Direct seeding of lowland rice. C. Direct seeding in Chugoku Province. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:24-29, illus. June 1973.

Soil Management and Tillage

1605. ABROL, I. P., and DHANKHAR, O. P. In salt-affected soils mulching aids in crop growth. Indian Farming 23(1):26-28, illus. Apr. 1973.
Rice husk as mulch.

1606. ANANTHANARAYANA, R., and PERUR, N. G. Effect of liming acid soil on the yield attributes of paddy (Oryza sativa L.). Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(3):353-356, illus. 1973.

1607. ARASHI, K. The realities of paddy field plowing in Kyushu in the Meiji Era and the connection with the whole land. I-II. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 39:9-21; 22-30, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
I. Plowing in Kyushu in the first half period of Meiji Era; II. Plowing techniques in northern Kyushu.

1608. BEYE, G. Lime and manganese dioxide to combat iron toxicity (bronzing) in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 10 p., illus.

1609. BHATTACHARYYA, A. K., and CHAUDHURI, B. B. Problems of rice culture in lowland poorly drained soils. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):205-212, illus. Ref. 1971.

1610. BHUMBLA, D. R. Management of saline and alkali soils. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):283-296, illus. Ref. 1971.

1611. BROWN, I. A., and QUANTRILL, R. A. The role of minimal tillage in rice in Asia, with particular reference to Japan. Outlook Agric. 7(4):179-183, illus. 1973.

1612. DEI, Y., and MAEDA, K. On soil structure of plowed layer of paddy field. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):86-92, illus. Apr. 1973.

1613. DEI, Y. Restoration, maintenance and increase of the fertility of the soil: The meaning of "The fertility of the soil" for rice-cropping. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2669:23-26, illus. Oct. 1973.

1614. EL MANSI, M. M. Bromyvka zasolennykh pochv pri razlichnykh vidakh drenazha. [Washing of saline soils with different types of drainage.] Pochvovedenie 3:79-85, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1615. GRIGOR'EV, V. YA. K voprosy o planirovke risovykh chekov posle goda ekspluatatsii [On problem of leveling rice plots after a year of exploitation.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 1:32-34, illus. Jan. 1971.

1616. ITO, T., and KOBAYASHI, S. Some consideration of the methods of plowing and harrowing of paddy field. (In Japanese) Hokuno 40(8):15-26, illus. Sept. 1973.

1617. KHANVILKAR, G. S., SHINGTE, A. K., and PATIL, N. D. Liming of acid soils of Maharashtra. Indian J. Agric. Chem. 5(1):13-17, illus. June 1972.
Effect of lime on paddy.

1618. KHOSLA, B. K., DARGAN, K. S., and ABROL, I. P. In saline soils--mix gypsum in shallow depths. Indian Farming 23(1):35, illus. Apr. 1973.

1619. LE BUANEC, B. Influence du labour sur les rendements de riz et de mais en sols ferrallitiques. [Effect of ploughing on the yield of rice and corn on laterite soils.] Sols Afr. 17(1):173-179, illus. Jan.-Apr. 1973.
English summary.

1620. LENKA, D., and MISHRA, P. K. Gramoxone reduces tillage for rice. Food Farming Agric. 5(1):12-13. July 1972.

1621. MAEDA, N. A method for improvement of contaminated paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Miyagi Agric. Coll. 3:97-102, illus. Mar. 1972.

1622. MARUYAMA, T., NAGAHORI, K., and TAKENAKA, H. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. I. The cause of ridge disruption. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 46:14-21, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1623. MEHROTRA, C. L. Use of sulphuric acid in reclamation of saline alkali soils. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):297-302, illus. 1971.

1624. MEHTA, K. K., and PALIWAL, K. V. Leaching of salts and boron from some salt affected soils of Rajasthan. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):303-308, illus. 1971.

1625. MINAMI, N., OGURA, M., and SUENAGA, Y. Study on the settlement of subsoil with the running of construction equipment. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Kochi Univ. 19:107-116, illus. 1970.
English summary.

1626. NAGAHORI, K., SATO, K., and OGINO, Y. Studies on the land consolidation of sloped clayey paddy field. I. On the operation characteristics of a bulldozer in the land consolidation work. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 42:71-78, illus. Oct. 1973.
English summary.

1627. NAGAHORI, K., and others. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. II. On the ridge construction in the sloping paddy field area. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 47:1-8, illus. Oct. 1973.
K. Sato, T. Maruyama, and H. Takenaka, joint authors.
English summary.

1628. NAGAHORI, K., and AMAYA, T. Studies on land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area. III. On the ridge distruption by percolation of water from surface of slope and its countermeasure. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 48:1-7, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

1629. NAGAHORI, K., and OGINO, Y. Studies on the subsoil improvement of the poldered paddy fields in Kojima Bay. III-IV. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 43:1-6; 7-11, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summaries.
III. On the relation between soil structure and shrinkage behavior; IV. Model experiments for the behavior of the subsoil under vibratory load.

1630. NAGATA, K., HATANO, T., and YAGI, H. The problems on the land readjustment and reorganization of rice culture system--An investigation in the lower basin of the Tone River, Chiba Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 18:135-196, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

1631. OKUBO, T. Restoration, maintenance and increase of the fertility of the soil: Revaluation of the effect of the rotational cropping. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2669:46-49, illus. Oct. 1973.

1632. PANDE, H. K., NARKHEDE, N. N., and MITTRA, B. N. Cultivation of lowland rice in acid lateritic soil. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):195-204, illus. 1971.

1633. PATNAIK, S., BHADRACHALAM, A., and SAHOO, R. Management of upland soils for optimizing rice yields. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):275-280, illus. 1971.

1634. PATNAIK, S. Soil amelioration and fertilizer use for maximising rice yields. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.243-247. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1635. PATNAIK, S., and SAHOO, R. Some considerations on the improvement of saline soils. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):309-312, 1 illus. 1971.

1636. SATYANARAYANA, T., RAMANAGOUD, P., and KULKARNI, G. N. Influence of rice straw on soil aggregation in black soil. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(3):357-359, illus. 1973.

1637. ZAITSEV, V. B., and POPOV, V. A. Terrasnost' kak element meliorativnogo sostoyaniya risovoi karty. [Terraces as element of meliorative condition of rice checks.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:43-46. Sept. 1972.

Weed Control

1638. AKATSUKA, T. Propanil hydrolyzing enzymes, aryl acylamidase I and II in higher plants and the selective herbicidal mechanism by propanil. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kagaku 1(2):55-64, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

1639. AMATATSU, K. Dominant species of paddy weeds and their control in Japan. Japan Pest. Inf. 15:24-28, illus. Apr. 1973.

1640. APROD, A. I., and KOLESNIKOV, F. A. K voprosu o prichinakh zasoreniya kul'turnogo risa dikimi krasnozernymi formami. [The causes of infestation of cultivated rice with wild red-grained forms.] Tr. Vses. Nauchno-issled. Inst. Risa 1:41-45. Ref. 1971.

1641. ARAKAWA, K., and NODA, K. Variation of phytotoxity of several herbicides combined with simetryne as temperatures rise and its difference according to the kinds of soils. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:48-55, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

1642. ARAMENDIZ O., H. Control de malezas en arroz de secano. [Weed control in upland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.92-98, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

1643. AYA, M., and others. Herbicidal activities of phosphoramidothionates. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:20-28, illus. 1973.
N. Fukazawa, K. Kurihara, S. Kishino, and T. Kume, joint authors.
English summary.

1644. BAKHAREVA, S. N., and MUKHA, V. D. Sornyaki risovykh polef gvinei. [The weeds in rice fields of Guinea.] Tr. Prikl. Bot. Genet. Sel. 49(1):272-279, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1645. BASKETT, R. S., and others. Bolero: a new rice herbicide. Rice J. 76(7):54-56, illus. July 1973.
D. Bayer, D. M. Brandon, B. B. Fischer, J. Goss, C. M. Wick, and J. F. Williams, joint authors.

1646. BATALLA PEREZ, J. A. Le désherbage chimique des rizières Espagnoles. [Chemical weeding in Spanish rice fields.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 146:13-22. May/June 1973.

1647. BATTINO VITERBO, A., MINERVINI FERRANTE, G., and BISIACH, M. Comparison of the activity of some chemicals on Anabaena and Chlorella. Riso 22(4):327-336, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Italian summary.
Algae in rice fields.

1648. BAYER, D. E., and SEAMAN, D. E. Weed control in rice. In Proc. Calif. Weed Conf. 24th:81-82. 1972.

1649. BERMEJO F., F., and GAVIDIA O., A. Fuentes de lenta disponibilidad y niveles de nitrogeno en dos cultivares de arroz. [Sources of slow release and levels of nitrogen in two varieties of rice.] Arroz [Peru] 7(37):38-44, illus. Ref. Apr./May 1973.
English summary.
IR8 and Minabir 2.

1650. BISCHOF, F. Weed control in rice in Gilan and Mazandaran. Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 7(3/4):48-55, illus. 1971.

1651. BISEN, C. R., and PATEL, J. P. Controlling weeds in rice fields with herbicides. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(1):43-49, illus. Ref. 1973.

1652. BISIACH, M. Prove preliminari di laboratorio per il controllo delle alghe della risaia. [Preliminary laboratory tests for the control of algae in rice fields.] Riv. Patol. Veg. Ser. 4, 8(2):159-181, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1972.
English summary.

1653. BOEKEN, G. B. La lutte contre les riz sauvages au Senegal. [The control of wild rices in Senegal.] In Semaine d'Etude des Problèmes Intertropicaux, Fac. Sci. Agron. Etat Bembloux (Belgique), 1972, p. 554-564, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1654. BOWMER, K. H., and MCDONALD, D. J. Investigation of an abnormality in rice attributed to herbicide contamination of irrigation water. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p. 234-238, illus. Ref. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1655. BUGAYONG, R. G. The weed flora in rice fields of the Philippines. NRCP (Natl. Res. Counc. Philipp.) Res. Bull. 28(1):6-15. Mar. 1973.

1656. BURRILL, L. C., and FURTICK, W. R. New chemicals for the control of rice weeds. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p.

1657. BURRILL, L. C. Weed control methods in rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p.

1658. CABANILLA, H. C., EUGENIO, T. S., and BUENO, A. J. Effect of time and rate of application of Wegard applied pre- and early post-emergence on the growth and yield of transplanted rice. In Proc. 3rd National Pest Control Council Conference, Baguio City, Philippines, 1972, p. 55-57, illus.

1659. CHAKRABORTY, T. Nature of competition between weeds and rice for nitrogen under dry land conditions. Exp. Agric. 9(3):219-223, illus. July 1973.

1660. CHANDRA SINGH, D. J., and NARAYANA RAO, K. Weed flora of Andhra Pradesh. PANS (Pest. Artic. News Summ.) 19(2):223-229, illus. June 1973.

1661. CHANG, W. L. Chemical weed control practice for rice in Taiwan. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 19(4):514-522, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

1662. CHANG, W. L., and MAO, C. P. Influence of straw ashes on weed control effect of herbicides in rice. J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(1):37-40, illus. Mar. 1973.
Chinese summary

1663. CHAUDHURY, R. L. Studies on paddy crop weeds of Basti and adjacent Nepal. Oryza 8(2):63-70, illus. Ref. 1971.

1664. CHEVREL, J. F., and TYRRELL, M. J. Oxadiazon: a new persistent herbicide for rice, cotton, and various other crops. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 2, p. 422-431. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1665. CHISAKA, H., and others. Present state and problems of weed control in farms of dry-seeded rice in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:68-72, illus. Sept. 1973.
M. Himeda, Y. Uemura, N. Kuramoto, and I. Ishiwaki, joint authors.

1666. CHOI, H. O., AHN, S. B., and KIM, S. N. Survey of the distribution and amount of weeds emerged in paddy field in the central part of Korea. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):69-75, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1667. CRANE, L. E., and CROWLEY, G. R. Factors affecting oxadiazon injury in rice. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 26th:160-165, illus. 1973.

1668. DANIEL, J. T., and others. Biological control of northern joint vetch in rice with an endemic fungal disease. Weed Sci. 21(4):303-307, illus. Ref. July 1973.
G. E. Templeton, R. J. Smith, and W. T. Fox, joint authors.

1669. DARGAN, K. S., CHANDRA, H., and BHUMBLA, D. R. Urea spraying for more paddy. Indian Farming 22(10):9-10, illus. Jan. 1973.

1670. DE DATTA, S. K., and LACSINA, R. Q. Chemical control of Scirpus maritimus in rice. In Proc. 3rd National Pest Control Council Conference, Baguio City, Philippines, 1972, p.44-47, illus.

1671. DE DATTA, S. K., and BERNASOR, P. C. Chemical weed control in broadcast-seeded flooded tropical rice. Weed Res. 13(4):351-354, illus. Dec. 1973.

1672. DE DATTA, S. K. Chemical weed control in rice. World Farming 14(12):22, 24-27, illus. Dec. 1972.
Also in World Farming 15(2):9-12, 15. Feb. 1973.

1673. DE DATTA, S. K., BERNASOR, P. C., and LACSINA, R. Q. Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the tropics. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 19 p., illus.

1674. DE DATTA, S. K., and LACSINA, R. Q. Weed control in flooded rice in tropical Asia. Proc. 11th Br. Weed Contr. Conf. 2:472-478, illus. 1972.

1675. IL DISERBO del riso nelle Isole Filippine annuncia la nuova era degli erbicide. [Weed control in rice fields of the Philippine Islands marks a new herbicide era.] Inf. Fitopatol. 20(13):9-12, illus. July 15, 1970.

1676. DOLL, J. D., and PIEDRAHITA C., W. Herbicide selectivity in pre-germinated and direct seeded rice. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 26th:155-159, illus. 1973.

1677. DOMINGO, V. L. Report on a new commercial herbicide: "Tok--the practical weedicide." In Proc. First Philippine Weed Sci. Conf., 1968, p.35-38.

1678. EASTIN, E. F. Separation of bentazon and some related compounds by thin-layer chromatography. J. Chromatogr. 76(1):272-273, illus. Feb. 7, 1973.
New herbicide for controlling weeds in several crops including rice.

1679. EL-REFAI, A. R., and MOWAFY, M. Interaction of propanil with insecticides absorbed from soil and translocated into rice plants. Weed Sci. 21(3):246-248, illus. Ref. May 1973.

1680. EL-REFAI, A., and MOWAFY, M. M. Propanil hydrolysis: inhibition in rice plants by diazinon and carbaryl translocated from the soil. J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 56(5):1178-1182, illus. Sept. 1973.

1681. FILHO, H. F. L., and others. Estudos de competição entre o arroz vermelho e o arroz cultivado. [Comparative studies on the competition between red rice and cultivated rice.] Bragantia 31(21):249-258, illus. Aug. 1972.
N. V. Banzatto, L. E. Azzini, and G. Guimaraes, joint authors.
English summary.

1682. FLINCHUM, W. T., STANSEL, J. S., and WESTFALL, D. G. Effect of time and rate of molinate on the growth and production of Bluebelle rice. Rice J. 76(7):73-75. July 1973.

1683. FLINCHUM, W. T., STANSEL, J. W., and WESTFALL, D. G. Effect of time and rate of molinate on the growth and production of Bluebelle rice. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. PR-3167, 4 p., illus. Mar. 1973.
For weed control.

1684. FLINCHUM, W. T., WESTFALL, D. G., and STANSEL, J. W. Effects of phenoxy herbicides on yield of first and second crop rice. Prog. Rep. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. PR-3177, 3 p., illus. Apr. 1973.

1685. FLINCHUM, W. T. Rice weed control. Rice J. 76(7):70. July 1973.
In Texas.

1686. FUJIKAWA, K., and KYO, S. Efficacy of chlomethoxynil in rice. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.130-133, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1687. FUKUDA, Y. Some problems on extension of weed control in paddy fields. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:1-4. 1973.

1688. GAVIDIA, A., and others. Control de las malezas en el arroz. [Control of weeds in rice.] Arroz [Peru] 7(39):34-38, illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1973.
D. Cumpa R., C. Ventura, A. Reyes D., M. Moreno I., O. Garcia O., and Y. Reinoso G., joint authors.
English summary.

1689. GOPALAKRISHNA PILLAI, K. Recent results of herbicide trials on rice in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 15 p., illus., figs.

1690. GORDEICHUK, B. K., and AGARKOV, V. D. Effektivnye gerbitsidy na risovye polya. [Herbicides effective for rice fields.] Zasheh. Rast. 16(10):17-18. 1971.

1691. GOTO, M. The use of Benthiocarb in rice cultivation. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.124-129. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1692. GREEN, D. H., and EBNER, L. A new selective herbicide for rice, S-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl)-O,O-di-N-propyl dithiophosphate, for use alone or in mixtures. Proc. 11th Br. Weed Contr. Conf. 2:822-829, illus. 1972.

1693. GUNAWARDENA, S. D. I. E., and SIRIWARDENA, T. G. D. New chemicals for the control of rice weeds. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 30 p., illus.

1694. HANATANI, T., and KODAMA, M. Investigation on weed and weeding problems of fallow paddy field. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(6):266-269, illus. Ref. June 1973.

1695. HARA, S. Some problems on extension in use of herbicides on paddy fields. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:5-9, illus. 1973.

1696. HARTZ, P., RÖCHLING, H., and MARIOUW-SMIT, F. 2-dichloracetamido-3-chlor-1,4-naphthocinon ein neues algizid fur den einsatz in reis und anderen kulturen. [2-dichloroacetamido-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, a new algicide for application in rice and other cultures.] Meded. Fac. Landbouwwetensch. Rijksuniv. Gent. 37(2):699-704, illus. 1972.

1697. HAYASHI, M. Residues in rice and soil treated with oxadiazon. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol.1, p.230-233, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1698. HERBICIDES for the control of rice weeds in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p.

1699. IBRAHIM, A. N. Effect of certain herbicides on growth of nitrogen-fixing algae and rice plants. Symp. Biol. Hung. 11:445-448, illus. 1972.

1700. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. Weed control problems in West African rice cultivation. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop. Monrovia, 1973) 6 p.

1701. INTERNATIONAL cooperative experiments on assessment of losses caused by weeds. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p.

1702. ISHIHARA, S., and IMAI, H. Studies on the weed control at the no-cultivated paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:19-29, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

1703. JAN, P. Essais pour la sélection d'herbicides du riz pluvial en Cote d'Ivoire. [Trials on the selection of herbicides for rainfed rice in Ivory Coast]. Agron. Trop. [France] 28(5):570-575, illus. May 1973.

1704. KASAHARA, K., YAMAZAKI, E., and SAITO, H. Management of fallow paddy field and seasonal variation of weed. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:145-147, illus. June 1973.

1705. KATAOKA, T. Weed control in direct-seeding rice culture. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:7-11, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

1706. KATAYAMA, H. Weed control on paddy field by Triops. I-II. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(4):161-163; (5):208-213, illus. Ref. Apr.-May 1973.

1707. KAWAKAMI, M., and NODA, H. Ecological changes of weeds in upland field. (In Japanese) Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 10:1-3, illus. Dec. 1973.

1708. KENNARD, C. P. Control of weeds in direct seeded rice with some of the newer herbicides. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(1):15-21, illus. Mar. 1973.
2,4-D and propanil.

1709. KIKUSHIMA T., J. Control químico de malezas en el cultivo del arroz. [Chemical control of weeds in rice cultivation.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(432):5, illus. June 30, 1973.

1710. KISH, S. S., and others. Ul'tramaloob'emnoe aviaonryskivanie risa i khlopchatnika. [Ultra-low volume aerial spraying of rice and cotton.] Zashch. Rast. 17(9):30-31, illus. 1972.
V. V. Sapelkin, L. D. Stonov, and E. N. Volkotrub, joint authors.

1711. KOJO, S., IMBAYASHI, S., and OKUMA, M. On the spraying techniques of herbicide by mist sprayer. II. On the spraying method in direct seeding culture of rice plant on dry paddy field. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:27-28, illus. Apr. 1973.

1712. KRUGER, P. J., and FRY, I. R. MC-4379: A new broadleaf herbicide. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.227-229. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
Includes effects on rice.

1713. KUO, K. E. Split application of phosphatic fertilizer for rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(4):83-119, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

1714. LACSINA, R. Q., and DE DATTA, S. K. Chemical weed control in flooded rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 12 p., tables. Ref.

1715. LOVATO, L. A. Herbicidas para a cultura do arroz irrigado. [Herbicides for lowland rice culture.] Lav. Arroz. 26(274):4-7. July/Aug. 1973.

1716. LUIB, M., and others. Trials with Bentazon in rice. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.140-144, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
S. Behrendt, S. Haaksma, and B. G. M. Kamp, joint authors.

1717. LYSENKO, A. K., and EVSIKOV, V. D. Zastosuvannja gerbscidiv na posivach risu z periodicnim zrosennjam. [Use of herbicides on seeded rice with periodic irrigation.] Zroshuvane Zemlerobstvo 9:29-33, illus. 1970.

1718. LYSENKO, A. K. Zastosuvannja gerbscidiv na posivach zernovich kul'tur. [Use of herbicides on plantings of grain crops.] Zroshuvane Zemlerobstvo 10:108-111, illus. 1970.

1719. MANGOENSOEKARDJO, S., KADNAN, N., and WESTENBERG, H. Menjiang padi sawah dengan herbisida. [Weeding lowland ricefield by using herbicides.] Bull. B.P.P.M. (Bal. Penelit. Perkeb. Medan) 1(2):67-69, illus. June 1970.

1720. MANI, V. S., and GAUTAM, K. C. Chemical weed control, effective and economical. Indian Farming 22(11):19-21, illus. Feb. 1973.

1721. MANNA, G. B., RAO, M. V., and DUBEY, A. N. Weed control in rice on uplands. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):265-268, illus. 1971.

1722. MARTIN, P., and GUEGAN, R. The problem of wild rices in Mali: Approach to the possible control measures, and results obtained by IRAT during three annual trials. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 43 p., illus.

1723. MATSUNAKA, S., and NODA, K. International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides in rice in 1970 and 1971. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus.

1724. MAZAHERY, A. Chemical control of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli) in rice field in Iran. Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 7(3/4):45-47, illus. 1971.

1725. MERLIER, H. Weed control for upland rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 8 p., annexes.

1726. MERLIER, M. Weed control for irrigated rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p., illus.

1727. MICHAEL, P. W. Barnyard grass (Echinochloa) in the Asian-Pacific region, with special reference to Australia. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 2, p.489-493. Ref. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1728. MITSUI, S., and HAYASE, T. Effect of additional application of nitrate compound fertilizer to rice plant: cooperative test result of 12 experiment stations during 3 years, 1967-69. (In Japanese) [n.p.] 1972. 33 p. (Shosankei Kasei Hiryo Kenkyukai)
Separate appendix, 24 p. (tables)

1729. MIYAHARA, E. Chemical weeding for lowland rice. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:35-38, illus. June 1973.

1730. MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K., and BHATTACHARYAY, S. P. Weed control in upland rice by chemical and cultural methods. In Proc. of the International Symposium on Plant Growth Substances, Calcutta, 1967, p.503-507, illus. Dept. of Botany, Calcutta University, 1968.

1731. MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K., GHOSH, B. C., and MAITY, H. Weed problems in upland rice and approaches to solve the problem by use of new herbicides. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):269-274, illus. 1971.

1732. MUZAFAROVA, D. A., and KUCHKAROVA, M. A. Vliyanie gerbitsidov na al'gofloru risovykh polei. [Effect of herbicides on the algo-flora of rice paddies.] Biol. Ekol. Geogr. Sporovykh Rast. Srednei Azii, p.145-146. 1971.

1733. NAKAGAWA, K., MIYAHARA, M., and HATTORI, K. Biology and control of perennial Cyperaceae in Japan. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.203-208, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
Cyperus serotinus, Eleocharis acicularis, and Eleocharis kuroguwai.

1734. NAKAYAMA, K. Establishment of integrated weed control. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(12):529, 532. Dec. 1973.

1735. NANGJU, D., PLUCKNETT, D. L., and OBIEN, S. R. Seed pelleting as an approach to herbicide selectivity in direct-sown rice. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 2, p.465-480, illus. Ref. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1736. NIIYAMA, T. Weed community in fallow rice field and its succession. (In Japanese) Coll. Breed. [Japan] 35(3):67-72. Mar. 1973.

1737. NODA, K. Competitive effects of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crusgalli) on rice. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.145-150, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1738. NODA, K., and EGUCHI, S. Some anatomical characteristics in the leaf blade of principal weeds. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:59-65, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1739. OBIEN, S. R., and others. New herbicides for weed control in direct-sown and transplanted rice. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.115-123, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
D. L. Plucknett, R. S. de la Peña, G. H. Shibao, and R. G. Escalada, joint authors.

1740. OKUYAMA, R., and others. On the ecological change of paddy field weeds and their control in Tochigi Prefecture. I. The growth of weeds and the weeding system in transplanting culture of paddy rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:6-23, illus. Oct. 1973.
T. Kotato, K. Tochigi, H. Suzuki, and H. Abe, joint authors.

1741. OTTAVO, J., OTTAVO, Y., and ROBAYO, R. Control químico de malezas en arroz de riego. [Weed control in lowland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.99-103, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1742. OZAWA, K. Herbicide on paddy field: recent problems and development. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):1-6, illus. May 1973.

1743. OZAWA, K. 1972 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (C-1) Herbicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 16:25-29, illus. July 1973.

1744. PALLER, E. C., LUBIGAN, R. T., and VEGA, M. R. Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of Scirpus maritimus L. in lowland rice. In Proc. 3rd National Pest Control Council Conference, Baguio City, Philippines, 1972, p.10-14, illus.

1745. PALMER, R. D. Rice weed control in the Texas western belt. Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 26th:146-154, illus. 1973.

1746. PARK, J. K., YANG, S., and CHUNG, K.Y. Effects of weed occurrence and rice growth characters under the irrigation depth in transplanted rice. (In Korean) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Crop):61-68, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1747. PATRO, G. K., and NAYAK, B. C. Relative efficiency of Stam F-34, Stam LV-10 alone and in combination with MCPA on control of weeds in upland rice. Pesticides 7(5):11-13, illus. May 1973.

1748. PAWAR, M. S., and RAI, B. K. Red rice problem in Guyana. Agric. Res. Guyana 4:153-158, illus. 1970.

1749. PERENNIAL sedge controlled with herbicide. IRRI Rep. 2:1-2, illus. 1973.

1750. PETROVSKA, L., and STOJANOV, P. Periodichni promeni vo alginite zaednitsi na opizishtata vo kockansko. [Periodical variation of algae communities in rice fields in Kochane.] Skopje Univ. Prir-mat. Fak. God. Zb. Biol. Annu. Biol. 24:103-111, illus. Ref. 1972.
German summary.

1751. PIEDRAHITA, W. Nuevos herbicidas en el control de malezas en arroz de riego. [New herbicides for weed control in lowland rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.104-108. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

1752. RAI, B. K. The red rice problem in Guyana. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 19(4):557-559, illus. Dec. 1973.

1753. RANGIAH, P. K. Economics of weed control in transplanted rice. Indian Farming 23(7):32-33, illus. Oct. 1973.

1754. ROZIN, S., and EVSIKOV, V. Bor'ba s sornyakami na posevakh risa. [Combatting weeds in rice sowing.] Zernovoe Khoz. 7(4):27-29, illus. 1972.

1755. RYANG, H. S. Soil incorporated and soil surface treatment of herbicides before transplanting of paddy rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(2):63-70, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

1756. RYANG, W. S. Studies on factors affecting the injury caused by Saturn-S to rice plant. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13:93-105, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

1757. SAGARAL, E. G., MOOMAW, J. C., and DE DATTA, S.K. Chemical weed control in mechanized drilled-seeded flooded rice. In Proc. First Philippine Weed Sci. Conf., 1968, p.26-34, illus.

1758. SALCEDO, R. R., and REYES, P. L. The effects of granular herbicides (Weedone, Machete and Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control, tiller production and yield of transplanted rice, variety IR 20. Araneta Res. J. 19(4):261-290, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1972.

1759. SA-NGUANSAJ, S., KANCHANOMAI, P., and FERRARIS, R. Effectiveness and economics of four herbicides on transplanted rice. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.144-148, illus. Canberra, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.

1760. SANTOS, C. A. L. DOS, and VON HERTWIG, K. Efeito comparativo de diferentes herbicidas no arroz irrigado. [Comparative effects of different herbicides in irrigated rice.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):54-56, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1761. SASAKI, T., TAKAHASHI, S., and TAKEDA, S. Weed damage by Nobie (Panicum crus-galli) on young seedlings in mechanized transplanting culture of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:85-87, illus. June 1973.

1762. SATURN 50 E: novo herbicida para a lavoura de arroz. [Saturn 50 E: new herbicide for rice farming.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):30-31. May/June 1973.

1763. SETHURAMAN, S., and others. Effect of weedicides in control of weeds in transplant rice. Farm Fact. 7(4):28-30, illus. Feb. 1973.
G. Venkatesan, K. M. Palaniswamy, and A. Thiyagarajan, joint authors.

1764. SHAHI, H. N. Rice herbicides in India. World Farming 14(12):25. Dec. 1972.

1765. SMITH, R. J., and others. Can plant diseases be used to control weeds? Ark. Farm Res. 22(4):12. July/Aug. 1973.
W. T. Fox, J. T. Daniel, and G. E. Templeton, joint authors.
Weeds in rice fields.

1766. SMITH, R. J., and MULLINS, T. Comparative performance and economics of herbicide treatments for weed control in rice. Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. Rep. Ser. 206, 15 p., illus. Mar. 1973.

1767. SMITH, R. J., and others. Distribution in Arkansas of a fungus disease used for bio-control of northern jointvetch in rice. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(8):695-697, illus. Aug. 1973.
J. T. Daniel, W. T. Fox, and G. E. Templeton, joint authors.

1768. SMITH, R. J., and others. Fungus fights rice weed. Rice J. 76(10):16-17, illus. Oct. 1973.
W. T. Fox, J. T. Daniel, and G. E. Templeton, joint authors.

1769. SMITH, R. J. International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides for weed control in rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(4):1-23, illus. Dec. 1973.

1770. SMITH, R. J. New herbicide treatments for weed control in rice. Rice J. 76(7):39-40. July 1973.

1771. SMITH, R. J., and FOX, W. T. Soil water and growth of rice and weeds. Weed Sci. 21(1):61-63, illus. Jan. 1973.

1772. SOERJANI, M. Alang-alang Imperata cylindrica (L.) Beauv. (1812) pattern of growth as related to its problem of control. BIOTROP. Bull. 1, 88 p., illus. Ref. 1970.
Indonesian summary.
Most serious problem in mechanized rice crop in Indonesia.

1773. SOONG, S. Y. C., GRAY, R. A., and WILLSEY, G. P. New uses for napropamide in Asian-Pacific countries. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.177-183, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
Includes uses for weed control in rice.

1774. SOUTHERN WEED SCIENCE SOCIETY. Research report. [Dallas, Texas] 1973. 206 p.
Rice, p.85-91.

1775. SOUZA, D. M. DE. Plantas invasoras encontradas em culturas de arroz e seu controle. [Weeds in rice culture and their control.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.239-256, illus. Ref. Brasilia, D. F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

1776. SUBBA RAO, M. S., and PRASAD, L. K. Weed problems in Chotanagpur agriculture. PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 18(3):186-289, illus. Sept. 1972.

1777. SUBRAMANIAN, A., and KOLANDAISAMY, S. Certain observations on the effect of a new weedicide on broadcast paddy. Oryza 8(2):92-94, illus. 1971.

1778. SUZUKI, K. Weed control for fallow land. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2665:39-43, illus. June 1973.

1779. SWAIN, D. J. Weeds and weed control in rice in New South Wales, Australia. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.134-139, illus. Ref. Wellington, The Society, 1973.

1780. TAKABAYASHI, M., and NAKAYAMA, K. Emergence and control of weeds in upland rice sown between wheat or barley rows. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:58-62, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

1781. TAKEDA, S., TAKAHASHI, S., and SASAKI, T. Studies on weed control in paddy field. 12-13. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:139-141; 142-145, illus. June 1973.
12. Seasonal variation of weed in fallow well-drained paddy field; 13. Weed control by herbicide in fallow well-drained paddy field.

1782. TAKEYA, M., and others. On the injury of paddy rice plant caused by herbicide "B-3015S". (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:34-38, illus. Aug. 1972.
M. Okuma, S. Chikura, and S. Tanaka, joint authors.

1783. TANIURA, K., and KATO, Y. Difference in injurious effects of herbicides to young rice seedlings by quality and planting depth of seedlings. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:56-59, illus. 1973.

1784. TEXAS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Suggestions for weed control with chemicals. College Station, Texas, n.d. 28 p. (Part 1-MP-1059)

1785. UEKI, K., and SHIRAKAWA, N. Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal properties of four kinds of acid amides, solan, karsit, propanil and dicryl. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:19-28, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

1786. UEYAMA, I., TAKASE, I., and TOMIZAWA, C. Fate of amiprophos in soil. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 15:28-34, illus. 1973.
English summary.

1787. VEGA, M. R., and SIERRA, J. N. Population of weed seeds in a lowland rice field. In Proc. First Philippine Weed Sci. Conf., 1968, p.1-9, illus.

1788. VENKATARAMAN, R., SRINIVASALU, N., and KALAIMANI, S. Note on the development of rice in relation to the time of nitrogen application. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(5):525-526. May 1973.

1789. VISPERAS, R. M., and VERGARA, B. S. Scirpus maritimus L.: growth characteristics and response to light duration and intensity. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.229-245, illus.

1790. WATANABE, M., KANBAYASHI, Y., TANINOFUJI, Y. Effect of top-dressing at middle stage of growing and light intensity after full heading time on ripening and yield of rice. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:54-57, illus. June 1973.

1791. WATER curbs weeds in rice. Agric. Res. 21(7):14. Jan. 1973.

1792. WILLIAMS, A. Weed control in lowland rice in Nigeria. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 13 p., illus.

1793. YAMADA, O., and others. NK-049: from natural products to new herbicides. In Proc. Fourth Asian-Pacific Weed Sci. Science Society Conference, New Zealand, 1973, Vol. 1, p.215-219, illus. Wellington, The Society, 1973.
S. Ishida, F. Futatsuya, K. Ito, and H. Yamamoto, joint authors.
Tested on rice.

1794. YAMADA, T. Residues of benthiocarb in paddy-field soils and rice grains. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:1 - 19, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

1795. YAMAGISHI, A., and HASHIZUME, A. Studies on control of some perennial weeds on paddy field. V. Effect of tillage in winter and puddling on the emergence from overwintering reproductive organs of Cyperus serotinus Rottb. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:43-50, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

1796. YOSHIZAWA, N. Perennial weed in paddy field and its herbicide. (In Japanese) Noyaku 20(1):26-31, illus. Jan. 1973.

1797. YUKIMOTO, M., and ODA, M. Phytotoxicity on rice plant of herbicide propanil in combination with carbamate insecticides. (In Japanese) Weed Res. [Japan] 16:28-32, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE, AND WATER MANAGEMENT

1798. AMARASIRI, S. L. Water quality of major irrigation tanks in Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 129(1/2):19-25, illus. Jan.-June 1973.

1799. ANDRYUSHIN, M. Rassolenie zemel' vozdelyvaniem risa. [Desalting lands by cultivating rice.] Ekon. Sel'sk. Khoz. 5:89-91, illus. May 1973.

1800. ANDRYUSHIN, M. A., and LEVIN, IA. K. Polevaya otsenka i fizicheskoe modelirovanie raboty drenazha na risovykh massivakh del'ty Tereka. [Field evaluation and physical simulation of drainage operations in large-scale rice fields of the Terek Delta.] Pochvovedenie 8:115-120, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1801. ANGELES, H. L. Water scheduling for diversion irrigation systems. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.127-143, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1802. ARRIVETS, J. Résultats de riziculture sans aménagement en zone soudanienne. L'exemple de bas-fonds du centre Haute-Volta. [Results from rice growing without irrigation projects in the Sudanian zone. The example of the bottom-lands in the central area of Upper Volta.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(1):34-53, illus. Jan. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

1803. CAPUZZO, G. Proposte per il calcolo della portata unitaria da assegnare ai canali adducenti acqua per la risicoltura nella bassa padana. [Proposed calculation of the unit delivery to be fixed for the canals irrigating the rice fields in the Lower Po River valley.] Irrigazione 19(3):37-44, illus. Sept. 1972.
English summary.

1804. CERDAN, T. A. Water management plan for the Upper Pampanga River Project. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.77-83. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1805. CHANG, S. K. Rotational and high yield irrigations for rice in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 18 p., illus.

1806. CHAUDHRY, M. S., and PANDEY, R. G. Irrigation requirement and water management practices in rice. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.227-230, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1807. CHEANEY, R. L., and SANCHEZ M., P. Influencia del manejo del agua y la fertilización nitrogenada en la producción de arroz. [Influence of water management and nitrogen fertilization in rice production.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.122-128, illus. Palmira, 1973.

1808. CHEANEY, R. L. O manejo d'agua. [Water management.] Lav. Arroz. 26(274):36-48, illus. July/Aug. 1973.

1809. CHIBA, B., and others. Improvement of permeability of soil by combining mole drainage and bullet drainage. II. Water balance after drained. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:161-163, illus. June 1973.
T. Iwabuchi, M. Shiojima, S. Takahashi, S. Takahashi, and S. Takeda, joint authors.

1810. CHIN, L. T. Formulas developed for farm-level irrigation of lowland rice. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.145-154, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1811. CLEMENT, T. Water management increases yield for Louisiana grower. Rice J. 76(7):14,26. July 1973.

1812. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIVISION OF IRRIGATION RESEARCH. Annual report 1972-73. Griffith, N.S.W., 1973. 66 p., illus.

1813. CORNEJO T., A. El riego en el Peru. [Irrigation in Peru.] Arroz [Peru] 7(37):27-29; (38):27-31; (39):19-22; (40):9, 11-12, illus. Apr./May-Oct./Nov. 1973.

1814. DAKSHINAMURTI, C. Recent trends in water management. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):27-28, 30. Autumn 1973.

1815. DE DATTA, S. K., and others. Water management practices in flooded tropical rice. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.1-18, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.
H. K. Krupp, E. I. Alvarez, and S. C. Modgal, joint authors.

1816. DREYFUS A., R. El proyecto Chira-Piura. [Chiura-Piura project.] Arroz [Peru] 7(37):6-7, 9-10, illus. Apr./May 1973.
Irrigation.

1817. GORIUNOV, N. S., and BYKOV, V. G. Vliyanie sposobov poliva na produktivnost' lyutserny v risovykh sevooborotakh. [Effect of irrigation methods on productivity of alfalfa in crop rotation with rice.] Dokl. Vses. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk V. I. Lenina 10:41-42, illus. Oct. 1972.

1818. GUBANOV, P. E. Uchityvat' trebovaniya sopuststvuyushchikh kul'tur. [Taking account of requirements of companion crops.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 4:27-29. Apr. 1973.
Irrigation.

1819. GUPTA, R. R., and DUA, K. K. Role of water management in green revolution. Farm J, [India] 14(9):14-16. July 1973.

1820. HASHIMOTO, Y. Example of underdrainage in large block paddy field in Niigata Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 41(9):597-602, illus. Sept. 1973.

1821. HONG, S. H., and others. Studies on interpretation of water surface conditions in arable land by aerial photograph--A case of paddy field after harvested. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 43:19-25, illus. Jan. 1973.
T. Fujimura, T. Tabuchi, and T. Yawata, joint authors.
English summary.

1822. IKUSHIMA, Y., and KURODA, M. On water budget after land readjustment for heavy clay soil paddy field close to creek. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 35:31-49, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1823. ILYALETDINOV, A. N., and others. Vliyanie srokov zatopleniya pochvy na produktivnost' risa. [Effects of dates of flooding soil on rice productivity.] Vestn. S-kh. Nauki [Alma-Ata] 5:27-31. 1972.
L. G. Krapivenko, Sh. Z. Mamilov, A. Adiev, and I. Zh. Arystanov, joint authors.

1824. ISOZAKI, H., and TAKAHASHI, T. On the effectiveness of underdrainage in the heavy clay soil paddy field. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 34:299-317, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

1825. ISOZAKI, H., and TAKAHASHI, T. On the rapid drainage of heavy clay paddy field by the sand underdrain--experiments by lysimeter. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 46:28-33, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1826. IWABUCHI, T., and others. Improvement of permeability of soil by combining mole drainage and bullet drainage I. Method of conducting mole drainage. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:158-161, illus. June 1973.
B. Chiba, M. Shiojima, S. Takahashi, S. Takahashi, and S. Takeda, joint authors.

1827. JULIAN, S. I. Water management innovations in the National Irrigation Administration. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.97-112, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1828. KAMOTA, F., and others. Improving the field crop irrigation. 3. Control of the irrigation by evapotranspiration ratio. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:1-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
I. Kato, K. Sakata, and Y. Ban, joint authors.
English summary.

1829. KANAPATHY, K. Water application methods and water requirements. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p., illus.

1830. KANAPATHY, K. Water saving culture including control of deep percolation. (Paper presented at the 13th session of th IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 2 p.

1831. KLIENCHUK, O. F., and SHEVCHENKO, O. V. Organizatsiya obliku vodi na risovikh zroshuval'nikh sistemakh. [Organizing hydrological records for rice irrigation systems.] Visn. Sil's'kohospod. Nauk 1:81-84, illus. Jan. 1973.

1832. KIM, C. K. Studies on the irrigation method and depths of drainage ditches in paddy field with clay loam soil--in the aspect of increasing drying progress of soil in field. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Agric. Eng. 12(3):1-16, illus. Ref. Nov. 1970.
English summary.

1833. KOBAYASHI, S., and MIZUMOTO, H. Studies on the improvement of drainage method in the heavy clayey paddy fields. I. The effect of using together pan-breaker and underdrain with rice hull. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 28:33-44, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

1834. KOROBOCHKIN, M. I. Optimal'noe proektirovanie risovykh orositel'nykh sistem. [Optimum designing of rice irrigation checks.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 9:46-49, illus. Sept. 1972.

1835. KOSHIMIZU, Y. Establishment of stabilized rice growing technique of direct sowing in flooded paddy field. I. Raising of water temperature in direct sowing field by covering with perforated poly vinyl film. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:88-90, illus. June 1973.

1836. KUNG, P. Irrigation agronomy in monsoon Asia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 106 p., illus. Ref.

1837. KURASHIMA, K., and KONO, M. Effects of underdrainage on the growth and yield of rice plant in ill-drained paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokuriku Agric. Exp. Stn. 15:27-75, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1838. LAPTEV, V. N., and SUBBOTIN, I. N. Osobennosti orosheniya risa v nizhnem povolzh'e. [On irrigating rice in lower Volga region.] In Vopr. Podbema Proizvod. Sil Sel'sk. Khoz. Razvit. Oroshaemogo-Zemled. Povolzh. 1972:193-199, illus.

1839. LAZARO, R C. Land classification as a tool in water management. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p. 53-75, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1840. MARUYAMA, T. Development of recent studies on field drainage in Japan. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 41(9):568-570, illus. Sept. 1973.

1841. MARUYAMA, T., and KIMATA, I. Studies on underdrainage of clayey paddy field. IV. The water flow resistance in the crack network. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 45:1-5, illus. June 1973.
English summary.

1842. MATSUYAMA, K., and SHIMIZU, T. Effects of water management on cadmium concentration in rice grains. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:25-28, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

1843. MIYOSHI, H., and others. Ground-water level of paddy field and temporary upland field and alleviation. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(7):293-296, illus. July 1973.
N. Matsumoto, M. Ishikawa, M. Ishikawa, Y. Ogawa, Y. Kashikura, M. Nakano, F. Hirano, and Y. Dei, joint authors.

1844. MIZUNOE, M. Characteristics and regional classification of upland irrigation in Formosa. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:32-53, illus. July 1973.
English summary.

1845. MIZUNOE, M., and others. An experimental study on surface irrigation. 1. Property and application of border irrigation method. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:1-31, illus. Ref. July 1973.
H. Kawano, H. Anyoji, and J. Hasebe, joint authors.
English summary.

1846. MURAKAMI, T., and ENDO, T. How to detect effect of drainage. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:156-158, illus. June 1973.

1847. NAGAHORI, K., and MITSUNO, T. On the percolation water model through down from the paddy fields. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 40:97-106, illus. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

1848. NAGAHORI, K., and MITSUNO, T. On the percolation water model down from paddy fields. II. On the modelization of percolation down from a unit of one field lot of paddy field and the measurable quantities. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 41:79-84, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1849. NAGAHORI, K., and AMAYA, T. Studies on the irrigation requirement in direct-drilling on the dried and ponded paddy field. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 40:89-96, illus. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

1850. NAGARAJAH, S., and others. Mid-term drainage and nitrogen utilization by rice. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 129(1/2):5-18, illus. Ref. Jan.-June 1973.
M. W. Thenabadu, H. Somapala, M. M. M. Jauffer, and S. M. Willenberg, joint authors.

1851. NAKAJO, H., and others. Small size power ditcher and its working efficiency. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:137-138, illus. June 1973.
S. Saito, S. Fukazawa, and M. Sugawara, joint authors.

1852. NAKAMURA, H. Economy of the pinetron irrigation method. I. Expenses for facilities and management. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:113-116, illus. June 1973.

1853. NAKASHIMA, T., and others. Effect of subsurface drainage on a paddy field in Tajima District. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:7-10, illus. Mar. 1973.
H. Tsutaka, Y. Kobayashi, K. Inoue, T. Takami, R. Kotani, and M. Tabuchi, joint authors.

1854. NAKAYAMA, K., and OUCHI, G. Studies on the night-irrigation in field. (In Japanese) Noden Kenkyujo Hokoku 71007:1-16, illus. May 1972.
English summary.

1855. OBUKHOV, A. D. Risovaya karta: kokoi ei byt'. [Rice map with double-action canals.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 4:25-27. Apr. 1973.
Irrigation.

1856. OGURTSOV, N. Risovye nivy kubani. [Rice fields of Kuban.] Gidrotekh. Melior. 12:31-35, illus. Dec. 1972.
Reclamation.

1857. OKABE, T., SHIRASAKI, T., and SATO, K. Studies on the relationship between kinds of paddy field soil and water management. I. Effects of drainage after maximum tiller number stage on rice plant in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 13:73-82, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

1858. ONO, K., and others. Influences of water managements on the growth of roots of lowland rice plant. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:52-53, illus. Mar. 1973.
K. Anamizu, N. Maeda, T. Tokusasi, and Y. Saitou, joint authors.

1859. PALANISWAMY, K. M., VENKATESAN, G., and SUBRAMANIAN, A. Constant flooding of water and its effect on the yield of rice and other characters. Farm Fact. 8(1):26-27, illus. Nov. 1973.

1860. PANDEY, H. N. A study of the effect of light irrigations in spells of drought on the grain and straw yield of late "Aman" paddy. India Cent. Board Irrig. Power Publ. 94:43-48, illus. Mar. 1969, pub. 1971.

1861. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION. Annual report 1972-73. Diliman, Quezon City, 1973. 50 p., illus.

1862. PO ESCU, I. C., MUSTATA, I., and MARIN, V. Cercetari asupra apelor de irigare, evacuare si freatice din orezaria timburesti-dolj. [Research on the irrigation, expulsion and ground water in rice field of Timburesti-Dolj.] Univ. Craiova An. Ser. Iii-a. Biol. Stiint. Agric. 3:201-208, illus. Ref. 1971.
English and French summaries.

1863. REGIONAL WORKSHOP ON IRRIGATION WATER MANAGEMENT, 1973. Report. Manila, Asian Development Bank, 1973. 325 p., illus.

1864. SAKAMOTO, K., and MURASE, T. Paddy water management of Ishikari River watercourse. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 41(6):359-366, illus. June 1973.

1865. SALANT, M. A. A strategy for operating the Upper Pampanga Irrigation Project: a case study in dynamic optimization involving risk. Stanford, Calif., 1973. 211 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Stanford University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A. 33(12, pt. I):6543-A. June 1973.

1866. SASAKI, T. A tentative plan on an approximation of the subsurface drainage discharge in the paddy field. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Miyagi Agric. Coll. 20:33-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1867. SHAHI, H. N. Water management for better rice crops. World Farming 15(3):10-11, illus. Mar. 1973.

1868. SHAPOSHNIKOV, D. G., and TVERDOKHLIB, M. I. Planuvannja zalitich vodoju risovich ček. [Planning the inundation of rice fields.] Visn. Sil's'kohospod. Nauk. 5:71-75, illus. May 1973.

1869. SHEIK, K. H. Effects of flooding and drainage and their alternation on the growth and uptake of nutrients by rice (Oryza sativa L., indica, var. IR-8). J. Exp. Bot. 24(78):64-75, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

1870. SHIBUYA, K. Computation of underdrainage for upland and paddy fields. (In Japanese) Tech. Rep. Agric. Eng. Res. Stn. Ser. F 8:1-13, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1871. SHIOJIMA, M., and CHIBA, T. Effect of water control in poorly drained paddy field on redox potential of rhizosphere and absorption of nutrients of rice plants. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:130-132, illus. June 1973.

1872. SIADAT, H. Rice irrigation experiments. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils. Water and Fertilizer Practices. Bangkok, 1972) 2 p.

1873. SINGH, R. S. Irrigation and water requirement of rice crop. Food Farming Agric. 4(2):7-10, illus. Ref. May 1972.

1874. SIVANAPPAN, R. K., and others. Effective water management an aid to greater production of high yielding varieties in Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 60(2):117-119, illus. Feb. 1973.
K. M. Nachappan, E. D. Hansen, and R. Kaliappa, joint authors.

1875. STANSBY, I., and STISEN, S. The development of the Diezmo Irrigation System: a case study. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.85-95. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

1876. TABUCHI, T. An investigation of improvement into the drainage in Japanese paddy fields with alluvial clayey soil. In Trans. Congr. on Irrigation and Drainage, 8th, Varna, 1972, 6:c.73-c.74. 1972.

1877. TAKAHASHI, Y., and others. On the edaphological aspect of the reclamation of paddy field, and the improvement of rice culture in Mogami Area, Yamagata Pref. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:112-121, illus. Feb. 1972.
E. Yamazaki, T. Tanno, and K. Okada, joint authors.

1878. TAMAMURA, M., and TACHIYA, T. Drainage method of heavy clayey paddy soil and its drainage effect. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:153-156, illus. June 1973.

1879. TANAKA, R., FUKUSHIMA, A., and KADOYA, M. Finding an optimal drainage pump capacity by applying stochastic simulation techniques. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 46:34-44, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1880. TANAKA, R., and SUEZAWA, Y. Investigations on the drainage planning by pump in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 4:125-128, illus. Ref. Dec. 1970.
English summary.

1881. TANJI, K. K., and others. Flood and seepage water sampling techniques in rice fields under different water management practices. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(3):483-485, illus. May/June 1973.
J. W. Biggar, M. Mehran, and D. W. Henderson, joint authors.

1882. TOKAIRIN, S., and others. Edaphological studies on high yields of rice plant by pump drainage in Shonai Area, Yamagata Pref. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:42-111, illus. Ref. Feb. 1972.
A. Yoshida, F. Higuchi, S. Saito, T. Takizawa, and T. Takizaki, joint authors.

1883. TOMOHIRO, K. Improvement of underdrainage construction technique in heavy clay paddy field. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 47(5):721-724, illus. Ref. May 1972.

1884. TSUTSUI, H. Manejo da agua para produção de arroz. [Water management for rice production.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):10-13, 15, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1885. TSUTSUI, H. Water management for rice cultivation and crop diversification (part of material to be used for a publication on "Water management in paddy fields"). (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 46 p., illus. Ref.

1886. VAMADEVAN, V. K., and MANNA, G. B. Intermittent irrigation in rice culture. Farm J. [India] 14(7):24-25, illus. May 1973.

1887. VASILEV, V. Eksplotatsionno podravnyavane pod voda pri insenernite opizovi sistemi. [Operational smoothing under water in engineered rice systems.] Selskostop. Tekh. 10(1):87-91. 1973.
Russian summary.

1888. WATER TECHNOLOGY CENTRE, INDIA. Report on the visit of Dr. C. Dakshinamurti, Dr. A. M. Michael, Mr. Shri Mohan, Dr. S. L. Pandey to Thailand and Philippines from July 9-31, 1973. New Delhi, 1973. 53 p., illus. Ref.
On irrigation.

1889. WESTFALL, D. G., and BROWN, K. W. Pollution research on irrigation water. Rice J. 76(7):71-72. July 1973.

1890. WICKHAM, T. Effect of moisture stress periods in relation to irrigation systems. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 13 p., tables, figs.

1891. WICKHAM, T., and LEVIN, G. A farm level analysis of water management for rice in the humid tropics. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Agricultural Productivity Research Committee, 1972. 32 p. Ref. (Nobiyuku Nogyo No. 389)

1892. YABE, K., and FUJIOKA, Y. Studies on the utilization of available rainfall in the field irrigation. II. About the utilization of available rainfall on the various depth of the irrigation start. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 46:22-27, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

1893. YAGI, N. Design criteria and layout of field distribution systems. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p., illus.

1894. YAGI, N. Water application methods and water requirement. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p.

1895. YAGI, N. Water saving culture including control of deep percolation. (Paper presented at the 13th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Soils, Water and Fertilizer Practices, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p.

1896. YAMAMOTO, T., ISHIYAMA, R., and SUDO, T. Effect of water management and soil type on rice quality. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:118-121, illus. June 1973.

1897. ZAITSEV, V. B. Interfarm irrigation network of rice systems on the Cuban River of the USSR. In Trans. Congr. on Irrigation and Drainage, 8th, Varna, 1972, 2:27.49-27.60. 1972.

MECHANIZATION

1898. AHMAD, A. M. bin. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in West Malaysia. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.29-38, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1899. AHMED, N. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Pakistan. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.39-52. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1900. ALWIS, W. D. DE, SATHASIVAMPILLAI, R., and WIKRAMANAYAKE, V. E. A. The field performance of tractor in rice field preparation in the dry zone of Ceylon. J. Natl. Agric. Soc. Ceylon 7:1-6. 1970.

1901. AZAMBUJA ROSA, J. DE, and VELLOSO, Z. A. Demanda e oferta de tratores no Rio Grande do Sul. [Demand and supply of tractors in Rio Grande do Sul.] Lav. Arroz. 26(276):4-17, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

1902. BAL, H. K., SINGH, N., and BAL, H. S. Investment in farm machinery in different cropping zones of Punjab. Agric. Situat. India 28(6):397-402, illus. Sept. 1973.

1903. BANTA, G. R. Mechanization, labor and time in multiple cropping. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):27-30, illus. Spring 1973.

1904. BEENY, J. M. Rotary cultivation of wet rice land--comparison of blade shape. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 18(3):249-251, illus. Sept. 1973.

1905. BENDER, F. E., and HARRIS, W. L. A system for selection of agricultural machinery. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4 (1):85-88, illus. Spring 1973.

1906. BOONIT, A. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Thailand. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.65-77, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1907. BULANADI, J. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in the Philippines. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.53-63. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1908. CASTELLI, G. Prove eseguite su quattro diversi tipi di rotore di zappatrice operanti su differenti terreni. [Tests on four rotors of rotary-tillers working on different soils.] Riso 22(1):39-49, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1909. CHANG, T. C. Demonstration of rice culture by mechanization in 1971. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 8(3):161-167, illus. Sept. 1972.

1910. CHOUDHURY, M. S. Agriculture and agricultural mechanization in Bangladesh. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia):4(1):128-138, illus. Spring 1973.

1911. CONILL, A. F. Novo implemento revoluciona os trabalhos na lavoura de arroz. [New implement revolutionizes the work in the rice fields.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):37. Jan./Feb. 1973.

1912. CONILL, A. F., and RESENDE, M. H. Plantadeira de arroz em mudas. [Planting machine for rice seedlings.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):14-16, illus. May/June 1973.

1913. DIJK, A. D. VAN. De mechanisatie bij de cultuur en verwerking van rijst. Verslag van een bijeenkomst. [Proceedings of a meeting of experts on the mechanization of rice production and processing.] Surinaamse Landbouw 20(3):15-21. 1972.
English summary.

1914. DIJK, A. D. VAN. Enkele kanttekeningen bij de FAO-konferentie over de mechanisatie van rijst. [Some notes on the FAO meeting of experts on rice mechanization.] Surinaamse Landbouw 21(1):35-37. 1973.
English summary.

1915. EXPERT Group Meeting on the Design and Manufacture of Wet-land (Rice) Mechanization, Harvesting and Threshing Machinery in Developing Countries in Asia and the Far East Region, IRRI, 1973. Report. New York, UNIDO, 1973. 47 p., illus.

1916. EZAKI, H. Development of rice harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Challenge of high-performance combine. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2667:15-19, illus. Aug. 1973.

1917. EZAKI, H. Technical problems of small harvesters. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.167-178, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1918. EZAKI, H. Threshing performance of Japanese type combine. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(1):25-30, illus. Jan. 1973.

1919. FUJII, S. Effectiveness of water dispersible chemical 7011 on seed disinfection. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):34-35, illus. May 1973.

1920. FUJIKI, T. Development of rice harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Actual depreciation of grain binder. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2667:26-30, illus. Aug. 1973.

1921. FURUCHI, T., OKADA, Y., and NAGATA, M. Studies on the elevation of performance of soil pulverizing and performance of cutting and covering of stubbles in rotary tiller. I-II. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(2):163-169; 170-177, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summaries.
I. The improvement of tilling attachment and performance of soil pulverizing horse power for tilling, efficiency after rice-mowing on paddy field; II. Performance of cutting and covering of stubbles, performance of weeding, performance of germination of rye, synthetic estimation on tilling accuracy after rice-mowing on paddy field.

1922. GREWAL, S. S., and KAHLON, A. S. Impact of tractorization on draft animals. Agric. Situat. India 27(11):735-737, illus. Feb. 1973.

1923. HENDERSON, S. M. Can farmers now use combine hulling? Rice J. 76(2):14, 24-26, illus. Feb. 1973.

1924. HIASA, T. Prospect and problems of rice transplanter. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(3):14-18, illus. Feb. 1973.

1925. HOSHINO, S., and OGURA, A. Rice transplanter and transplanting work in the field. 1. Capacity and ways of working. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2664:15-22, illus. May 1973.

1926. INAMOTO, S. An econometric analysis on the diffusion of the hand-tractor. (In Japanese) Farm Account. Stud. 7:31-47, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

1927. INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, JAPAN. Annual report, 1972. (In Japanese) Saitama, 1973. 66 p., illus.

1928. IRRI tiller fills Asian machinery gap. IRRI Rep. 2:4, illus. 1973.

1929. IWASAKI, S., MATSUMOTO, S., and SAITO, K. Mechanized transplanting of medium seedlings. I. Relation between raising and quality of seedlings. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:65-67, illus. June 1973.

1930. IZUMI, M. Development of rice transplanter for mature seedlings and its raising method. I. Trial of nursery box with bottom holes and mature seedlings: Raising method of mat-seedlings with soil. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:70-73, illus. June 1973.

1931. KABURAKI, H. Agricultural mechanization in Japan and its problems. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.99-108, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1932. KANWAR, R. S., and MURTHY, V. V. N. Rice mechanization in India. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 5(9):21-23, illus. Sept. 1972.

1933. KANZAKI, T., and CHIBA, S. Rice transplanter and transplanting work in the field. 2. No need of plowing in rice cultivation. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2664:23-31, illus. May 1973.

1934. KAWASAKI, K. Mechanization of sowing culture of rice plant in Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(3):103-108, illus. Mar. 1973.

1935. KAWASE, Y. Effect of control by seed disinfection with 7011 water dispersible chemical on "Bakanae" disease. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):36-39, illus. May 1973.

1936. KHAN, A. U., NICHOLS, F. E., and DUFF, B. Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation; semiannual progress report no. 16, January 1 to June 30, 1973. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI. 34 p., tables, figs.

1937. KHAN, A. U., NICHOLS, F. E., and DUFF, B. Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation; semiannual progress report no. 17, July 1 to December 31, 1973. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI. 30 p., tables, figs.

1938. KHAN, A. U. Machinery research at the International Rice Research Institute. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.83-98, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1939. KHAN, A. U. New harvesting and threshing equipment for small tropical farms. In Proc. Third International Conf. on Mechanization of Field Experiments, Brno, Czechoslovakia, 1972, p.215-224, illus. Aas, Norway, International Association on Mechanization of Field Experiments.
Russian and Czech summaries.

1940. KHANNA, S. K. Design considerations of harvesting equipment in multiple cropping. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):31-34, illus. Autumn 1973.

1941. KISHIDA, Y. Development of Asian agriculture and its mechanization. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2666:55-60, illus. July 1973.

1942. KISU, M. Technical problems in mechanization of soil preparation. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.137-146, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1943. KOMATU, M., and TANAKA, T. Studies on the seedbed making tillage by rotary tiller. III-V. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):334-343; 35(1):21-24; (3):265-274, illus. Mar., June, Dec. 1973.
English summaries.
III. On the shield performance for the various sorts of tillage tine; IV. The development of a tilling depth meter, tension type transducer; V. In the case of harrowing rotor.

1944. KUDO, A. On the mechanization of transplantation in rice production. (In Japanese) J. Farm Manage. Econ. [Tohoku Univ.] 12:59-83, illus. Mar. 1972.

1945. KUDO, Z. Various types of farm mechanization and their economic evaluation. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization. p.119-126, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1946. KUMORI, F. Systematization of the mechanization system of ploughing and harrowing in paddy field. (In Japanese) J. Rural Econ. 45(3):122-129, illus. Dec. 1973.

1947. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Ultimos progresos de las maquinas transplantadoras de arroz en Japon. [Latest developments in rice transplanting machines in Japan.] Arroz [Spain] 13(47):16-17, illus. June 1973.

1948. MAHAPATRA, R. A new tool - Annapurna paddy transplanter. Indian Farming 23 (8):11-13, illus. Nov. 1973.

1949. MATSUYAMA, A. Important role of reversible Nippon plows for multiple cropping in Asia. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):101-105, illus. Spring 1973.

1950. MIURA, T. Present status and problems on the transplanting machine in rice culture. (In Japanese) Rep. Tohoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 15:108-110. Mar. 1973.

1951. MIURA, T. Technical problems on the direct seeder and transplanting machine in rice culture. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.155-165, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1952. MORIIZUMI, S. Development of rice harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Problems in enlargement of harvesting machinery. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2667:20-25, illus. Aug. 1973.

1953. NAITO, T., and others. Relative metabolic rate for mechanized operations of rice production in Japan. Bull. Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 8(3):107-118, illus. Mar. 1973.
H. Takenaga, M. Nakajima, T. Katsui, and T. Obata, joint authors.

1954. NAKAE, K. Rice cultivation by using big powered machine. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(2):105-108, illus. Apr. 1973.

1955. NAKAGAWA, S. Land readjustment for farm mechanization in paddy field. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.127-136, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)
Includes discussion.

1956. NAMIKAWA, K., and others. Load variation of farm machinery for paddy field and its treatment. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(2):207-211, illus. Sept. 1973.
N. Kawamura, M. Yukueda, and K. Fujise, joint authors.

1957. OIDA, A., MASUDA, S., and TANAKA, T. Studies on a traction of farm tractors based on soil shear strength of paddy fields. Tech. Rep. Farm Power Mach. Lab. Kyoto Univ. 1:24-46, illus. Ref. 1972.

1958. OIKAWA, T., SATO, S., and TOKITA, H. Transplanting method of rice by transplanter. IV. Raising method of seedlings by winter sowing. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:67-70, illus. June 1973.

1959. OKABE, M. The effect of the breadth of the wheel lug of rice transplanting machines on the running performance. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric Exp. Stn. 10:73-78, illus. Aug. 1972.

1960. OMETTO, D. A. A new Brazilian combine. In Proc. Third International Conf. on Mechanization of Field Experiments. Brno, Czechoslovakia, 1972, p.225-229, illus. Aas, Norway, International Association on Mechanization of Field Experiments.
Russian and Czech summaries.

1961. PABLICO, S. M. Machines for better rice farming. Mod. Agric. Ind. 1(2):20-22, 34-36, illus. Feb. 1973.

1962. PADOLINA, C. L. Field machinery development at IRRI. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.459-462, figs.

1963. PARAS, A. S. Rice tools and equipment development. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.35-39, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

1964. PELLIZZI, G., and TURRINI, M. Country study reports on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufacture in the selected nine countries of Asia and the Far East region (Burma, India, Indonesia, Iran, Korea, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines and Thailand). In Pap. Expert Group Meeting on the Design and Manufacture of Wetland (Rice) Mechanization, Harvesting and Threshing Machinery in Developing Countries of Asia and the Far East Region, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973, vol. 2, 198 p.

1965. PELLIZZI, G. Present situation and development of paddy mechanization in nine countries of Asia. I-III. Riso 22(2):151-169; (3):195-218; (4):361-375, illus. June-Dec. 1973.
Italian summaries.
Burma, India, Indonesia, Iran, Korea, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines and Thailand.

1966. PELLIZZI, G. Regional report on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufacture in the selected nine countries of Asia and the Far East region (Burma, India, Indonesia, Iran, Korea, Nepal, Pakistan, Philippines and Thailand). In Pap. Expert Group Meeting on the Design and Manufacture of Wetland (Rice) Mechanization, Harvesting and Threshing Machinery in Developing Countries of Asia and the Far East Region, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973, vol. 1, 87 p., illus.

1967. PENG, T. S. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Taiwan, the Republic of China. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.9-14, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1968. PILLAINAYAGAM, M. G. A comparative study of the two wheel and four wheel tractor operation and performance in the dry zone. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 8 p., tables.

1969. PRADHAN, S. N. Role of improved agricultural implements and machinery in rice production. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.275-279, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1970. PUSTERLA, B. Meccanizzazione degli anni '80 in risaia. [Mechanization in the year '80 in rice culture.] Trattorista 18(18):14. Sept. 30, 1972.

1971. RUGTRAKUL, S. Development of equipment for rice production in Thailand. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 13 p.

1972. SASAKI, K. Studies on utilization technique of farm machinery. V. On the minimum tillage--especially till-plant system. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Miyagi Agric. Coll. 20:47-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1973. SASAKI, Y., and SASAKI, I. Mechanized rice transplanting. I-II. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:73-75; 75-78, illus. June 1973.
I. Mass transportation of young rice seedlings with soil raised in nursery box; II. How to control upward root growing of young seedling with soil.

1974. SATHASIVAMPILLAI, R. Farm power and machinery in crop production, Sri Lanka. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p.

1975. SHIMIZU, H. Adequate operation of agricultural machinery. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(4):513-516. Apr. 1973.

1976. SHINMURA, Y., UEMORI, A., and KUTSUNA, K. The distribution of stress in the soil caused by the running agricultural machines. (In Japanese) Bull. Toyama Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:31-38, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.
In the paddy field.

1977. SINGH, K. N., GARRETT, R. E., and CHEN, P. Physical and viscoelastic properties of rice seedlings. Trans. ASAE 16(3):528-532, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.

1978. SOEDIJANTO. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Indonesia. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.23-28, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Includes discussion.

1979. SRIDHARAN, C. S. Role of agricultural machinery in increasing production. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.271-274. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

1980. STRINGER, W. H. La mecanización de los arrozales. [Mechanization of rice fields.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(433):11-12. July 10, 1973.

1981. SU, C. C. On Hua-kai type direct-sowing rice planter. (In Chinese) Harvest Farm Mag. 22(23):26-27. Dec. 1, 1972.

1982. SUBRAMANIAN, V. M. Rice mechanization and machinery manufacture in the ECAFE countries. In Pap. Expert Group Meeting on the Design and Manufacture of Wetland (Rice) Mechanization, Harvesting and Threshing Machinery in Developing Countries of Asia and the Far East Region, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973, vol. 1, 8 p.

1983. SUGIHARA, O., and KATO, T. Studies on the mechanization of the paddy rice transplanting and harvesting work. 1. On the operating accuracy and field efficiency of various transplanters using small soil-stick seedlings. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:93-106, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1984. SUGIHARA, O. Studies on the mechanization of the paddy rice transplanting and harvesting work. 2. On the operating efficiency using soil removed seedlings of transplanters. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:107-115, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1985. SUGIHARA, O., and KATO, T. Studies on the mechanization of the paddy rice transplanting and harvesting work. 3. On the labor saving methods at rice harvest. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:117-137, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1986. TAKENAGA, T. Technical problems in the mechanization. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.147-154, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)
Pest control machinery in Japan.

1987. TAKIGAWA, H., and UMEDA, S. Binding performance of binder. II. Factorial analysis of sheaf properties. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):344-352, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
Includes experiments on rice.

1988. TRUONG-DINH-HUAN. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Vietnam. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.79-82. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)

1989. UEDA, S. Mechanization of direct seeding culture using multi-mouth hose. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(5):203-207, illus. May 1973.

1990. UMEKI, T. Socio-economic conditions for farm mechanization in Japan. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.109-117, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

1991. VALENZUELA G., C. Recomendaciones para el arroz sembrado con equipo aereo. [Recommendations for rice seeding with aerial equipment.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(433):10,16. July 10, 1973.

1992. VENTURINA, R. P. Trend and prospects on the design and manufacture of agricultural machinery and equipment for rice production in developing countries of Asia and the Far East. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):99-107, illus. Autumn 1973.

1993. WADA, M. Problems and improvement of mechanized transplanting rice cultivation in warm district. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):925-930, illus. July 1973.

1994. WATABE, S. Effectiveness of water dispersible chemical 7011 on seed disinfection. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19 (4):24-28, illus. May 1973.

1995. WU, C. P., HUANG, K. H., and CHANG, T. C. Experiment on thresher for rice combine. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(1):63-76, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

1996. WU, K. C., HSIEH, H. W., and LIN, W. H. Demonstration of rice culture by machines: seedling transplanting, field management and harvesting. (In Chinese) Harvest Farm Mag. 21(22):25-26, illus. Nov. 1, 1972.

1997. YAMAZAKI, E., YOSHIDA, H., and HAGA, S. Studies on mechanized transplanting of rice. I. Temperature control of bed-soil substituents. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:60-61, illus. June 1973.

1998. YASUMA, S. Experimental farming in the paddy field using the large size machinery. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 8(2):60-68, illus. June 1972.

1999. ZACHARIAH P. J. Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in India. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.15-21. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

SEEDS

2000. AGARWAL, V. K., and SINGH, O. V. Studies on the detection of seed-borne fungi of rice and their control. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(3/4):189-192, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1973.

2001. ASOPA, V. N., and DESAI, D. K. Assessment of the requirements of high yielding seeds and the development of the seed industry. Ahmedabad, Indian Institute of Management, 1973. 230 p., illus.

2002. AZIZUL ISLAM, A. J. M., and DELOUCHE, J. C. The pattern of glutamic acid decarboxylase degeneration and its relation with rice seed deterioration. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(1):9-14, illus. Mar. 1973.

2003. BARTHAKUR, B. C., BORGOHAIN, M., and KOLITA, M. M. Note on the influence of pre-soaking treatment of seeds in solutions of nutrient salts on the yield of rice. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):326-327. Mar. 1973.

2004. A BRIEF report on the Ivory Coast Seed Center. I. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 106:24-26, illus. n.d.

2005. CADA, E. C. Suggestions for growing your own rice seed. Plant Ind. Dig. 32/33:5-6. Jan. 1969/June 1970.

2006. CHETTY, P. R. New horizons in the export of seeds. Farm J. [India] 14(8):9-10, illus. June 1973.

2007. CHIEN, C. C., CHU, C. L., and LIU, J. M. Studies on seed disinfection of rice. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(4):263-269, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2008. CHOI, S. Y. Effects of seed treatment with several systemic insecticides to rice, barley and soybean. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(3):115-120, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2009. DAS, N. M., and CHANDRIKA, S. Effect of seed treatment with systemic insecticides on the germination of paddy and the growth of seedlings. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):152-156, illus. Sept. 1972.

2010. ESCRIVA, J. C. La calidad de la semilla es un factor primordial para la obtencion de cosechas óptimas. [Seed quality is a prime factor in obtaining optimum yields.] Arroz [Spain] 13(47):4-5, illus. June 1973.

2011. GONZALEZ F., J. Producción de semillas de arroz en Colombia. [Production of rice seeds in Colombia.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p. 185-196, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

2012. HAYASHI, M., and HIMENO, M. Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice seeds. II. Relation between seed dormancy and growth substances in rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 16(4):270-275, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2013. HAYASHI, M., and KUROKI, O. Studies on the seed dormancy and the breaking of seed dormancy of barnyard grass (Echinoloa crus-galli Beauv. var. oryzicola Ohwi). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 16(4):276-282, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2014. INSTITUTE OF SEED PATHOLOGY FOR DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, Copenhagen. Report on the comparative seed health testing for developing countries, 1972. Copenhagen, 1972. 25 p., illus.

2015. INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PLANT DISEASES. Report on The Eleventh International Workshop on Seed Pathology, London, 1968. Copenhagen, 1972. 30 p., illus.
French and German summaries.

2016. INTERNATIONAL SEED TESTING ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PLANT DISEASES. Report on The Twelfth International Workshop on Seed Pathology, Solna, Stockholm, 1970. Copenhagen, 1972. 42 p., illus.
French and German summaries.

2017. INTERNATIONAL WORKSHOP ON SEED PATHOLOGY, 12th, Solna, Stockholm, 1970. Condensed edited version of the discussions and papers presented at the Twelfth International Workshop on Seed Pathology. Copenhagen, 1971. 60 p., appendices.

2018. INTRODUCING the Seed Multiplication Center in Ivory Coast. II. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 107:30-35, illus. n.d.
Describes rice seed multiplication, rice variety testing work, and cost of rice seed production.

2019. ITATANI, I., and others. Studies on the storage of rice seeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:1-9, illus. Oct. 1973.
K. Sugiyama, T. Ota, and K. Miyata, joint authors.
English summary.

2020. ITO, H. Effectiveness of water dispersible chemical 7011 on seed disinfection. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):29-33, illus. May 1973.

2021. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. RAW SILK AND HORTICULTURE BUREAU. 20th anniversary issue of countermeasures for main crop seeds. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1973. 425 p., illus.

2022. KANG, M. S., SINGH, G., and SAINI, M. S. Seed treatment is an easy method for controlling diseases. Progr. Farming 9(11):8. July 1973.

2023. KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, V. Do you have any seed dormancy problems? Farm Fact. 7(11):11-14. Sept. 1973.

2024. KAUL, J. L. Effect of long storage after various treatments on the viability and mycoflora of paddy seeds. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 2(2):156-159, illus. July 1972.

2025. MARIOT, C. Semente de arroz analisada no IRGA. [Rice seed analysed in IRGA.] Lav. Arroz. 26(276):34-36, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

2026. NEERGAARD, P. Report on the First Workshop on Seed Pathology for Developing Countries, 10th to 24th August, 1969, College, Laguna, Philippines. Copenhagen, 1970. 37 p.
Report on the Second Regional Workshop... 15th to 28th November, 1970, University of Ghana, Legon, Accra, Ghana. 28 p.
Report on the Third Regional Workshop... 16th to 30th April 1972, The Personnel Training Centre, Ministry of Agriculture, Ankara, Turkey. 30 p.

2027. RAI, B. K., and CROAL, K. Studies on safe storage of seed paddy. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(1):24-27, illus. Mar. 1973.

2028. SAVEL'EV, V. F. Vliyanie protravitelei na vskhozhest' semyan risa i porazhennost' ikh plesnevymi gribami. [Effect of seed treatment chemicals on rice seed germination and damage capability of fungus diseases.] In Vliyanie Mikroorganizmov i Protravitelei na Semena, p.166-169, illus. 1972.

2029. SIKDER, H. P. Dormancy of paddy seeds in relation to different moisture contents of grains and dates of harvests. J. Agric. Sci. 81(1):159-163, illus. Aug. 1973.

2030. SIVASUBRAMANIAN, KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V., and RAMAKRISHNAN, V. Seed evaluation through drill box survey. Farm Fact. 7(7):10-12, illus. May 1973.

2031. SOUZA, D. M. DE, and RAMIRO, C. Tratamento das sementes com insecticidas, visando ao controle de pragas em culturas de arroz-de-sequeiro. [Seed treatment to control soil insects that attack the germinating rice seedlings.] Bragantia 31(16):199-205, illus. Ref. May 1972.
English summary.

2032. TAKAYANAGI, K. Seed storage and longevity. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 36:22 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2033. THULASIDAS, G., and RAMACHANDRAN, K. Importance of sampling in seed testing. Farm Fact. 7(12):29-31, illus. Oct. 1973.

2034. VAIDEHI, B. K., and RAMARAO, P. Fungi from three varieties of rice seed. Indian Phytopathol. 25(4):547-550, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

2035. WEBSTER, R. K., and others. Chemical seed treatment for the control of seedling disease of water-sown rice. Hilgardia 41(21):689-698, illus. May 1973.
D. H. Hall, J. Bolstad, C. M. Wick, D. M. Brandon, R. Baskett, and J. M. Williams, joint authors.

2036. WONGVIVAT, J. Sensitivity of rice seeds to ionizing radiations. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(1):1-6, illus. Jan. 1973.

2037. YASUE, T. Effect of moisture content of seeds and soaking in water on breaking dormancy in indica rice. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 34:1-10, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

PLANT PROTECTION

GENERAL

2038. ADDOH, P. G. Phytosanitary regulations, a pre-requisite for rice production and improvement in Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 46 p., illus. Ref.

2039. ALUKO, M. O. Plant quarantine requirements for rice in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 8 p., illus.

2040. BANERJEE, S. N., DIWAKAR, M. C., and JOSHI, N. C. Plant protection problems in respect of high yielding cereals in India. Sci. Cult. 39(4):164-168. Apr. 1973.

2041. BANJA, K. M. Some important weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 4 p.

2042. BHATNAGAR, O. K. Apply pesticides to paddy water or soil for paddy pest control. Pesticides 7(1):14-15, illus. Jan. 1973.

2043. BURRILL, L. C. Pest control and multiple cropping. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):29-30. Autumn 1973.

2044. CARPENTER, A. J. Crop losses affecting rice in Liberia. (Paper presented at the Warda Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 8 p., tables.

2045. DADEY, C. A. Plant protection for the rice crop. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 15 p., illus.

2046. DIOP, T. Plant protection for the rice crop in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 17 p.

2047. GRIGARICK, A. A. The integrated pest control program on rice in California, U.S.A. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p.

2048. HASHIZUME, B. Look back on application of granules in paddy field. (In Japanese) Shin-Noyaku 26(2):18-21, illus. 1972.

2049. HSU, L. S. Survey report on the incidence of rice diseases and insects during the first crop of 1963 by the agricultural mission to Gambia. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 104:21-22, illus. n.d.

2050. IIZUKA, Y. New formulation pesticide, fine granule F. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(2):11-17, illus. Nov. 1973.

2051. INSTITUT DE RECHERCHES AGRONOMIQUES TROPICALES ET DES CULTURES VIVRIERES. The introduction and exchange of plant material and the phytosanitary legislation. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 4 p.

2052. INTEGRATED pest control work in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p.

2053. ISHIHARA, T. A control project for insect-pests and diseases injurious to the rice-plants in Japan and India. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):399-402, illus. 1971.

2054. JUNG, H. F., and IWAYA, K. Terracur P, an insecticide and nematocide especially suitable for use in rice crops. Pflanzenschutz-Nachr. (Am. Ed.) 24(3):486-502, illus. 1971.

2055. KHAN, N., and others. Volatilization of gamma-BHC at tropical temperature. Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 15(3):227-228, illus. June 1972.
S. Ferhat, M. M. H. Baig, and K. A. Lord, joint authors.
Tested on rice.

2056. KIRITANI, K., and KAWAHARA, S. Challenge to non-pollution agriculture; from viewpoint of ecology of paddy field. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(2):328-334, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

2057. KONO, H. Improvement of rice quality by dusting with Hinosan. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):7-11, illus. May 1973.

2058. LEE, K. H., and others. Effect of disease and pest control on rice yield in relation to various combinations of fertilizer application. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(1):33-39, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
E. J. Lee, K. S. Kim, W. J. Chu, and J. H. Kim, joint authors.
English summary.

2059. MASUD, Z., BATORA, V., and KOVACICOVA, J. Gel filtration clean-up for multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in rice. Pestic. Sci. 4(1):131-136, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

2060. MENDOZA S., J. Influencia de los pesticidas sobre la fauna benefica del arroz. [Influence of pesticides of fauna beneficial to rice.] Rev. Peru Entomol. 15(2):370-372, illus. Ref. June 1972.

2061. MORITA, T., and others. Occurrence of diseases and insect pests and their control in 1973. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(12):483-488, illus. Dec. 1973.
H. Sakai, M. Teraguchi, G. Watanabe, and K. Sago, joint authors.

2062. MORIYAMA, M. Improvement of rice grain quality by dusting with Hinobayeid. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(2):6-10, illus. Nov. 1973.

2063. NAGAYOSHI, H., and others. Residues of fthalide fungicide in rice grains and rice straws. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Chem. Insp. Stn. 13:27-31, illus. Oct. 1973.
K. Suzuki, T. Kashiwa, M. Ishida, H. Kobayashi, and E. Yokoyama, joint authors.
English summary.

2064. NEWMAN, D. R. New pesticides tested. Rice J. 76(7):19-20. July 1973.

2065. NIRULA, K. K. Plant protection strategy for the future. Indian J. Plant Protect. 1(1):1-7, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

2066. NOSE, K., and AKIYOSHI, K. Analysis of PCB containing in water, soil and crops. (In Japanese) Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu 30:29-36, illus. Apr. 1973.
English summary.
Residues in rice grains

2067. NOTE on some rice parasites in Dahomey. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

2068. NOVIKOVA, K. F., MEL'TSER, F. R., and ALDOSHINA, T. V. Opredelenie izofosa-2 v zerne risa i vode kolorimetricheskim metodom. [Determination of isophos-2 in rice grain and water by a colorimetric method.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 11(1):51-53, illus. 1973.

2069. PHYTOSANITARY legislation on rice in the French-speaking WARDA countries. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Breeding and Varietal Improvement, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

2070. POPOVICH, N. A. Gigienicheskaya otsenka risa obrabotannogo khloratom magniya. [Hygienic evaluation of rice treated with magnesium chlorate.] Gig. Primen. Toksikol. Pestits. Klin. Otravlenii 8:415-417, illus. 1970.

2071. REDDY, D. B. Integrated control of rice pests in Southeast Asia. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):21-28. Sept. 1973.

2072. REDDY, D. B. Rice pests, diseases and weeds in South East Asia and Pacific region. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 21 p.

2073. REDDY, D. B. Rice protection in Southeast Asia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p.

2074. RICE: its pests--insects and diseases. World Farming 15(12):20-21, illus. Dec. 1973.

2075. SAJJAN, S. S., and SINGH, J. Rice pests and their control. Prog. Farming 9(12):17-18, illus. Aug. 1973.

2076. SANGAPPA, H. K., and MAHADEVAPPA, M. A note on the effect of insecticide spray during flowering of rice. Madras Agric. J. 59(9/10):578. Sept./Oct. 1972.

2077. SETH, G. R., SARDANA, M. G., and KHOSLA, R. K. Field losses caused by pests and diseases in paddy crop. Agric. Situat. India 24(8):713-720, illus. Nov. 1969.

2078. SOERJANI, M., SEMANGOEN, H., and WIRJOSOEHARDJO, S. Research on plant protection in Indonesia. PANS (Pest. Artic. News Summ.) 18(3):295-302, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.
Also issued as BIOTROP Bull. 5, 1973.

2079. TAKASE, I., and OSUGA, S. Gas chromatographic determination of pesticides. VI. Determination of some carbamate insecticides as 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives. (In Japanese) Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu 30:22-28, illus. Apr. 1973.
English summary.

2080. TAKAYAMA, T., and NAKAZATO, H. Effect of the seed treatment with insecticides and the spraying of herbicides on rice plant growth. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:168, illus. Nov. 1973.

2081. TAKENAGA, T. Kinds, characteristics and spray technique of agricultural chemical small quantity sprayer. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(2):282-286, illus. Feb. 1973.

2082. TAKENAGA, T. The trend of pesticides applicator in study. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):120-127, illus. Spring 1973.

2083. TONGTAVEE, K. Toxicity of zinc phosphide and warfarin. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p., tables.

2084. UEJI, M., and KANAZAWA, J. Residue analysis of carbamate insecticides. I. Method for the determination of carbamate insecticide residues in crops. (In Japanese) Japan Anal. 22(1):16-20. 1973.
English summary.
Includes unpolished rice grain and rice straw.

2085. VORAVISITTHAMRONG, A. Survey on rice diseases and insect pests in the southern Thailand. (In Thai) ASST (Agric. Sci. Soc. Thailand) Newsl. 4(3):237-245. May 1971.

2086. WATANABE, K., and OTAKE, T. Effects of accumulated agricultural medicines in paddy field which was converted from orchard. I. On arsenic in rice plant (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:69-75, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2087. YUKI, F., NAGASE, M., and MURANO, A. Simultaneous determination of organophosphorus pesticides in mixed formulations by gas chromatography. (In Japanese) Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu 30:15-21, illus. Apr. 1973.
English summary.

DISEASES

General Diseases

2088. ADDISON, E. A. Important rice diseases in Ghana and their recommended control measures. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p.

2089. ATKINS, J. G. Rice disease research. Rice J. 76(7):70. July 1973.
In Texas.

2090. ATKINS, J. G. Rice diseases. Rev. Washington, D.C., U.S. Dept. Agric., 1972. 13 p., illus. (Farmers Bull. No. 2120)

2091. ATKINS, J. G. The worst diseases of crops: rice. Crops Soils Mag. 25(5):8-9, illus. Feb. 1973.

2092. BALLESTEROS MURILLO, R. Prevención del enrochat. [Prevention of "enrochat".] Arroz [Spain] 14(48):10. Sept. 1973.

2093. BERNAUX, P. Mise au point sur les maladies du riz en Camargue. [Focus on rice diseases in Camargue.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 146:9-11, illus. May/June 1973.

2094. BIDAUX, J. M. Rice diseases and control methods in Ivory Coast. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 16 p., tables. Ref.

2095. BUDDENHAGEN, I. W. Plant pathology research to improve the efficiency of breeding for disease resistance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 18 p. Ref.

2096. CHAKRABARTI, N. K. Augmenting food sources through prevention of loss caused by rice diseases. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.424-428, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research. 1971.

2097. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and MUKHERJEE, N. Progress of two pathogenic diseases on rice crop grown under high nitrogen fertilized and intensive rice cropping conditions. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(2):43-48, illus. June 1973.
Bacterial leaf blight and brown spot.

2098. CHEN, M. J. Rice diseases and their control. I-II. (In Chinese) Int. Tech Coop. Bull. 102:32-39; 103:22-34, illus. n.d.

2099. CHIN, K. M. Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in West Malaysia (1971-1972). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 4 p., appendix.

2100. DELASSUS, M. Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, excepting blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 12 p. Ref.

2101. FURUTA, T. Direction of study on agricultural technique and study organizations. III. From the standpoint of rice pathology. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(2):49-53, illus. Feb. 1973.

2102. GONZALEZ, J. Enfermedades mas comunes del arroz. [More common diseases of rice.] Arroz [Colombia] 22(234):16-17. Apr. 1973.

2103. KABLE, P. F. MIA rice crops disease free. Ricemill News 10(3):4. Mar. 1973.

2104. KAUFFMAN, H. E., SHASTRY, S. V. S., and WEERAPAT, P. International screening nurseries (a proposal). (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 5 p., figs.

2105. KIYOSAWA, S. Mathematical studies on the curve of disease increase--a technique for forecasting epidemic development. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 38(1):30-40, illus. Ref. Jan. 1972.
Japanese summary.

2106. LAPIS, D. P. Current research and future outlook on the rice disease problems and control in the Philippines. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.45-51, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

2107. LEE, K. H. Recent research on rice diseases in Korea. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 13 p.

2108. LIM, G. S. Recent development in varietal resistance studies against major diseases of rice in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 15 p., illus. Ref.

2109. LOPEZ CAMPOS, G. Réaction des riz cultivés em Espagne face aux maladies cruptogamiques. [Reaction of cultivated rice in Spain to cryptogamic diseases.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 145:16-19. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2110. MELLO AMARAL, R. E. DE, and RIBEIRO, A. S. Doenças do arroz no Brasil. [Rice diseases in Brazil.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções tecnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.133-147. Ref. Brasilia, D.F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

2111. MIAH, S. A. Recent research results on rice diseases in Bangladesh. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 10 p., tables. Ref.

2112. OU, S. H., LING, K. C., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Developing multiple disease resistance. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 8 p., tables.

2113. OU, S. H. A handbook of rice diseases in the tropics. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1973. 58 p., illus., plates.

2114. OU, S. H., LING, K. C., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Screening rice varieties for resistance to major diseases. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 20 p., illus.

2115. RAMAKRISHNAN, T. S. Diseases of rice. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971. 150 p., illus. Ref.

2116. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. Plant diseases caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and nematodes and their control. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.408-423, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2117. SCREENING and testing rice varieties for resistance against major diseases in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 7 p., illus.

2118. SENEVIRATNE, S. N. DE S. Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in Sri Lanka--a review. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 11 p., tables. Ref.

2119. SHINKAI, A. Plant diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms in Japan and their ecological observations. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:1-4, illus. Nov. 1973.

2120. SRIDHAR, R., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and OU, S. H. Phenol localization in rice leaf tissues. Acta Phytopathol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 8(1/2):13-18, illus. Ref. 1973.

2121. SRIDHAR, R., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and OU, S. H. Presence of lipid bodies in rice leaves and their discolouration during pathogenesis. Experientia 29(8):959-960, illus. 1973.

2122. TANI, T. Plant disease infection and pectin. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 26(10):409-412, illus. Oct. 1972.

2123. TANTERA, D. M. Recent progress in rice disease research in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 5 p. Ref.

2124. TEMPLETON, G. Rice disease research. Rice J. 76(7):36-37, illus. July 1973.
In Arkansas.

2125. WATHANAKUL, L. Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in Thailand. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 9 p.

2126. WILLIAMS, R. J. Major diseases of rice in West Africa and their control. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 11 p. Ref.

2127. YAMADA, M. Current trends of rice disease research in Japan. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 5 p.

Physiological Diseases

2128. EBATA, M., and TASIRO, T. Studies on white-belly rice kernel. I. Varietal differences in the occurrence of white-belly kernel. (In Japanese) Proc Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):370-376, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973
English summary.

2129. HOWELER, R. H. Iron-induced oranging disease of rice in relation to physico-chemical changes in a flooded oxisol. Proc. Soil Sci. Soc. Am. 37(6):898-903, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

2130. ISMUNADJI, M., and others. Physiological disease of rice in Cihea. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 4, 10 p., illus. Mar. 1973.
L. N. Hakim, I. Zulkarnaini, and F. Yazawa, joint authors.
Indonesian summary.

2131. IWATA, T., MATSUURA, K., and HASEGAWA, T. Studies on the occurrence of "Tomehagare" a newly found physiological disease of rice, and its preventive measures. I-III. Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):454-460; 461-467; 468-474, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
I. Symptoms and occurrence of "Tomehagare" and nutritional status of the diseased plants; II. Varietal difference in "Tomehagare" occurrence and the effect of fertilizer application on its prevention; III. Preventive effect of soil ameliorating materials.
Japanese summaries.

2132. SAKAI, H., and SAXENA, N. P. Disorders of young rice plants in alkaline soils. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):155-163, illus. 1971.

2133. SHIRATORI, K. Outbreak mechanism of rice plant diseases in reclaimed saline paddy field and their countermeasures in Chiba Prefecture, with special reference to zinc deficiency. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 4:1-48, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

2134. TAJIMA, K. Akagare disease of rice plant. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(1):19-24, illus. Jan. 1973.

2135. TAKIJIMA, Y., and KANAGANAYAGAM, N. Nutrient deficiency and physiological disease of lowland rice in Ceylon. III. Remedy for bronzing disease of rice. Trop. Agric. [Sri Lanka] 127(3/4):133-143, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1971.

2136. TASHIRO, T., and EBATA, M. Studies on white belly rice. IV-V. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:33-36; 67:35-40, illus. Jan., July 1973.
IV. Water content variation of rice grain and occurrence of white belly; V. Features of starch cell of both transparent and non-transparent portions.

2137. VENKATESWARLU, J. Nutritional disorders in rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):165-172, illus. 1971.

2138. WU, C. N. Study on the causes of relifting-up of rice panicle discovered in Taiwan in 1967. (In Chinese) Taipei, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Feb. 1973. 22 p., illus. Ref.
English summary.

2139. AMICI, A., and others. Ricerche sull' epidemiologia del giallume del riso. II. Indagini al microscopio elettronico su piante infestanti della risaia. [Research on the epidemiology of rice giallume (yellows). II. Electron microscope observations on weeds of rice fields.] Riso 22(2):111-118, illus. Ref. June 1973.
G. Belli, G. Corbetta, and R. Osler, joint authors.
English summary.

2140. CHIU, R. J., and CHEN C. C. Varietal tests for resistance to yellow dwarf in rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 5 p., tables.

2141. CHU, C. L. Effect of light on transmission of rice tungro disease. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(2):106-110, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2142. HALTEREN, P. VAN, and SAMA, S. The tungro disease in South Sulawesi, 1972/1973. Makassar, Makassar Research Station for Agriculture, 1973. 51 p., illus.

2143. HARDER, D. E., and BAKKER, W. African cereal streak, a new disease of cereals in East Africa. Phytopathology 63(11):1407-1411, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2144. IIDA, T. T., SHINKAI, A., and KIMURA, I. Rice dwarf virus. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute and Association of Applied Biologists. Descriptions of plant viruses, Set 6, Sheet No.102, 4 p., illus. Ref. Kew, Surrey, England, Oct. 1972.

2145. IKEGAMI, M., and FRANCKI, R. I. B. Presence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses. Virology 56(1):404-406, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2146. ISHII, M. Control of rice virus diseases. Japan Pestic. Inf. 17:11-16, illus. Oct. 1973.

2147. ISHII, M., and YOSHIMURA, S. Epidemiological studies on the rice black-streaked dwarf virus in Kanto-Tosan District, Japan. J. Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. [Japan] 17:61-121, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2148. ISHII, M. Studies on the acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. V-VI. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 46:24-26; 27-28, illus. June 1973.
V. Efficiency of virus transmission under several feeding conditions; VI. Influence of vector age and sex distinction on the virus transmission.

2149. JOHN, V. T., and PRASADA RAO, R. D. V. J. Factors favouring the incidence of tungro and methods of control. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):365-368, illus. 1971.

2150. KIMURA, I. Relationship between concentration of rice dwarf virus and the corresponding OD_{260} values of the virus and its RNA. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(5):432-434, illus. Dec. 1973.

2151. KISO, A., and YAMAMOTO, T. Infection and symptom development in rice stripe disease, with special reference to disease-specific protein other than virus. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 6:75-100, illus. Ref. 1973.

2152. KITAJIMA, E. W., and GALVEZ E., G. E. Flexuous, threadlike particles in leaf cells of Echinochloa Colunum infected with rice hoja blanca virus. Cienc. Cult. 25(10):979-982, illus. Oct. 1973.
Portuguese summary

2153. KOBAYASHI, K., and others. Studies on the virus diseases of rice plant; about mechanism of occurrence or development and control method. (In Japanese) Bull. Kumamoto Agric. Exp. Stn. 5:1-24, illus. Jan. 1973.
T. Shigenaga, K. Shimada, and T. Nakayama, joint authors.

2154. KODAMA, T., and SUZUKI, N. RNA polymerase activity in purified rice dwarf virus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(3):251-258, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Japanese summary.

2155. LING, K. C. Synonymies of insect vectors of rice viruses. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, 1973. 29 p., Ref.

2156. LUISONI, E., and others. Serological relationship between maize rough dwarf virus and rice black-streaked dwarf virus. Virology 52(1):281-283, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
O. Lovisolo, Y. Kitagawa, and E. Shikata, joint authors.

2157. MATSUNAGA, M., KIMIZAKI, Y., and KOMORI, N. Occurrence of yellow dwarf and smaller planthopper of rice plant in northern part of Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:18-19, illus. Nov. 1973.

2158. MISHRA, M. D., and others. Possibilities of forecasting outbreaks of tungro and yellow dwarf of rice in India and their control. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. 37B(5):352-356, illus. Oct. 1971.
S. P. Raychaudhuri, T. R. Everett, and A. N. Basu, joint authors.

2159. MUKHOPADHYAY, S., and CHAWDHURY, A. K. Some epidemiological aspects of tungro virus disease of rice in West Bengal. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(4):44-57, illus. Dec. 1973.

2160. NARAYANASAMY, P. Distribution of tungro virus in infected rice plants. Z. Pflanzenkr. Pflanzenpathol. Pflanzenschutz. 79(8/9):540-543, illus. Aug./Sept. 1972.

2161. NARAYANASAMY, P. Influence of resistance of rice varieties on their ability to serve as sources of tungro virus. Madras Agric. J. 60(4):278-279, illus. Apr. 1973.

2162. NISHI, Y. Symptom of dwarfing rice in Kyushu Districts. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(7):282-284, illus. July 1973.

2163. OSLER, R., and others. Ricerche sull' epidemiologia del giallume del riso. I. Dimostrazione della presenza di vettori alati. [Research on the epidemiology of rice giallume (yellows). I. Field experiments on the occurrence of insect transmission.] Riso 22(2):105-110, illus. June 1973.
A. Amici, G. Belli, and G. Corbetta, joint authors.
English summary.

2164. PLAVSIC-BANJAC, B., and MARAMOROSCH, K. Elektronsko-mikroskopska dijagnoza oboljenja Indijske patuljaste zutice rize, proliferacije sandalovog drveta i erticavosti Afrikanskog kukuruza. [Electron microscopic diagnosis of Indian rice yellow dwarf, sandal wood spike and African maize streak.] Acta Biol. Yugosl. Ser. B Microbiol. 9(2):201-211. Ref. 1972.

2165. PLAVSIC-BANJAC, B., and others. Rice yellow dwarf in India: mycoplasma-like etiology. FAO Plant Protect. Bull. 21(1):1-4, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
K. Maramorosch, V. T. John, and S. P. Raychaudhuri, joint authors.

2166. RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P., MISHRA, M. D., and BASU, A. N. Investigations on tungro and yellow dwarf diseases of rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl):361-363, illus. 1971.

2167. REDDY, D. B. High yielding varieties and special plant protection problems with particular reference to tungro virus of rice. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(2):34-42, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2168. SHIKATA, E. Rice transitory yellowing virus. In Commonwealth Mycological Institute and Association of Applied Biologists. Descriptions of plant viruses, Set 6, Sheet No. 100, 3 p., illus. Ref. Kew, Surrey, England, Oct. 1972.

2169. SINGH, K. G. Effect of penyakit merah virus on leaf size in Oryza sativa L. Malays. Agric. J. 49(1):16-24, illus. Jan. 1973.

2170. SONKU, Y. Studies on the varietal resistance to rice stripe disease, the mechanism of infection and multiplication of the causal virus in plant tissues. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. E 8:1-86, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2171. SONKU, Y., and SAKURAI, Y. Transmission of rice stripe virus by Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. I-II. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(1):53-60; (2):109-119, illus. Ref. Jan., Mar. 1973.
English summaries.
I. Mode of stylet insertion and virus secretion; II. Transmission of the secreted virus and location of virus multiplication with a rice plant.

2172. SUZUKI, N., KIMURA, I., and KODAMA, T. Screening of chemotherapeutants for rice dwarf virus. I. The techniques. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(1):1-6, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

2173. TAKEHARA, M., and SUZUKI, N. Interferon induction by rice dwarf virus RNA; antiviral activity in vitro and its stability. Arch. Gesamte Virusforsch. 40(3/4):291-299, illus. Ref. 1973.

2174. TANTERA, D. M., SATOMI H., and ROECHAN. Grassy stunt disease of rice in Indonesia. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 2, 8 p., illus. Jan. 1973.
Indonesian summary.

2175. ALDRICK, S. J., BUDDENHAGEN, I. W., and REDDY, A. P. K. The occurrence of bacterial leaf blight in wild and cultivated rice in Northern Australia. Aust. J. Agric. Res. 24(2):219-227, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2176. BALASUBRAMANIAN, A., and others. Control of the bacterial leaf blight of rice with antibiotics. Indian J. Microbiol. 12(3):183-188, illus. 1972.
K. Shivappa Shetty, H. P. Srinivas, and G. Rangaswami, joint authors.

2177. BALASUBRAMANIAN, A., BALARAMAN, K., and MUNIAPPA, V. On the variation in the incorporation of radioactive (^{14}C) glucose by two isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae. Curr. Sci. 42(18):643-644, illus. Sept. 20, 1973.

2178. CHAND, J. N., MANDLOI, S. C., and KULKARNI, S. N. Bacterial streak (Xanthomonas transluscence f. sp. oryzae) of paddy in Madhya Pradesh. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B 37(5):309-312. Oct. 1971.

2179. DEVADATH, S. Bacterial strains and cultural practices affecting incidence of bacterial blight in India. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 13 p., illus. Ref.

2180. DEVADATH, S. Bibliography on bacterial diseases of rice. Cuttack, Central Rice Research Institute, 1973. 115 p.

2181. DEVADATH, S., PREMALATHA DATH, A., and GUPTA, U. Effect of lapse of time in exposure of injury on the development of lesion produced by Xanthomonas oryzae. Sci. Cult. 39(9):393-394. Sept. 1973.

2182. DEVADATH, S., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Factors influencing the incidence of bacterial blight of rice and its control. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):381-392, illus. Ref. 1971.

2183. DEVADATH, S. Upward translocation of antibiotics and their role in controlling bacterial blight of rice. Riso 22(1):33-37, illus. Mar. 1973.
Italian summary.

2184. EAMCHIT, S. Bacterial leaf blight in Thailand. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 15, 7 p., illus.

2185. EAMCHIT, S., and GIATGONG, P. Bacterial leaf blight of rice. (In Thai) ASST (Agric. Sci. Soc. Thailand) Newsl. 4(1):65-69. Jan. 1971.

2186. HORINO, O. Ultrastructure of Xanthomonas oryzae and its morphological changes by chemical treatment. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(1):14-26, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2187. HSIEH, S. P. Y. Ecological studies of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial blight of rice. Honolulu, 1973. 169 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Hawaii.

2188. ISAKA, M. Studies on the forecasting of bacterial leaf blight of rice plants caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, with special reference to the development and the utilization of bacterial exudation method. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 4:165 p., illus., pls. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2189. ITO, H., and TAKAHASHI, S. Studies on the effect of chemical control of rice bacterial leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:122-138, illus. Feb. 1972.

2190. KAIDA, H., HASUKO, E., and TANIGUCHI, Y. Primary infection of the bacterial leaf blight in early season cultured rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:14-15, illus. 1973.

2191. KAUFFMAN, H. E. and others. Factors favouring the incidence of bacterial leaf blight and methods of control. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):373-380, illus. 1971.
A. P. K. Reddy, P. S. Rao, and K. Abbaiah, joint authors.

2192. KAUFFMAN, H. E., and others. An improved technique for evaluating resistance of rice varieties to Xanthomonas oryzae. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(6):537-541, illus. Ref. June 1973.
A. P. K. Reddy, S. P. Y. Hsieh, and S. D. Merca, joint authors.

2193. KAUFFMAN, H. E. Research on bacterial diseases: current status (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 2 p., tables, figs.

2194. KAUFFMAN, H. E. Results of international BLB nursery: 1972. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 2 p., tables, figs.

2195. KUSAKA, T. The discovery of a new antibiotic, aristeromycin, and its application to agriculture. (In Japanese) J. Takeda Res. Lab. 31(1):85-151, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.
For control of bacterial leaf blight.

2196. LIN, C. J. Problems on prevention and treatment of bacterial leaf blight in rice. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 8(3):176-180, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

2197. MISAWA, T., and MIYAZAKI, E. Quantitative analysis of some organic compounds in the cells of Xanthomonas oryzae and their relations to the inoculated rice leaf blade. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(1):79-80, illus., Jan. 1973.

2198. MIYAJIMA, K. Outbreak of bacterial sheath rot of rice plant. (In Japanese) Hokuno 40(4):24-40, illus. Ref. May 1973.

2199. MORIMURA, K. The relation between hull cracked rice and black rot rice grains. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 1):106-107, illus. 1973.

2200. MURATA, N., and STARR, M. P. A concept of the genus Xanthomonas and its species in the light of segmental homology of deoxyribonucleic acids. Phytopathol. Z. 77(4):285-323, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

2201. NEMA, A. G., and KULKARNI, S. N. Pectionolytic enzymes produced by Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury, causing bacterial streak of rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(3):186-187. July 1973.

2202. NWIGWE, C. Influence of epiphytic yellow bacteria on the pathogenicity of Xanthomonas oryzae on rice leaves. Riso 22(2):119-121, illus. June 1973.
Italian summary.

2203. NWIGWE, C. Persistence of Xanthomonas oryzae in the infected tissues of rice plants. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(3):227-230, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2204. NWIGWE, C. Variation of colony morphology and its relation to the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(11):955-956, illus. Nov. 1973.

2205. OPINA, O. S., and EXCONDE, O. R. Assessment of yield loss due to bacterial leaf streak of rice. Philipp. Phytopathol. 7(1/2):35-39, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1971.

2206. OU, S. H., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Development of a standardized method for evaluating virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates and screening of varietal resistance. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 8, 1 p., illus. Ref.

2207. PREMALATHA DATH, A., TEMBHURNEKAR, S. T., and DEVADATH, S. Effect of washing rice plants after inoculation on the lesion development of bacterial blight incited by Xanthomonas oryzae. Curr. Sci. 42(1):32-33. Jan. 5, 1973.

2208. PURUSHOTHAMAN, D., and PRASAD, N. N. Multiplication of bacterial leaf blight pathogen in leaf extracts of three rice cultivars. AUARA (Annamalai Univ. Agric. Res. Annu.) 3:90-92, illus. 1971.

2209. RAO, Y. P., and SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Phages in relation to the epidemiology of bacterial blight of rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):369-372, illus. 1971.

2210. REDDY, A. P. K., and KAUFFMAN, H. E. Multiplication and movement of Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible and resistant hosts. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(9):784-787, illus. Sept. 1973.

2211. SHEKHAWAT, G. S., and SRIVASTAVA, D. N. Studies on bacterial leaf streak of rice and its control. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9 p., illus. Ref.

2212. SOGO, K., UEHARA, H., and TSUZAKI, Y. Relationship between cultivation types of rice plant and occurrence of bacterial grain rot. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 8:9-12, illus. June 1973.

2213. TANOUE, T., MIURA, T., and GOTO, S. Effect of the early stage application on the control of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:15-17, illus. 1973.

2214. AMARAL, R. E. M. , and JESUS, L. M. DE. A queima das bainhas - uma doença do arroz. [Sheath blight--a rice disease.] Biologico 39(2):45-49, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2215. APPARAO, A. Some unsolved problems of the blast disease of rice. In Plant-microbe interrelations; proc. of a seminar, p.146-156. Ref. University of Madras, 1968.
Includes discussion.

2216. ASHRAFUZZAMAN, M. H., and FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Chemical control of rice blast. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. MP-923, 12 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1969.

2217. BIDAUX, J. M., and NOTTEGHEM, J. L. Nature et stabilité des facteurs de virulence de Pyricularia oryzae en Cote d'Ivoire et a Madagascar. [Nature and stability of the virulence factors of Pyricularia oryzae in Ivory Coast and Madagascar.] Agron. Trop. [France] 28(12):1135-1144, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English and Spanish summaries.

2218. BLAKENEY, A. B. The increase in marked grain due to microorganisms in rice. Farmers' Newsl. 85:26-28, illus. Jan. 1973.

2219. BROOKS, D. H. Results in practice--I. Cereals. In Marsh, R. W., ed. Systemic fungicides. p.186-205. New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1972.
Includes rice.

2220. CASTAÑO ZAPATA, J. Control químico del añublo del arroz. [Chemical control of blast of rice.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.70-77, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

2221. CHAKRABARTI, N. K. Relation between meteorological factors and development of foliar blast in rice. Oryza 8 (2, suppl.):393-397, illus. 1971.

2222. CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B., and CANGOPADHYAY, S. Factors governing incidence of brown spot disease of rice. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):411-421, illus. 1971.

2223. CHEERAN, A., and SAM RAJ, J. A technique for the separation of the whole embryo of rice grains for the detection of fungal mycelium. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):125-127, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

2224. CHEN, C. C., and LIN, A. I. Chemical control of the rice stem rot disease. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 13(2):24-30, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.
Helminthosporium sigmoideum.

2225. CHIBA, S., and others. Effects of O,O-diisoprophyl-S -benzyl thiophosphate (Kitazin P) on the control of rice blast disease. (In Japanese) Bull. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:18-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
J. Chiba, K. Shimada, H. Kagawa, and H. Fukujyu, joint authors.
English summary.

2226. CHIEN, C. C., and CHU, C. L. Studies on the control of rice blast and sheath blight of rice with Benlate. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(1):41-46, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2227. CHO, C. I., and KIYOSAWA, S. Seedling test for sporulation of blast fungus on the rice plants. Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. [Korea] 15(Plant Environ.):77-82, illus. Mar. 1973.
Korean summary.

2228. CHO, C. I. Sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae and lesion development on leaves in relation to field resistance of the rice plant. (In Korean) J. Korean Soc. Crop Sci. 13:41-67, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

2229. CHU, C. L., and CHIEN, C. C. Physiological study of Curvularia lunata and its pathogenicity to rice plant. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(3):213-220, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2230. CORBETTA, G., and DE CAROLIS, C. Marciume basale: nuova malattia del riso. [Basal rot, a new rice disease.] Riso 22(1):27-29, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2231. DE CAROLIS, C. Presenza di Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. su riso in Italia. [Presence of Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. on rice in Italy.] Riso 22(1):31-32, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2232. DE CAROLIS, C. Sclerotium oryzae-sativae Sawada su riso in Italia. [Sclerotium oryzae-sativae on rice in Italy.] Riso 22(4):337-339, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2233. DELASSUS, M. Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in Casamance (Senegal). (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

2234. DUBE, H. C. Electrolyte changes in blasted rice. Curr. Sci. 42(7):249-250, illus. Apr. 5, 1973.

2235. EXCONDE, O. R., and RAYMUNDO, A. D. Further study on the assessment of yield losses due to rice blast. Philipp. Phytopathol. 6(1/2):66-74, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1970.

2236. EZUKA, A., and WATANABE, Y. Summarized results of the joint study on rice ear blighting conducted by seven agricultural experiment stations in Tokai-Kinki region. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:37-41, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2237. FURUTA, H. Validamycin (trade name: Validacin), new antibiotic for sheath blight of rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 15:28-30, illus. Apr. 1973.

2238. GANGOPADHYAY, S., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Vertical dispersal of the conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in vitro. Indian Phytopathol. 26(2):249-256, illus. June 1973.

2239. GANGOPADHYAY, S., and CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B. Waxy substances in the leaf tissues of rice in relation to brown spot disease incited by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Indian Phytopathol. 26(1):169-171, illus. Mar. 1973.

2240. GIATGONG, P., and FREDERIKSEN, R. A. Pathogenic variability and cytology of monoconidial subcultures of Piricularia oryzae. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 19, 3 p., illus. Ref.

2241. GOLYSHIN, N. M., and others. Effectivnost' ritsida protiv pirikulyarioza risa. [Ricid effectiveness against Piricularia oryzae of rice.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 10(5):361-362. 1973.
M. G. Dvukhsherstov, V. P. Luk'yanchikov, and M. A. Kuznetsova, joint authors.

2242. GOTO, I. Studies on the relationship between host and pathogen in the rice blast disease by the method factor analysis. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(1):35-41, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

2243. GOTO, M. Ecological studies on Hirschmanniella imamuri S. A. Sher and H. oryzae S. A. Sher in Shonai district, Japan. III. On the factor affecting isolation of nematode from rice root. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 30:20-27, illus. Sept. 1973.

2244. HASHIOKA, Y., and MIURA, N. Fine structure of the rice blast. X. The initial infection of node-blast. Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 34:45-53, illus. Nov. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2245. HASHIOKA, Y. Notes on Pyricularia. II. Four species and one variety parasitic to Cyperaceae, Graminae and Commelinaceae. Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 14(3):256-265, illus. Oct. 1973.

2246. HAWARE, M. P., and SHARMA, N. D. A new glume blotch of rice (Oryza sativa). Plant Dis. Rep. 57(5):436-437, illus. May 1973.

2247. HAYASHI, T. Rice blast pesticide, 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide (Rabcide). (In Japanese) Shin-Noyaku 26(3):48-50, illus. 1972.

2248. HOMMA, Y., SHIDA, T., and MISATO, T. Studies on the control of plant diseases by amino acid derivatives. 1. Effect of n-lauroyl-valine on rice blast. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(2):90-98, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2249. HOMMA, Y., and others. Studies on the control of plant disease by amino acid derivatives. 3. Effect of sodium N-lauroyl-valinate on the growth of rice blast fungus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(4):338-343, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
T. Nakajima, T. Shida, and T. Misato, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

2250. HONMA, N., and others. Synchronous conidiation of Piricularia oryzae by the replacement culture. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(8):1783-1796, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
K. Ishihara, N. Ogasawara, H. Tanaka, and K. Tamari, joint authors.

2251. HORI, M. Method of experiment on rice sheath blight control chemicals. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(4):151-154, illus. Apr. 1973.

2252. HORINO, O. Anatomical studies of leaf spot and its peripheral tissue of rice infected with Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese) Bull. Tokai-Kinki Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25:65-97, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2253. ICHIDA, K., and TAKAHASHI, S. Occurrence of damping-off by low temperature treatments on rice growing in the young seedling-box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:13-14, illus. Nov. 1973.

2254. INOUE, Y., and NATSUME, T. New method for controlling 'Bakanae' disease: Benlate dispersible chemicals. (In Japanese) Noyaku 20(1):49-54, illus. Jan. 1973.

2255. ITO S. On the similar symptom to the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant in the young seedlings. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:15, illus. Nov. 1973.

2256. IWASA, T., and others. Studies on validamycins, new antibiotics. II. Production and biological properties of validamycins A and B. J. Antibiot. 24(2):107-113, illus. Feb. 1971.
E. Higashide, H. Yamamoto, and M. Shibata, joint authors.
For control of sheath blight of rice plants.

2257. IWASAKI, S., and others. Isolations of phytotoxic substances produced by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. Tetrahedron Lett. 37:3537-3542, illus. Sept. 1973.
H. Muro, K. Sasaki, S. Nozoe, S. Okuda, and Z. Sato, joint authors.

2258. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Joint work on the race of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae. (Fascicle 3) (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1972. 296 p., illus. Ref.

2259. KAKU, H., and NONAKA, F. Scanning electronmicroscopy on the surface structure of sclerotia of the fungi pathogenic to rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:1-3, illus. 1973.
English summary.

2260. KATO H. Reproductive phase of blast fungus on rice plants: adapted host-parasite relationship. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 11(10):644-646. Oct. 1973.

2261. KATO, M. Occurrence of panicle death by leaf brown disease. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 17(4):10-13, illus. May 1971.

2262. KATSUBE T. Changes of growth and contents of chlorophyll, sugars and nitrogen in rice plant affected by the downy mildew. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 23:59-65, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2263. KATSUMATA, O., and others. New fungicide, Folcidin (7011). (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(4):51-57, illus. May 1973.
K. Hirabuki, M. Yanase, and Y. Yamada, joint authors.

2264. KAWAI. T., and others. Studies on the protection of rice blast by root absorption of the chemicals. III. Simultaneous effects of IBP for prevention of lodging and control of neck rot of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:48-54, illus. Feb. 1973.
Y. Kitamura, I. Onishi, and K. Mikami, joint authors.
English summary.

2265. KIYOSAWA, S., and CHO, C. I. Varietal difference of inhibitory effect of rice plant on the sporulation of blast fungus. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(4):305-311, illus. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2266. KRAUSE R. A., and WEBSTER, R. K. Stem rot of rice in California. Phytopathology 63(4):518-523, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

2267. KUMAR, K., RAM, G., and SINGH, D. R. Bioassay of new fungicides against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and H. sativum P.K. and B. in vitro. Labdev. J. Sci. Technol. 9-B(3/4):225-226, illus. July/Oct. 1971.

2268. KWON, S. H., and others. Identification of Fusarium leaf spot (Fusarium nivale) newly reported in Korea. Korean J Plant Protect. 12(3):121-124, illus. Sept. 1973.
H. S. Song, C. Y. Sohn, and T. Yamakuchi, joint authors.
Korean summary.

2269. KWON, S. H., and others. Mass inoculation technique of Fusarium disease in rice. Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(1):23-27, illus. Apr. 1973.
H. S. Song, J. R. Kim, and T. Yamaguchi, joint authors.
Korean summary.

2270. LABERRY S., R. A., and JIMENEZ S., A. T. Determinación de la amplitud de hospederos de Pyricularia en el arroz en Piura. [Determination of the extent of hosts of Pyricularia in rice in Piura.] Arroz [Peru] 7(35):27-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972/Jan. 1973.
English summary.

2271. LALLMAHOMED, G. M.. Outbreak and new records: Mauritius - Occurrence of rice blast. FAO Plant Protect. Bull. 21(4):92-93, illus. Aug. 1973.

2272. LAM, T. H., and THROWER, L. B. Viability and infectivity of hyphal fragments of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan. Phytopathol. Z. 76(1):42-45, illus. Jan. 1973.
German summary.

2273. LUKE, P. Saprophytic potentiality of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in soil in situ. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 50(4):370-373, illus. 1971.

2274. MAKINO, T., HISANAGA, M., and MORI, K. Studies on ear blighting of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:8-12, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2275. MATHUR, S. C. Studies in seedling blight of rice caused by Sclerotium rolfsii. Riso 22(3):231-237, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

2276. MATSUMOTO, K., and FURUTA, T. Studies on the chemical control of rice blast epidemics in the fields. 2. Field evaluation of spray concentration of fungicides by fractional factorial experimental design using tables of orthogonal arrays. (In Japanese) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. E 8:87-113, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2277. MATSUYAMA, N., and DIMOND A. E. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer on biochemical processes that could affect lesion size of rice blast. Phytopathology 63(9):1202-1203. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2278. MISATO, T. Blasticidin (Bla-S) and polyoxin. (In Japanese) Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu 30:1-14, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

2279. MUKHERJEE, P. K., and GHOSH, J. J. Biochemical basis of resistance and susceptibility of different varieties of rice plants to infection by Helminthosporium oryzae. I. Role of phenolic substances. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):403-409. illus. Ref. 1971.

2280. MUKHERJEE. P. K., SARKAR, D., and GHOSH, J. J. Proteinase activity in relation to leaf spot of rice. Curr. Sci. 42(9):318, illus. May 5, 1973.

2281. MUKHERJEE, P. K., and GHOSH, J. J. Quantitative changes in pectic substances in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae. Sci. Cult. 39(10):461-462, illus. Oct. 1973.

2282. MURATA, A., and NUMATA, I. An examination of rice blast forecasting according to the method of iodostarch reaction of sheath. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:7, illus. Nov. 1973.

2283. NAKANISHI, I., and others. The causal fungi of rice ear blighting, factors affecting its incidence, and proper timing of its chemical control. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:13-19, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
H. Tsuzuki, K. Tanabe, and H. Koide, joint authors.
English summary.

2284. NASUDA, K. Effects of spraying of some fungicides on the physiology of rice plants and on the increased rate of resistance against blast disease. (In Japanese) Spec. Bull. Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn. 3:167 p., illus., pls. Ref. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2285. NONAKA. F., and KAKU H. Anatomical studies on lesion of sheath net-blotch of rice plant. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 34:29-33, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2286. NONAKA, F., and KAKU, H. Anatomical studies on the sclerotia of rice plant fungi. On the sclerotia formed in field. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 34:35-40, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2287. NONAKA, F., and MORITA, A. Seasonal development of sheath net-blotch of rice plant and its causal pathogen, Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan. (In Japanese) Agric. Bull. Saga Univ. 34:15-27, illus. Ref. Mar 1973
English summary.

2288. OHATA, K., KUBO, C., and KITANI, K. Control of ear blighting of rice plants caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus Ito et Kurib by fungicides or revolving furnace slag. (In Japanese) Bull. Shikoku Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:1-11, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

2289. OHATA, K. Ear blighting of rice plant and its control. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(12):1588-1592. illus. Dec. 1973.

2290. OHATA, K. Panicle blight of rice plants. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 6:101-114, illus. Ref. 1973.

2291. ONOFEGHARA, F. A., KAPOORIA, R. G., and ADEMOKULA, D. O. Studies on Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in Sierra Leone: morphological and physiological variability of some isolates. Ann. Bot.37(149):193-202, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973

2292. ORGANIZATSIYA issledovanii i zashchity posevov risa ot pirikullarioza. [Organizing research and control of Piricularia disease in rice crops.] Obz. Inf. Min Sel'sk. Khoz. SSSR Vses. Nauchno-Issled Int. Inf. Tekh. Ekon. Issled. Sel'sk. Khoz. 570:23 p., illus. Ref. 1972.

2293. OU, S. H., and EBRON, T. T. The International Uniform Blast Nurseries, 1970-71 results. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p., tables.

2294. OU, S. H. Recent studies on resistance to rice blast. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 18 p., illus.

2295. OU, S. H., BANDONG, J M., and NUQUE, F. L. Some studies on sheath blight of rice at IRRI. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., figs.

2296. OU, S. H. A stable resistance to rice blast. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 5 p. tables, fig.

2297. PREMALATHA DATH, A., and CHAKRABARTI, N. K. Wild rice species, the alternative hosts of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan. Sci. Cult. 39(9):394-397. illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2298. PUERTA, O. D., and REYES R., A. Control químico de la pudrición de la vaina del arroz (Corticium sasakii). [Chemical control of sheath rot of rice (Corticium sasakii).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p. 78-82, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

2299. RATH, G. C., and PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Quantitative analysis of leaf blast reaction and its components in rice. Riso 22(2):123-129, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Italian summary.

2300. RIBEIRO, A. S., and ISHIY, T. Controle da brusone com fungicidas. [Control of brusone with fungicides.] Lav. Arroz. 26(276):43-52, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

2301. RIBEIRO, A. S. Identificação de raças do agente causal da brusone, safra 1969/70. (1) [Identification of the races of the causal agent of blast, crop season 1969/70.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):18-22, illus. May/June 1973.
English summary.

2302. RIBEIRO, A. S. Moléstias do arroz. [Diseases of rice.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):38-46, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.
Fungus diseases.

2303. ROY, A. K. Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on some weeds. Curr. Sci. 42(23):842-843. Dec. 5, 1973.

2304. RU, S. K., and GAU, C. P. Study on the relationship between rice blast disease resistance and enzymes by electrophoresis. (In Chinese) J. Agric. Assoc. China 83:36-45, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2305. RUSH, M. C. Leaf scald of rice observed in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rep. 57(9):715-716, illus. Sept. 1973.

2306. SADKOVSKAYA, L. A., SYPKO, A. A., and BEZTRAVNYI, V. A. Effektivnost' TMTD i radosana protiv fuzarioza risa. [Effectiveness of TMTD and Radosan against fusarial rot of rice.] Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 11(7):520-522, illus. 1973.

2307. SAMAJPATI, N. and ROY, P. Pathological respiratory changes during brown spot disease and development of rice plant. Sci. Cult. 39(4):184-185, illus. Apr. 1973.

2308. SANTRA, S., and NANDI, B. Role of temperature shock treatment on spore germination of Nigrospora oryzae (B. & Br.) Petch in culture. Sci. Cult. 39(1):53-55, illus. Jan. 1973.

2309. SASAKI, T., TAKAHASHI, S., and TAKEDA, S. Effect of IBP dressing on growth and yield of young rice seedlings. I. Effect of early dressing in paddy field. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:81-84, illus. June 1973.

2310. SASAKI, T. Lesion formation on rice leaves by Fusarium moniliforme Shelder, causal fungus of "Bakanae" disease. (In Japanese) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(5):435-437, illus. Dec. 1973.

2311. SATO, T., and others. Evaluation of the chemicals to narrow brown spot and leaf scald of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:17-20, illus. 1973.
S. Matsumoto, T. Goto, and S. Kuhara, joint authors.
English summary.

2312. SEN, C., and KAISER, S. A. K. M. The role of herbicides in the control of brown spot of paddy caused by Helminthosporium oryzae. Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 2(2):152-155, illus. Ref. July 1972.

2313. SHANMUGHOM, S. N., and others. Leaf scald of rice (Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka and Yokogi). Curr. Sci. 42(16):582-583, illus. Aug. 20, 1973.
N. Gopalan, K. M. George, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

2314. SHARMA, O. P., NEMA, K. G., and TIWARI, A. Ear rot of rice. JNKVV (Jawaharlal Nehru Krishni Vishwa Vidyalaya) Res. J. 7(2):110-111, illus. Apr. 1973.

2315. SHIBATA, K., and others. Effect of dust-granular fungicides by aerial application on the control of rice neck-rot. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:9-10, illus. Nov. 1973.
S. Takahashi, Y. Iwaki, K. Ichida, T. Tezuka, S. Saito, and M. Hoshino, joint authors.

2316. SHIBATA, K., WADA, E., and MASUYAMA, Y. Effect of fungicides in different kind of soils on the control of damping-off of rice growing in the seedling-box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:16, illus. Nov. 1973.

2317. SHIBATA, K. On the control of rice blast with submerged application of granule (BP). (In Japanese) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16:83-97, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.

2318. SHIGEMATSU, Y., and others. Studies on the efficiency of nonmercurial fungicides for control of ear-blast of rice plants. 1. On the suitable application period of several nonmercurial fungicides. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 8:13-19, illus. June 1973.
Y. Tachibana, H. Kono, and T. Doi, joint authors.

2319. SHIMADA, H., and others. Effect of some formulated rabcides on neck blast. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:8, illus. Nov. 1973.
M. Terasawa, S. Shimizu, and Y. Saito, joint authors.

2320. SHIMAZU, H., and SHINOZUKA, S. The effect of the fungicides by aerial application on the control of sheath blight of rice plant. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:11-12, illus. Nov. 1973.

2321. SINGH, R. A., and PAVGI, M. S. Development of sorus in kernel bunt of rice. Riso 22(3):243-250, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
Italian summary.

2322. SRIDHAR, R., and OU, S. H. Extracellular enzymes produced by Pyricularia oryzae Cav. Philipp. Phytopathol. 8(1/2):52-56, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1972.

2323. SRIDHAR, R., and OU, S. H. Lipase production by the rice blast pathogen. Curr. Sci. 42(12):433-434, illus. Ref. June 20, 1973.

2324. SRIDHAR, R., and OU, S. H. Role of phenolic compounds and polyphenol oxidase in rice blast disease. Philipp. Phytopathol. 8(1/2):57-65, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1972.

2325. SUBRAMANIAN, C. L., and RAMAKRISHNAN, G. The occurrence of brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan on some wild species of Oryza. Curr. Sci. 42(9):327, illus. May 5, 1973.

2326. SUDO, T., NAGAYAMA, H., and TAMARI, K. Occurrence and some properties of cellulase in the filtrates of conidiospores and mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(7):1651-1659, illus. Ref. July 1973.

2327. SUDO, T., NAGAYAMA, H., and TAMARI, K. Partial purification of extracellular cellulase from Pyricularia oryzae and comparison of the elution patterns among various strains. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(11):2535-2542, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2328. SUZUKI, H. Homocaryonization for rice identification in Pyricularia oryzae and its application to Alternaria longipes. J. Indian Bot. Soc. 50A:69-77, illus. Ref. 1971.

2329. SUZUKI, H. Recent trend on ear blight of rice. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(3):7-11, illus. Feb. 1973.

2330. TAKIGAWA, K. Investigation on the rice ear blighting in Nara Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:32-36, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2331. TANAKA, Y., and YAMASAKI, Y. Studies on variation of the rice blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae Cav. I. Variation of DNA content per nucleus in conidial cell and mycelial cell of Piricularia oryzae Cav. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(Suppl. 2):164-165, illus. 1973.

2332. TANIGUCHI, E., YOSHIKAWA, H., and MAEKAWA, K. Brefeldin A from a strain of fungi imperfecti. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 17(2):129-136, illus. Mar. 1973.
Inhibits the growth of Helminthosporium oryzae and Pellicularia sasaki.

2333. TERAMOTO, M. Studies on the ear blighting of rice plant--The relationship between incidence of Helminthosporium leaf spot and ear blighting. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:28-31, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2334. TERASAWA, M., and SAITO, Y. Some experiments on the slide spread matter for single spore isolate of Pyricularia oryzae. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:6, illus. Nov. 1973.

2335. THAKUR, K. S. S. Effect of rufianic acid on the foot-rot disease of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme. Phytopathol. Z. 78(1):81-85, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2336. TRIPATHY, H., and others. Synthesis of some new halogenated N-thiazolyl substituted hydroxy acid amides and their use as possible fungicides. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(6):1375-1383, illus. June 1973.
D. G. Pradhan, B. C. Dash, and G. N. Mahapatra, joint authors.
Tested on Pyricularia oryzae and Helminthosporium oryzae.

2337. UEHARA, H., and TSUZAKI, Y. Effectiveness of Rabucide (Fusalide) to control of the blast. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:9-14, illus. Sept. 1972.

2338. UESUGI, Y. Development of fungicide resistance in rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 7(3):185-188, illus. Ref. July 1973.

2339. UEYAMA, A., TSUDA, M., and AKAI, S. Formation of the perfect state in culture of Helminthosporium sp. inhabiting on glumes of rice plants (preliminary note). Trans. Mycol. Soc. Japan 14(3):337-338, illus. Oct. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2340. UMEDA, Y. Hinosan, a fungicide for control of rice blast. Japan Pestic. Inf. 17:25-28, illus. Oct. 1973.

2341. UMETS , N., KAJI, J., and TAMARI, K. Isolation of tenuazonic acid from blast-diseased rice plants. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(2):451-452, illus. Feb. 1973.

2342. VARMA, B. K. Note on aerial spraying with the fungicide dithane Z-78 against paddy blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.). Indian J. Plant Protect. 1(1):60-62, illus. Oct. 1973.

2343. VERMA, M. L., and UPADHYAY, A. R. Incidence and chemical control of blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. in Madhya Pradesh: India. Pesticides 7(4):20, 23, illus. 1973.

2344. VERONA, O., and TREGGI, G. Azione della calciocianamide su Piricularia oryzae Cav. [Action of calcium cyanamide on Pyricularia oryzae Cav.] Agric. Ital. 72(n.s. 27) (4):233-236. July/Aug. 1972.
English summary.

2345. VORRAURAI, S., and GIATGONG, P. Pathogenic variability and cytological studies of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, the organism causing brown spot disease of rice. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 9, 3 p., illus. Ref.

2346. WATANABE, M. Effect of relief materials of soil on the outbreak of damping-off of rice in seedling-box. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:17, illus. Nov. 1973.

2347. WATANABE, Y., and others. Ecological studies on the panicle infection of rice plant by Cochliobolus miyabeanus. I. Causal fungi of ear blighting and relationship between the incidence of leaf spot and ear blighting caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:1-7, illus. Feb. 1973.
O. Horino, H. Fujii, and A. Ezuka, joint authors.
English summary.

2348. WILLIAMS, R. J., and ABIFARIN, A. O. Blast and other diseases of rice in West Africa. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 10 p., tables. Ref.

2349. YAEGASHI, H., and YANAGITA, K. Factors affecting the racial distribution of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav. I. A comparison of hyphal growth temperature among the isolates. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. Japan 23:39-44, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2350. YAMADA, K., MATSUO, A., and JINNO, K. On the prevalence and control of damping-off diseases of rice-seedlings for transplanters. (In Japanese) Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 20:15-18, illus. Mar. 1973.

2351. YAMAGUCHI, T. 1972 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (B-1) Fungicides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 16:17-18, illus. July 1973.

2352. YAMAMOTO, M., NOZU, M., and MURAKAMI, T. On the pathogenicity of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito et Kurib.) Drechs. to several paddy-weeds. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 6:6-9, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2353. YAMANAKA, I., and OTANI, H. On the causal fungi of ear blighting of rice plant in Shiga Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:21-27, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2354. YASUDA, H., and MUTO, M. Causal fungi of ear blighting of rice plant in Gifu Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kansai Plant Protect. Soc. 15:20-23, illus. Feb. 1973.
English summary.

2355. YASUDA, Y., NAKATA, A., and NOGUCHI, T. Effect of thiophanate-methyl on the infection process of some plant pathogenic fungi. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 39(3):246-250, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Japanese summary.

2356. YUNOKI, T. Control of damping-off (Fusarium sp.). (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(5):197-200, illus. May 1973.

Nematode Diseases

2357. ADDOH, P. Aphelenchoides besseyi and Ditylenchus angustus of rice in Africa; their detection and control. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Rice Soil Fertility and Fertilizer Use, Monrovia, 1973) 14 p., illus.

2358. BARAT, H. Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other parasites in Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 2 p.

2359. BOROVKOVA, A. M. White tip disease of rice in the USSR and its control. In Nematode diseases of agricultural plants; proc. of the 6th All-Union Conf. on Plant Nematology, Moscow, 1965, p.131-134, illus. Jerusalem, Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1972.
Translated from Russian

2360. BRIDGE, J. Plant parasitic nematodes of irrigated crops in the northern states of Nigeria. Samaru Misc. Pap. Ahmadu Bello Univ. 42:1-17, illus., map. Ref. 1972.
Includes rice-root nematode, Hirschmanniella oryzae.

2361. CHHABRA, H. K., SINGH, J., and SAJJAN, S. S. Studies on the control of rice-root nematode, Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan). Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 5(2):14-16, illus. Feb. 1972.

2362. HALTEREN, P. VAN. Root-knot nematode infestation (Meloidogyne sp.) in irrigated rice at the SML Wageningen Rice Scheme. Surinaamse Landbouw 20(3):42-43, illus. 1972.

2363. IBRAHIM, I. K. A., IBRAHIM, I. A., and REZK, M. A. Pathogenicity of certain parasitic nematodes on rice. Alexandria J. Agric. Res. 20(1):175-180, illus. Ref. June 1972.

2364. ICHINOHE, M. Nematodes and their control in Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 14:11-18, illus. Jan. 1973.

2365. KOBAYASHI, Y. Ecological study on the nematodes of genus Hirschmanniella in paddy fields and rice injury caused by them. I. Identification of developmental stages and seasonal change of the population density of both species of H. oryzae and H. imamuri. (In Japanese) Bull. Shizuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:10-18, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
English summary.

2366. LEE, Y. B., and EVANS, A. A. F. Correlation between attractions and susceptibilities of rice varieties to Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942. Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(4):147-151, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Korean summary.

2367. LEE, Y. B., and EVANS, A. A. F. The effects of inoculation density of Aphelenchoides besseyi on the growth of rice plant and the body length of the female nematode. Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(4):143-146, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Korean summary.

2368. NISHIZAWA, T., SHIMIZU, K., and NAGASHIMA, T. Chemical and cultural control of the rice cyst nematode, Heterodera oryzae and hatching responses of the larvae to some root extracts. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 2:27-32, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2369. SAMANTARAY, K. C., and DAS, S. N. Control of plant-parasitic nematodes in rice soil. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part B 37(5):372-376, illus. Oct. 1971.

2370. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y. Improved methods of crop protection--diseases caused by nematodes in rice. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.429-434, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2371. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and ISRAEL, P. Life history and bionomics of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode. Indian Phytopathol. 26(2):333-336, illus. June 1973.

2372. SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and ISRAEL, P. Studies on nematodes of rice and rice soils. V-VI. Oryza 8(2):33-38; 47-51, illus. 1971.
V. Influence of soil chemical properties on the activity of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode; VI. Influence of soil temperature on the prevalence and incidence of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode.

2373. SINGH, N. D. Plant parasitic nematodes of rice. Agric. Res. Guyana 4:159-163, illus. Ref. 1970.

2374. SUDAKOVA, I. M., and GLUSHENKOV, N. A. Prognosis of injuriousness of Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942 in rice-growing regions of the USSR. In Nematode diseases of agricultural plants; proc. of the 6th All-Union Conf. on Plant Nematology, Moscow, 1965, p.135-138. Ref. Jerusalem, Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1972.
Translated from Russian.

2375. SUKIT, V., and MADAMBA, C. P. The incidence and role of rice-root nematodes (Hirschmanniella spp.) on rice grown in some parts of the Philippines. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.392-400, illus.

2376. TERRY, E. R., and DAS GUPTA, D. K. The effect of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain yields of two rice varieties under tidal mangrove swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p., illus.

2377. UEBAYASHI, Y., and IMAMURA, S. One instance of dispersal of white tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in a rice paddy. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Nematol. 1:22-24, illus. June 1972.
English summary.

2378. VAN NIEUWENHUYZEN, A. A. Nematode diseases of rice. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p. Ref.

2379. VUONG-HUU-HAI. Nuisibilité de Meloidogyne javanica sur riz pluvial aux Comores. Rapport de mission (3 au 10 Fevrier, 1972). [Injury by Meloidogyne javanica to upland rice in the Comoro Islands. Report of a mission (3 to 10 February, 1972).] I.R.A.M. (Inst. Rech. Agron. Madagascar) Doc. 341, 21 p., illus. July 1972.

2380. VUONG-HUU-HAI, and RODRIGUEZ, H. Resultats des essais de lutte chimique contre les nematodes parasites du riz a Madagascar. II. Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie 1942, Ditylenchus angustus (Butler 1913) Filipjev, 1936. [Results of trials for chemical control of nematode parasites of rice in Madagascar. II. Aphelenchoides besseyi Christrie 1942, Ditylenchus angustus (Butler 1913) Filipjev, 1936.] I.R.A.M. (Inst. Rech. Agron. Madagascar) Doc. 335, 25 p., illus. June 1972.
English summary.

2381. ABRAHAM, C. C., and others. Effect of planting seasons and the associated weather conditions in the incidence of the rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walker). Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):141-151, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.
B. Thomas, K. Karunakaran, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

2382. AGYEN-SARPONG, M. Insect pests of rice in Ghana and their control. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar of Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 5 p.

2383. AMAYA N., M. El platanillo del arroz y su control. ["Platanillo" of rice and its control.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.90-91. Palmira, 1973.

2384. AMAYA N., M. Insectos del cultivo del arroz en el Tolima y su control. [Rice insects in Tolima and their control.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.83-89, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

2385. APPERT, J. Catalogue des insectes nuisibles aux cultures Malgaches. [Catalog of insects injurious to Malagasy crops.] I.R.A.M. (Inst. Res. Agron. Madagascar) Doc. No. 348, 125 p., illus. Oct. 1972.

2386. AREEKUL, S., and CHAMCHANYA, T. Effects of humidity, temperature, and light on the growth and development of Sesamia inferens (Walker). Kasetsart J. 7(2):65-75, illus. Ref. 1973.

2387. ASARI, S., UCHIDA T., and HOSAKA, Y. Control of diseases and insect pests of rice plant in paddy field during early season by the application of chemicals on the soil of seedling-box. Effects on rice stem borer, rice leaf beetle and smaller rice leaf miner. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:100-101, illus. Nov. 1973.

2388. ATKINS, E. L. Rice field mosquito control studies with low volume Dursban sprays in Colusa County, California. V. Effects upon honey bees (Apis mellifera.) Mosq. News 32(4):538-541, illus. Dec. 1972.

2389. AZAM, K. M., and TEJKUMAR, S. Whorl maggot Hydrellia spp. (Diptera: Ephydridae) as a serious pest of rice in Andhra Pradesh. Andhra Agric. J. 18(4):176. July/Aug. 1971.

2390. BABAGUCHI, K. Bionomics and control of corbett rice bug, Leptocorixa corbetti China, attacking rice plant. 2. Relation between the number of attacking insects on rice panicles and extent of damage. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:88-90, illus. 1973.

2391. BARDHAN, D. R., SINGH, H. N., and SHARMA, A. K. Cholinesterase activity in the rice gundhy bug, Leptocoryza varicornis F. Curr. Sci. 42(24):863-864, illus. Dec. 20, 1973.

2392. BERNARDO, E. N. Control of insect pests of rice in the Philippines. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.52-65, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

2393. BOWLING, C. C. Procedure for screening rice varieties for resistance to the rice water weevil. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(2):572-573, illus. Apr. 1973.

2394. BOWLING, C. C. Rice varieties screened for resistance to water weevil. Rice J. 76(7):75, illus. July 1973.

2395. BRENIERE, J. The main rice parasites in West Africa and their control. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 11 p.

2396. BRENIERE, J. Remarks on coordination of research on rice pest control in West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p.

2397. BRENIERE, M. Le probleme de la lutte biologique contre la pyrale du riz en Camargue. [The problem of biological control of stem borer of rice in Camargue.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 144:20-21. Jan./Feb. 1973.
Chilo suppressalis.

2398. CADAPAN, E. P., and SANCHEZ, F. F. The biology of the true armyworm, Pseudaletia separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Nuctuidae). Philipp. Entomol. 2(3):217-226, illus. Ref. Apr. 1972.

2399. CAPLAN, I. Rice--food for man and insects. I-II. World Farming 15(8):9, 12-13; (9):12-13, illus. Aug.-Sept. 1973.

2400. CHATTERJEE, D. K. Studies on response of stem borer to different fertiliser dosages in some high yielding paddy varieties. Farm J. [India] 14(3):18-20, illus. Jan. 1973.

2401. CHATTERJEE, P. B. Two harmful insects of rice in North Bengal. Indian Farming 22(12):35. Mar. 1973.

2402. CHELLIAH, S., SUBRAMANIAM, A., and VELAYUDHAM, B. Chemical control of the rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. Pesticides 7(1):24-26, illus. Jan. 1973.

2403. CHENG, C. H., and PATHAK, M. D. Bionomics of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara. Philipp. Entomol. 2(1):67-74, illus. Ref. Apr. 1971.

2404. CHOI, S. Y., and others. Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(1):47-53, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
Y. H. Song, J. S. Park, and B. I. Son, joint authors.
English summary.

2405. CHOI, S. Y., and others. Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(4):139-142, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
Y. H. Song, J. O. Lee, and J. S. Park, joint authors.
English summary.

2406. CHOI, S. Y., SONG, Y. H., and PARK, J. S. Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the Zigzag-striped leafhopper, Recilia (Inazuma) dorsalis Motschulsky. II. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(2):83-87, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2407. CHUNG, K. H., and others. Studies on the artificial rearing of the rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker). (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(1):29-32, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
J. Ryu, Y. R. Kim, and S. H. Kwon, joint authors.
English summary.

2408. CORBETTA, G. Degats causes au riz en Italie par l'Hydrellia griseola Fall. [Injuries to rice in Italy caused by Hydrellia griseola Fall.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 145:11-12. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2409. CORRECT spray technique for brown planthopper control. IRRI Rep. 4:2, illus. 1973.

2410. CORSEUIL, E., and CRUZ, F. Z. DA. Ensaio com insecticidas em pó sôbre Oebalus poecilus. [An experiment using dust insecticides against Oebalus poecilus.] Pesq. Agropecuar. Brasil. Ser. Agron. 7:173-175, illus. 1972.
English summary.

2411. DAS, N. M., MAMMEN, K. V., and CHRISTUDAS, S. P. Occurrence of Nilaparvatha lugens (Stal.) (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a serious pest of paddy in Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):191-192, illus. Sept. 1972.

2412. DELVI, M. R., and PANDIAN, T. J. Ecophysiological studies on the utilization of food in the paddy field grasshopper Oxya velox. Oecologia 8(3):267-275, illus. Ref. 1971.

2413. DYCK, V. A. The integrated control of rice insect pests. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 7 p., tables, figs.

2414. EBERT, G. Der reisstengelbohrer Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lep./Pyral.) ein für Iran neuer schädling. [The rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lep./Pyral.), a new pest for Iran.] Entomol. Phytopathol. Appl. 35:1-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2415. EL-NAHAL, A. K. M., ZAZOU, H. M., and BISHARA, M. A. Chemical control of rice leaf miner, Hydrellia sp. (Diptera: Ephydridae). Bull. Entomol. Soc. Egypt Econ. Ser. 5:19-22. 1971.

2416. EL-NAHAL, A. K. M., ZAZOU, H. M., and BISHARA, M. A. Studies on the chemical control of two rice stem borers, Chilo agamemnon Bles and Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). Bull. Entomol. Soc. Egypt Econ. Ser. 5:1-11, illus. 1971.

2417. ENDO, T., and NUMATA, I. Effect of the stink bug density on the occurrence of the flecked grains of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:108, illus. Nov. 1973.

2418. FERINO, M. P., and BALINGIT, C. G. Comparative effectiveness of ultra-low-volume sprays of ambithion for rice stemborer control. Philipp. Entomol. 2(1):75-81, illus. Apr. 1971.

2419. FERON, M. Apparition de la pyrale du riz (Chilo suppressalis) en Camargue. [Outbreak of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis) in Camargue.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 145:13-15. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2420. FUSE, H., TAKEDA, N., and SATO, M. Damage on rice plant by the rice stem borers. I. Damage by the first generation. (In Japanese) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7:77-93, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2421. GHAI, S. Occurrence of a new weevil in rice fields. Entomol. Newsl. 3(10):61. Oct. 1973.

2422. HAMA, H., and IWATA, T. Resistance to carbamate insecticides and its mechanism in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(3):154-161, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2423. HAMA, H., and IWATA, T. Synergism of carbamate and organophosphorus insecticides against insecticide-resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(4):181-186, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2424. HARIYA, N., OHWADA, T., and MATSUI, T. Analysis of damage caused by the first generation of rice stem borer. 2. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:96-97, illus. Nov. 1973.

2425. HIDAKA, T. Report on ecological and control studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), in Thailand. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, Mar. 1973. 91 p., illus. Ref.

2426. HIGUCHI, T. Problems of controlling green rice leafhoppers. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 20(2):1-5, illus. Nov. 1973

2427. HIRAO, J. Occurrence and protection of white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera Horvath) and brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(3):467-472, illus. Mar. 1973.

2428. HIRAO, J. Relationships between the incidence of insect pests and seeding time in a drained direct seeding field of paddy. (In Japanese) Chugoku Agric. Res. 46:29-32, illus. June 1973.

2429. HIROSE, C. Outline of the newly developed formulations; especially on the microgranular insecticides. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Shikoku 8:1-7, illus. June 1973.

2430. HOKYO, N. Studies on the life history and the population dynamics of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exp. Stn. 16(2):283-382, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
English summary.

2431. HONGSAPRUG, W. The genus Nephotettix of Thailand. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p., plates.

2432. HOPPE, A. H. The brown planthopper. Rat Fighter 7:38-39, illus. Aug. 1973.

2433. HOSHINO, M., and MASUYAMA, S. Effect of insecticides to the short-winged grasshopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:113, illus. Nov. 1973.

2434. HSU, L. S. Preliminary report on the control of red spider on rice by the Gambia Agricultural Mission. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 106:20-21, illus. n.d.

2435. IIJIMA, T. Investigation of insect migration over East China Sea in 1973. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(12):493-495, illus. Dec. 1973.

2436. IKEYAMA, M., and MAEKAWA, S. Development of Spanone for the control of rice stem borers. Japan Pestic. Inf. 14:19-22, illus. Jan. 1973.

2437. INO, M. On the outbreak of the black-spotted rice grains in Ibaraki Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:107, illus. Nov. 1973.

2438. INO, M., and HARA, K. Some informations on the larval density investigation of smaller brown planthopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:102, illus. Nov. 1973.

2439. INOUE, H. Control effect of PHC chemical on rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(2):18-22, illus. Nov. 1972.

2440. ISA, A. L. A standard technique for rearing Chilo agamemnon Bles. on an artificial diet. Agric. Res. Rev. [U.A.R.] 50(1):61-64, illus. Jan. 1972.

2441. ISHIY. T. Controle biológico de algumas pragas de arroz na Colombia. [Biological control of some rice pests in Colombia.] Lav. Arroz. 26(271):16-23, illus. Jan./Feb. 1973.

2442. ISRAEL. P. Scope for increasing rice production through control of rice pests. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.382-387. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2443. ITAKURA, H. Relationship between climate and planthoppers migration to the Southern region in 1973. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(12):489-492, illus. Dec. 1973.

2444. ITO, H. Effects of PHC granular insecticide for controlling rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(2):14-17, illus. Nov. 1972.

2445. ITO, Y. Forecasting method on the peak of emerged adults of the 2nd generation rice stem borer. (In Japanese) Bull. Kagawa Agric. Exp. Stn. 22:43-49, illus. Sept. 1972.

2446. ITO, T., and SAITO, T. The ovicidal action of systemic insecticides on the eggs of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval and Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):41-42, illus. Mar. 1973.

2447. IWATA, T., and HAMA, H. Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, resistant to some carbamate insecticides. (In Japanese) Plant Protect. [Japan] 27(4):165-169, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

2448. IWATA, T. 1972 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (A-1) Insecticides: rice. Japan Pestic. Inf. 16:5-9, illus. July 1973.

2449. IWATA, T. Rice insect control by fine granular formulation of insecticides in Japan. Japan Pestic. Inf. 14:23-26, illus. Jan. 1973.

2450. JACOB, A., SARADAMMA K., and THOMAS, M. J. A nuclear polyhedrosis of the rice swarming caterpillar, Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Curr. Sci. 42(10):369. May 20, 1973.

2451. JAPAN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Heavy occurrence of white back planthopper and brown planthopper and countermeasure in 1966. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Mar. 1968. 337 p. (Spec. Res. Rep. Disease Insect Forecast. No. 22)

2452. KAJITA, H. Rearing of Apanteles chilonis Munakata on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a semi-artificial diet. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol Zool. 17(1):5-9, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2453. KAJITA, H. Threshold temperature for the development of Apanteles chilonis Munakata and A. flavipes (Camaron) (Hymenoptera: Branconidae). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):39-40, illus. Mar. 1973.

2454. KAMANO, S. Studies on artificial diets and laboratory rearing methods suitable for successive generations of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. C 27:1-51, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2455. KAMEL, O. M., and others. Ultra low volume aerial spraying of iodofenphos against mosquitoes over rice fields and villages in the Arab Republic of Egypt in 1971. Mosq. News 32(4):514-519, illus. Dec. 1972.
A. H. Mahdi, W. Merk, and K. Beckmann, joint authors.

2456. KAMRAN, M. A. Introduction of neotropical tachinids into Southeast Asia for biological control of stem borers of graminaceous crops. Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am. 19(3):143-146, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2457. KAS'IANOV, A. I. Elakovaya tlya posevakh risa. [The cereal aphid on rice crops.] Zashch. Rast. 15(7):16-17, illus. 1970.

2458. KATIYAR, O. P., and RAWAT, R. R. Larval parasites of Pseudaletia-separata (Walker). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 69(1):212-213. 1972.

2459. KATIYAR, O. P., and GARGAV, V. P. Situation of rice armyworms in Madhya Pradesh. Pesticides 7(7):28-30, illus. July 1973.
Control aspect.

2460. KAWASAWA, T. Ecology and control of Pentatomidae, insect pests of rice. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(5):683-688, illus. Ref. May 1973.

2461. KAWASAWA, T., SAITO, M., and OHIRA, S. Injurious stink bugs to rice in early season culture. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(2):23-29, illus. Nov. 1972.

2462. KHAIRE, V. M., and BHAPKAR, D. G. Paddy pests of Maharashtra. Pesticides 5(12):72-75, illus. Dec. 1971.

2463. KHANNA, S. S., and MITTAL, M. C. A schedule of treatments against stemborers, leaf-hoppers and gundhi bug of paddy in Uttar Pradesh. Oryza 8(2):59-62, illus. 1971.

2464. KIM, M., and others. Lipid in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). I. Lipid contents and composition in two wing-forms, brachypterous and macropterous. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 8(1):36-43, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
T. Ichikawa, H. Koh, H. Fukami, and S. Ishii, joint authors.

2465. KIRITANI, K., and KAWAHARA, S. Food-chain toxicity of granular formulations of insecticides to a predator, Lycosa pseudoannulata, of Nephotettix cincticeps. Botyu-Kagaku 38(2):69-75, illus. Ref. May 1973.
Japanese summary.

2466. KIRITANI, K., and SASABA, T. Integrated control of harmful insects. 2. Systems of damage and control. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 11(9):600-606, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2467. KIRITANI, K. The integrated control of rice pests in Japan. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 21 p., illus. Ref.

2468. KISHIMOTO, R. Percentages of infective planthoppers Laodelphax striatellus Fallén, transmitting the rice stripe virus in Kanto district. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:103, illus. Nov. 1973.

2469. KOBAYASHI, S., and SHIBATA, H. Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy fields, with reference to the ecological control of the rice insect pests. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(4):193-202, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2470. KOGA, H., and MIYAHARA, K. Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. 5. Development of larvae in water -oats. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:84-86, illus. 1973.

2471. KOJIMA, H., and HASEGAWA, Y. Control of rice-plant skipper by 4-bromo-2, 5-dichlorophenyl methyl phenylphonothionate (Phosvel). (In Japanese) Shin-Noyaku 26(3):17-20, illus. 1972.

2472. KOK, L. T. Toxicity of insecticides used for Asiatic rice borer to tropical fish in rice paddies. In The careless technology; ecology and international development, p.489-498, illus. Ref. New York, Natural-History Press, 1972.

2473. KOSHIHARA, T. Characteristics in occurrences of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the Tohoku District. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 23:71-77, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2474. KOVITVADHI, K., CHANDRAPRAPA, N., and BHUDHASAMAI, T. Preliminary study on integrated control of rice gall midge. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p., illus.

2475. KOYAMA, J. Studies on the diminution of insecticide application to rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. I. The relation between the damage caused by rice stem borer and the yield of rice. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(3):147-153, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2476. KOYAMA, K., and MITSUHASHI, J. A dietary factor affecting the wing form of Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(2):111-113, illus. June 1973.

2477. KOYAMA, K. Rearing of Inazuma dorsalis and Nephotettix cincticeps on a synthetic diet. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(3):163-166, illus. Sept. 1973.

2478. KULSHRESHTHA, J. P., PRAKASA RAO, P. S., and RAJAMANI, S. Recent developments in control of insect pests of rice crop in India. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):329-336, illus. 1971.

2479. KUNG, K. S. Insect pests of rice and their control. (In Chinese) Int. Tech. Coop. Bull. 104:23-30, illus. n.d.

2480. KUNO, E. Population ecology of rice leafhoppers in Japan. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 6:1-16, illus. Ref. 1973.

2481. KURITA, T. Recent occurrence of insect pests and attention in controlling them. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(3):1-6, illus. Feb. 1973.

2482. LAUCK, J. E. Feeding habits of the rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) in California (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Davis, Calif., 1972. 76 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(10):4845. Apr. 1973.

2483. LAZAREVIC, B. Stetni plamenci na pirincu i njihova brojna zastupljenost u Burmi. [The rice stem borers found on paddy in Burma and their prevalence in the field.] Zast. Bilja 22(114):227-232, illus. 1971.
English summary.

2484. LECATO, G. L., and McCRAY, T. L. Multiplication of Oryzaephilus spp. and Tribolium spp. on 20 natural product diets. Environ. Entomol. 2(2):176-179, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

2485. LIM, G. S. Recent development in integrated control of rice insect pests in Malaysia. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 19 p. Ref.

2486. LIN, T. F. Effects of the varietal characteristics of paddy rice and environmental factors on the occurrence of Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(2):59-66, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2487. LIPPOLD, P. C. Principles of integrated control of rice pests. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 32 p., illus. Ref.

2488. MCGAUGHEY, W. H. Resistance to the lesser grain borer in 'Dawn' and 'Labelle' varieties of rice. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(4):1005. Aug. 1973.

2489. MAEKAWA, S., and IKEYAMA, M. Characteristics and method of using the insecticide, chlorophenamidine (Spanon) for rice stem borer. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):963-967, illus. July 1973.

2490. MAINWARING, A. P. Arroz: la lucha contra los insectos en una technologia en vias de cambio. [Rice: control of insects in a changing technology.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(433):6, 18-19. July 10, 1973.

2491. MAMMEN, K. V., and DAS, N. M. Outbreak of the paddy leaf hopper in Kerala. Entomol. Newsl. 3(8):51. Aug. 1973.

2492. MEISCH, M. V., LANCASTER, J. L., and COOMBES, L. E. Demonstration of mosquito control in a ricefield community, 1970-1972. Ark. Farm Res. 22(3):6, illus. May/June 1973.
Also in Rice J. 76(7):40-41. July 1973.

2493. MENDOZA S., J., and CABREJOS, C. Control químico de Diatraea saccharalis Fab. en el cultivo de arroz en Lambayeque, Peru. [Chemical control of Diatraea saccharalis Fab. in the cultivation of rice in Lambayeque, Peru.] Rev. Peru Entomol. 15(2):368-369, illus. 1972.

2494. MICHAEL RAJ, S., and MORACHAN, Y. B. Incidence of stem-borer and leaf-roller on 'IR 8' rice as influenced by fertilization and diazinon application. Indian J. Agric. Sci. 43(3):290-294, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2495. MILLER, D. R. Brevennia rehi (Lindinger) a potential pest of rice in the U.S. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae) Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash. 75(3):372. Sept. 1973.

2496. MITRA, D. K., and JOHN, V. T. Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by the rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp., vector of rice tungro virus and yellow dwarf. Indian Phytopathol. 26(2):368-370, illus. June 1973.

2497. MOCHIDA, O. Effect of gamma radiation on the development and reporoduction of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 8(2):113-127, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2498. MOCHIDA, O., and OKADA, T. Supplementary notes to "A list of the Delphacidae (Homoptera) in Japan with special reference to host plants, transmission of plant diseases; and natural enemies." Kontyu 41(2):166-169. Ref. 1973.

2499. MOMOI, S. On ichneumonid parasites of the rice leaf-beetle, Oulema oryzae, in Japan and Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Kontyu 41(4):444-445. Dec. 1973.

2500. MORGAN, H. G. Chlorinated, phosphatic and carbamate insecticides in the control of African rice stemborers. World Crops 25(3):136-138, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.

2501. MORIYA, S., NAGATA, T., and MAEDA, Y. Some methods for laboratory evaluation of insecticide susceptibility of leaf- and planthoppers. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:93-94, illus. 1973.

2502. MURAKAMI, M., and KONO, M. Studies on the seed-corn maggot. 4. Effect of dipping of insect and seed in insecticides. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:110, illus. Nov. 1973.

2503. NAGAI, K., NONAKA, K., and GOTO, S. Studies on the effectiveness of the dusting fungicides of new formulation. IV. Effectiveness to leaf- and planthoppers. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:90-93, illus. 1973.

2504. NAGATA, T., and others. On the time of control for the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(2):71-76, illus. June 1973.
Y. Maeda, S. Moriya, and K. Kisimoto, joint authors.
English summary.

2505. NAKASUJI, F. Characteristic occurrence of injurious stink bugs to rice panicles and necessary controlling density. (In Japanese) Plant Protect [Japan] 27(9):372-378, illus. Sept. 1973.

2506. NICKEL, J. L. Pest situation in changing agricultural systems--a review. Bull. Entomol. Soc. Am. 19(3):136-142. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2507. NODA, H., SOGAWA, K., and SAITO, T. Amino acids in honeydews of the rice planthoppers and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae). Appl. Entomol. Zool. 8(3):191-197, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2508. NOMURA, M. New insecticide for paddy rice, gardona-carbaryl (CVMP-carbaryl). (In Japanese) Shin Noyaku 26(3):42-47, illus. 1972.

2509. ODA, K., and TAKITA, Y. Effect of the microgranular insecticides on the green rice leafhopper and smaller brown planthopper. 2. Effect of the microgranular insecticides in early spring. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:105, illus. Nov. 1973.

2510. ODA, K., and others. On the micro granular insecticides application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper. (In Japanese). Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17:47-59, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
Y. Takita, Z. Ogane, and S. Takahashi, joint authors.

2511. OGURA, N., and SAITO, T. Hormonal function controlling pigmentation of the integument in the common armyworm larva, Leucania separata Walker. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 7(4):239-242, illus. Dec. 1972.

2512. OHKUBO, N. Experimental studies on the flight of planthoppers by the tethered flight technique. I. Characteristics of flight of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and effects of some physical factors. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):10-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2513. OLIVER, B. F., GIFFORD, J. R., and TRAHAN, G. B. Reaction of selected rice lines to stalk borers. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(3):794-796, illus. June 1973.

2514. OLMI, M. Studi sulla entomofauna di risaia. II. Sullo Stenocranus major (Kirschbaum 1868) (Hemiptera, Delphacidae). [Studies on the entomofauna of the rice-fields. II. On Stenocranus major (Kirschbaum 1868) (Hemiptera, Delphacidae).] Ann. Fac. Sci. Agrar. Univ. Stud. Torino 5:169-188, illus. 1968/1970.
English and French summaries.

2515. OLMI, M. Studi sulla entomofauna di risaia. III. Primo endofago di Siphа glyceriae (Kaltenbach), il calcidoideo Aphelinus asychis Walker. [Studies on the insect fauna of the rice-field. III. First parasite of Siphа glyceriae (Kaltenbach), the chalcidoid Aphelinus asychis Walker.] Bol. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 103(3/4):47-51, illus. 1971.
English and French summaries.

2516. OMORI, H. Control effect of Bayeid on rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata. (In Japanese) Noyaku Kenkyu 19(2):8-11, illus. Nov. 1972.

2517. OZAKI, K., SASAKI, Y., and UEDA, M. The development of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen.. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 38(4):216-221, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.
English summary.

2518. OZAKI, K. Effect of gardona-carbaryl mixture and gardona on rice insect pests. (In Japanese) Shin-Noyaku 26(3):33-37, illus. 1972.

2519. OZAKI, K., and others. Results of the alternate selection with two insecticides and the continuous selection with mixtures of two or three ones of Laodelphax striatellus Fallén. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 38(4):222-231, illus. Nov. 1973.
Y. Sasaki, M. Ueda, and T. Kassi, joint authors.
English summary.

2520. PAIK, K. Y., and KIM, J. S. Survey on the spider-fauna and their seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of Taegu, Korea. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(3):125-130, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2521. PATEL, R. K. Effect of time of application of diazinon granular insecticide against paddy armyworm. Pesticides 6(9):17. Sept. 1972.
Pseudaletia separata, Pseudaletia loreyi.

2522. PATEL, R. K., and VERMA, M. L. Identification of white heads in rice due to insect pests and diseases. Pesticides 6(8):19-20. Aug. 1972.

2523. PATHAK, M. D., and DYCK, V. A. Developing an integrated method of rice insect pest control . PANS (Pest Artic. News Summ.) 19(4):534-544, illus. Dec. 1973.

2524. PATHAK, M. D. Methods of testing for varietal resistance to insect pests of rice. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p.

2525. PATHAK, M. D. Methods of testing for varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 12 p., illus.

2526. PATHAK, M. D. Recent trends in the insecticidal control of rice pests. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):315-328, illus. 1971.

2527. PATHAK, M. D. Research projects in entomology [IRRI]. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 38 p., illus.

2528. PATHAK, M. D. Resistance to insect pests in rice varieties. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):135-144, illus. 1971.

2529. PATHAK, M. D. The rice gall midge. (Paper presented at the Meeting on Vertebrate Pest Management and the Rice Gall Midge, Bangkok, 1973) 4, 2 p.

2530. PATHAK, M. D., and DYCK, V. A. Rice insect control studies at IRRI. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 15 p.

2531. PRAKASA RAO, P. S., ISRAEL, P., and RAO, Y. S. Epidemiology and control of the rice Hispa dicladispa armigera Olivier. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):345-359, illus. Ref. 1971.

2532. PRAKASA RAO, P. S., SESHAGIRI RAO, Y., and ISRAEL, P. Factors favouring incidence of rice pests and methods of forecasting outbreaks: gall midge and stem borers. Oryza 8(2, suppl.):337-344, illus. Ref. 1971.

2533. RAI, B. K., and others. Incidence of stem borer and 'break in stem' in new rice varieties. Agric. Res. Guyana 4:135-137, illus. 1970.
G. Badrie, W. Singh, and B. Pooran, joint authors.

2534. RAI, B. K. Spodoptera frugiperda: chemical control in paddy by using ultra-low-volume drift spraying. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(6):1287-1289, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2535. REDDY, D. B. Bibliography on rice gall midge. Bangkok, FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Far East, 1973. 16 p. (Tech. Doc. No. 91)

2536. RODRIGUEZ, C. P. Biology of corn seedling maggot, Antherigona oryzae Malloch (Muscidae: Diptera). Philipp. Entomol. 1(4):293-299, illus. Ref. Oct. 1969.
Pest of upland rice.

2537. ROSSETTO, C. J., and others. Pragas do arroz no Brasil. [Rice pests in Brazil.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções tecnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.149-238, illus. Ref. Brasilia, D. F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.
S. S. Neto, D. Link, J. Grazia-Vieira, E. Amante, D. M. de Souza, N. V. Banzatto, and A. M. de Oliveira, joint authors.

2538. SANTA, H., SOMASUNDARAM, P. H., and ABEYKOON, M. B. Studies on the planthopper and leafhopper complex of paddy in Sri Lanka. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Centre, Mar. 1973. 70 p., illus.

2539. SASABA, T., KIRITANI, K., and URABE, T. A preliminary model to simulate the effect of insecticides on a spider-leafhopper system in the paddy field. Res. Popul. Ecol. 15(1):9-22, illus. Sept. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2540. SATO, K., and SUWANAI, M. Studies on the characteristics of action fumigants. II. Entrance of hydrogen phosphide into weevil body under conditions of the failure to respire for the weevil. (In Japanese) Botyu-Kagaku 38(4):213-216, illus. Nov. 1973.
English summary.
Includes rice weevil.

2541. SATO, Y. Mode of controlling effectiveness of cartap hydrochloride against the rice stem borer. (In Japanese) J. Takeda Res. Lab. 32(4):564-580, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2542. SEN, P., and CHAKRAVORTY, S. Two new leaf-rollers of Indian rice plant. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India Sect. B 40(4):289-291. 1970.

2543. SHIBAMOTO, T., and others. Effect of the microgranular insecticides by aerial application on the second generation of rice stem borer, the smaller brown planthopper, and the green rice leafhopper. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:98-99, illus. Nov. 1973.
Y. Kureha, S. Kobayashi, and T. Yamazaki, joint authors.

2544. SHIMADA, T., NAKAZATO, H., and KANAI, H. Studies on the control of seed-corn maggot on rice plants in the direct seeding culture on drained paddy fields. 1. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:111-112, illus. Nov. 1973.

2545. SHOJI, T. Effects of temperatures on the oviposition and the development of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 23:48-52, illus. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2546. SINGH, S. R., and SUTYOSO, Y. Effect of phosphamidon ultra-low-volume aerial application on rice over a large area in Java.. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(5):1107-1109, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
For the control of Tryporyza incertulas Walker and T. innotata Walker.

2547. SINGH, S. R., and SOENARDI. Insect pests of rice in Java, Indonesia. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(1):22-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2548. SMATOV, ZH. S., and PRYGUNOVA, I. G. Ekologicheskie predposylki bor'by s gnusom v zone risoseyaniya nizov'ev Ili. [Ecological pre-requisites for controlling blood-sucking flies in the rice-sowing zone of the lower reaches of Ili.] Tr. Inst. Zool. Akad.Nauk Kaz. SSSR 33:100-103. 1972.

2549. SOEHARDJAN, M., LEEUWANGH, J., and HOUTEN, A. TEN. Notes on the occurrence of rice stem borer, gallmidge, leafhoppers and planthoppers in Java during the 1970 dry season. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 6, 22 p., illus. 1973.

2550. SOEHARDJAN, M. Observations on leaf- and planthoppers on rice in West Java. Contrib. Cent. Res. Inst. Agric. Bogor 3, 10 p., illus. Feb. 1973.
Indonesian summary.

2551. SOGAWA, K. Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and brown planthopper resistance of Indica rice Mudgo. Bull. Lab. Appl. Entomol. Fac. Agric. Nagoya Univ. 4, 151 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
Japanese summary.

2552. SOGAWA, K. Feeding of the rice plant- and leafhoppers. Rev. Plant Protect. Res. 6:31-43, illus. Ref. 1973.

2553. STEPHEN, B. J. Insect pests on the rice crop in Liberia. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 16 p.

2554. STEPHEN, B. J. A list of insects associated with rice in Liberia, West Africa. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 4 p.

2555. SUBBA RAO, B. R. Description of a new species and genus of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera) parasitic on Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). Bull. Entomol. Res. 62(4):627-629, illus. July 1973.

2556. TAKAHASHI, Y., and KIRITANI, K. The selective toxicity of insecticides against insect pests of rice and their natural enemies. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 8(4):220-226, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2557. TAKAYAMA, T., and HARA, E. Studies on the resistance of insects to insecticides. 5. The susceptibility of the green rice leafhopper to some carbamate insecticides and malathion. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:104, illus. Nov. 1973.

2558. TAKIHIRO. T., MAEDA, H., and NAKAYABU, M. The cause and measures for occurrence of speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(5):218-220, illus. May 1973.

2559. TAKITA, Y., ODA, K., and TAKAHASHI, S. Effect of the micro-granular insecticides by aerial application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper. 4. Effect of the micro-granular insecticides in early spring. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:106, illus. Nov. 1973.

2560. TOKAIRIN, O. Incidence of main paddy pests in Toda District, Miyagi Prefecture, during 1970. (In Japanese) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Protect. North Japan 23:53-58, illus. Dec. 1972.

2561. TOMINAGA, T. The cause of occurrence of black kerneled rice. (In Japanese) Plant Protect [Japan] 27(9):379-383, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2562. TSUMUKI, H., and KANEHISA, K. The carbohydrate contents and oxygen consumption in the hybernating larvae of the rice stem-borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (In Japanese) Nogaku Kenkyu 55(1):31-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2563. UCHIDA, N., and others. Damage of paddy rice by the cupereous chafer, Anomala cuprea Hope. (In Japanese) Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:87-88, illus. 1973.
K. Kondo, T. Inoue, and K. Yoshitake, joint authors.

2564. URABE, Y., and others. Control of stink bugs, causal insects of the flecked rice grain, by aerial application of micro-granular insecticides. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:109, illus. Nov. 1973.
M. Anzai, I. Numata, and T. Endo, joint authors.

2565. VELAYUTHAM, B., and others. Life-history and control of Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani (Diptera: Ephydridae). A new pest of rice crop in Tamil Nadu. Madras Agric. J. 60(3):210-213, illus. Mar. 1973.
T. Santhanaraman, T. R. Subramaniam, and A. Subramanian, joint authors.

2566. VENKATARAMAN, A., and ABRAHAM, E. V. Carbofuran for control of pests of rice. Madras Agric. J. 60(2):93-95, illus. Feb. 1973.

2567. VERCAMBRE, B. Development of a method for chemical control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 7 p. illus.

2568. VERCAMBRE, B. Initial research for biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 6 p., illus.

2569. VERMA, A., KALODE, M. B., and KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. A note on the occurrence of army worm Cirphis-compta in rice at Cuttack. Labdev J. Sci. Technol. 9-B(3/4):230-231. July/Oct. 1971.

2570. VUNGSILABUTR, P., KADKAO, S., and HIDAKA, T. Studies on mechanism of natural control of the rice gall midge in Thailand. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 10 p., figs.

2571. VUTHAMEE, T., MOONKHUMPA, K., and JUDD, P. Control of stem borer and leaf hopper on dry season and wet season rice with gamma BHC and diazinon. In Thai-Australian Chao Phya Research Project. Second report to the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Thailand, Part B, p.148-154, illus. Canberra, Dept. of Foreign Affairs, 1970.

2572. WASHINO, R. K., and others. Rice field mosquito control studies with low volume Dursban sprays in Colusa County, California. IV. Effects upon aquatic nontarget organisms. Mosq. News 32(4):531-537, illus. Dec. 1972.
W. Ahmed, J. D. Linn, and K. G. Whitesell, joint authors.

2573. YAMAGUCHI, F. Countermeasure for controlling chemical resistant insect pests. (In Japanese) Chugoku Chiiki Shin-Gijutsu 6:10-23, illus. 1973.

2574. YANAGI, T., KUMAGAYA, H., and YOSHIZAWA, N. On the annual fluctuation of the occurrence of rice stem borer in Ina district, Nagano Prefecture. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:94-95, illus. Nov. 1973.

2575. YOKOYAMA, S., TAKASAKI, T., and FUJIYOSHI, N. Ecology of the rice stem borer on Zizania latifolia. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:61-65, illus. Aug. 1972.

2576. YOSHIMURA, S., HIDARI, M., and NODA, M. A study on the integrated control of insect pest in paddy-field, by means of the combination of pesticides and natural enemies. I. The influence of some kinds of pesticides upon the spider, Oedothorax insecticeps Boes et Str. (In Japanese) Res. Rep. Fukuoka Agric. Exp. Stn. 10:66-72, illus. Aug. 1972.

2577. ZAZOU, H. M., EL-NAHAL, A. K. M., and BISHARA, M. A. Studies on the control of the rice field fly, Ephydra macellaria Egger and the blood worm, Chironomus sp. (Diptera). Bull. Entomol. Soc. Egypt Econ. Ser. 5:13-17, illus. 1971.

2578. ZWART, K. W. R. New Ichneumonidae, parasitic upon the rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) (Lep., Pyralidae) in Surinam, with a key to the species of Strabotes (Hym., Ichneumonidae). Entomol. Ber. 33:231-240, illus. 1973.
Also issued as CELOS Bull. No. 21.

OTHER PESTS

2579. ALVIOLA III, P. L., SANCHEZ, F. F., and BENIGNO, E. A. Notes on the feeding habits of three species of Philippine weavers of the genus Lonchura. Kalikasan Philipp. J. Biol. 2(3):149-153, illus. 1973.

2580. BARBEHENN, K. R., SUMANGIL, J. P., and LIBAY, J. L. Rodents of the Philippine croplands. Philipp. Agric. 56(7/8):217-242, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972-Jan. 1973.
Includes Rattus Rattus Mindanensis.

2581. BESSER, J. F. Protecting seeded rice from blackbirds with methiocarb. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):9-14, illus. Sept. 1973.

2582. ESCALANTE, A. F. Baiting huts made of GI sheets. Rat Fighter 8:18, illus. Dec. 1973.

2583. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, Fort-Lamy, Tchad. Attacks by bird enemies of rice and their control. (Paper presented at the WARDA Seminar on Plant Protection for the Rice Crop, Monrovia, 1973) 19 p., illus.

2584. GREEN, V. E. Birds injurious to the world rice crop: species, damage and control. I. Pt.2-3. Western Hemisphere. Riso 22(1):59-68; (3):257-268. Mar., Sept. 1973.
Italian summaries.

2585. GRIGARICK, A. A., KNABKE, J. J., and CLEMENT, S. L. Invertebrates affecting rice seedling establishment. Rice J. 76(7):50-53. July 1973.

2586. HOPPE, A. H. Ratten-bekampfung auf den Philippinen. [Rodent control in the Philippines.] Tropenlandwirt 73:166-173. 1972.
English summary.

2587. HOPPE, A. H. RP-German crop protection strengthening programme. Rat Fighter 8:31. Dec. 1973.

2588. IGARASHI, K. Ecological studies on Triops cancriformis (Bosc.) in Shonai district, Japan. IV. Zoobenthos of the ricefields where the ted-pole shrimps inhabit. (In Japanese) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 30:14-19, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2589. ISHIKURA, N., and SOGA, Y On the pecking up the seed by sparrow (Passar montanus) on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field. (In Japanese) Proc. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 10:9-11, illus. Dec. 1973.

2590. KONUMA, S., and KUREHA, Y. On the relation between the growth of weeds and the nests hole of rats in the footpath of harvested rice field. (In Japanese) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Protect. Soc. 20:159, illus. Nov. 1973.

2591. LALORAYA, V. K., and MITRA, A. K. Some new Anabaena from paddy fields of India. Phykos 10(1/2):118-126, illus. Ref. 1971.

2592. MEDINA, F. I. S., and others. A study on the adaptation and breeding of field rats (Rattus rattus Sp.) in the laboratory. Philipp. Agric. 56(7/8):274-279, illus. Dec. 1972-Jan. 1973.
C. L. Madriaga, B. dela Cruz, V. Paguirigan, E. Padrelanan, S. Eslit, and J. Gregorio, joint authors.

2593. MELCHOR, J. D. Pilot project Plaridel. Rat Fighter 8:19-23, illus. Dec. 1973.
Rat control project.

2594. MUSSER, G. G. Zoogeographical significance of the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer, on Celebes and New Guinea and the identity of Rattus pesticulus. Am. Mus. Novit. 2511:1-30, illus. Ref. Feb. 20, 1973.

2595. NOWOSIELSKI-SLEPOWRON, B. J. A. The occurrence of a "pale-pelage" mutant in the rice rat, Oryzomys palustris natator (Chapman), of the Dundee colony. Z. Säeugetierkd. 37(3):177-180, illus. 1972.
German summary.

2596. PARK, A. W., and NOWOSIELSKI-SLEPOWRON, B. J. A. Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment. Z. Säeugetierkd. 37(1):42-51, illus. Ref. 1972.
German summary.

2597. RODENT RESEARCH CENTER, PHILIPPINES. Annual report, 1972. College, Laguna, 1973. 50 p., illus. Ref.

2598. SASABA, T., KIRITANI, K., and KAWAHARA, S. Food preference of Lycosa in paddy field. (In Japanese) Bull. Kochi Prefect. Inst. Agric. For. Sci. 5:61-64, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2599. SUMANGIL, J. P. Preference of ricefield rats for some common cereal baits in grassland habitat. Rat Fighter 8:27. Dec. 1973.

2600. SWINK, F. N., and others. Comparison of three baiting methods for Philippine ricefield rats. Philipp. Agric. 56(7/8):251-257, illus. Dec. 1972-Jan. 1973.
G. K. Lavoie, G. C. Atwell, J. P. Sumangil, and A. M. dela Paz, joint authors.

2601. TEMME, M. Movement studies of ricefield rats: (Rattus argentiventer) Robinson and Kloss. Rat Fighter 5:23-28, illus. Mar. 2, 1973.

2602. WEST, R. R., FALL, M. W., and LIBAY, J. L. Field trial of multiple baiting with zinc phosphide to protect growing rice from damage by rats (Rattus rattus Mindanensis). In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.143-148, illus.

2603. WEST, R. R., ROBISON, W. H., and DE LA PAZ, A. M. Weatherability of zinc phosphide treated rice baits. Philipp. Agric. 56(7/8):258-262, illus. Dec. 1972-Jan. 1973.

2604. WIJEYARATNAM, C. Bandicota bengalensis (syn. Gunomys gracilis). Rat Fighter 8:14-16, illus. Dec. 1973.
Rice field rat of Sri Lanka.

2605. WURSTER, D. H., and ATWELL, G. C. A comparative chromosome study of Rattus rattus Mindanensis and Rattus rattus Argentiventer. Philipp. Agric. 56(7/8):243-250, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972-Jan. 1973.

STORAGE AND STORAGE PESTS

2606. ABRAHAM, C. C., and others. Relative efficiency of some plant products in controlling infestation by the angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Olivier (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera) infesting stored paddy in Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):59-60, illus. Mar. 1972.
B. Thomas, K. Karunakaran, and R. Gopalakrishnan, joint authors.

2607. AGRAWAL, P. K. Free your stored grains from insect pests. Intensive Agric. 11(5):23-25, illus. July 1973.

2608. BAKER, J. E., and LUM, P. T. M. Development of aposymbiosis in larvae of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by dietary treatment with antibiotics. J. Stored Prod. Res. 9(4):241-245, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2609. BAKER, J. E., and MABIE, J. M. Growth and development of larvae of the granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), on natural and meridic diets. Can. Entomol. 105(2):249-256, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

2610. BAKER, J. E., and MABIE, J. M. Growth responses of larvae of the rice weevil, maize weevil, and granary weevil on a meridic diet. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(3):681-683, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2611. BARBER, S., BENEDITO DE BARBER, C., and RIBO, J. Almacenamiento de arroz elaborado. IX. Modificaciones de una fracción proteica soluble. [Storage of milled rice. IX. Changes in a soluble proteic fraction.] Rev. Agroquim. Tecnol. Aliment. 13(1):118-123, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
German summary, p.91; French summary, p.94; English summary, p.96-97.

2612. BEN-GERA, I., and ZIMMERMAN, G. Changes in the nitrogenous constituents of staple foods and feeds during storage under controlled temperature and relative humidity. III. Changes in the ratio of free glutamic acid to free aspartic acid. J. Food Sci. Technol. 10(1):37-41, illus. Ref. Jan.-Mar. 1973.
Includes rice.

2613. BISHARA, S. I., KOURA, A., and EL-HALFAWY, M. A. Oviposition preference of the granary and the rice weevils on the Egyptian rice varieties, and recommendations for grain protection. Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte 56:145-150, illus. Ref. 1972.

2614. BOLLER, R. A., and SCHROEDER, H. W. Influence of Aspergillus chevalieri on production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus. Phytopathology 63(12):1507-1510, illus. Dec. 1973.

2615. BROWER, J. H., HOSSAIN, M. M., and TILTON, E. W. Radiation sensitivity of successively irradiated generations of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae), and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). J. Stored Prod. Res. 9(1):43-49, illus. June 1973.

2616. CHAN DIN IEN, and RADOEV, A. Izsledvaniya otnosno chermetichnoto suchranyavane na arpa pri poloproizvodstveni oosloviya. [Hermetic storage of paddy under semi-industrial conditions.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(1):193-204, illus. 1970.
Russian and French summaries.

2617. CHAN DIN IEN, and SHIKRENOV, D. Izsledvaniya vurchoo vuzmochnostite za orazvane na suchranyavana orizova arpa ot vrediteli chrez seren dvookis. [Possibility of protecting from infestation by use of SO_2.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(1):347-350, illus. Ref. 1970.
Russian and French summaries.

2618. CHAN DIN IEN, and RADOEV, A. Suchranayavane na orizova arpa (neolushten oriz) pri chermetichni usloviya chrez avtokonservirane i s dobavyane na vugleroden dvookis. [Hermetic storage of paddy alone or with CO_2 addition.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(2):193-199, illus. 1970.
Russian and French summaries.

2619. CHAN DIN IEN. Suchranyavane na orizova arpa v gazova sreda ot seren dvookis. [Storage of paddy in SO_2 atmosphere.] Nauchn. Tr. Vissh. Inst. Khranit. Vkus. Prom. 17(1):187-192, illus. 1970.
Russian and French summaries.

2620. CHAWLA, S. S., and others. Sensitivity of Oryzaephilus surinamensis to Cesium-137. II. Irradiation of larvae, pupae, and adults. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(3):605-608, illus. Ref. June 1973.
J. M. Perron, L. Huot, and G. W. Corrivault, joint authors.

2621. CHICHY, D. The role of some ecological factors in the development of pesticide resistance in Sitophilus oryzae L. and Tribolium castaneum Herbst. Ekol. Pols. 19(36):563-616, illus. Ref. 1971.
Polish summary.

2622. COGBURN, R. R. Insect resistance of stored rice studied. Rice J. 76(7):72-73. July 1973.

2623. COGBURN, R. R. Stored-product insect populations in boxcars delivering flour and rice to Gulf Coast ports. Environ. Entomol. 2(3):427-431, illus. June 15, 1973.

2624. COGBURN, R. R. Stored-product insect populations in port warehouses of the Gulf Coast. Environ. Entomol. 2(3):401-407, illus. June 15, 1973.

2625. DANG, K. (MRS.) Intracellular symbiotes and their functions in Sitophilus oryzae L. In Insect physiology and anatomy (Summer Institute lectures), p.189-194, illus. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, 1973.

2626. DAVIS, G. R. F. Quantitative dietary requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for L-leucine. J. Insect Physiol. 19(2):273-276, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

2627. DAVIS, G. R. F. Quantitative requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for dietary L-isoleucine and L-valine. J. Insect Physiol. 19(8):1657-1661, illus. Aug. 1973.

2628. EL-NAHAL, A. K. M., and EL-HALFAWY, M. A. Studies on the population density of the Cadelle, Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) and the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (L.) Bull. Soc. Entomol. Egypte 56:69-73, illus. 1972.

2629. GAHUKAR, R. T. Pest infestation survey of agricultural commodities in South India. Bull. Grain Technol. 10(3):173-180, illus. Sept. 1972.

2630. GIRISH, G.K., and others. Efficacy and residual toxicity of valexon as compared to malathion (50 per cent EC) against a few stored grain insect pests. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(1):14-23, illus. Mar. 1973.
R. K. Goyal, P. K. Srivastava, and K. Krishnamurthy, joint authors.

2631. GIRISH, G. K., GOYAL, R. K., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Faunastic studies on stored grain insect pests in roller flour mills in India. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(3/4):193-194, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1973.

2632. GIRISH, G. K., GOYAL, R. K., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Primiphos-methyl (50 per cent E.C.) versus malathion (50 per cent E.C.)--its efficacy and residual toxicity against some stored grain insect pests. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(2):106-112, illus. June 1973.
Includes Sitophilus oryzae & Rhizopertha dominica.

2633. GIRISH, G. K., GOYAL, R. K., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K. Some new organophosphorus insecticides against stored grain pests. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(1):59-67, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2634. HESELTINE, H. K. A guide to fumigation with phosphine in the tropics. Trop. Stored Prod. Inf. 24:25-36, illus. Ref. 1973.

2635. HO, K. K., and CHIO, H. Studies on the parasitism of Apanteles plutellae Kurdj bred from rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica Staint. (In Chinese) Mem. Coll. Agric. Natl. Taiwan Univ. 13(2):47-57, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2636. INTERAFRICAN PHYTOSANITARY COUNCIL. Control of insect pests of stored rice. Interafr. Phytosanit. Bull. 3:49-50. 1972.

2637. ITO, H. Effects of different diets on the development and multiplication of the rice weevil Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Plant Protect. Serv. Japan 11:26-29, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2638. ITO, H., IIZUKA, H., and SATO, T. Identification of osmophilic Aspergillus isolated from rice and their radiosensitivity. Agric. Biol. Chem. 37(4):789-798, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

2639. JABAMONI RABINDRA, R., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. R. A nuclear polyhedrosis of rice moth Corcyra cephalonica St. (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae). Curr. Sci. 42(2):757, illus. Nov. 5, 1973.

2640. KASHI, K. P. An appraisal of fenitrothion as a promising grain-protectant. Int. Pest Contr. 1:20-22, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1972.

2641. KOH, C. M., CHOI, T. J., and LEW, J. Studies on the population of toxigenic fungi in foodstuffs. III. A microscopic study on fungus penetration into rice grains. (In Korean) Korean J. Microbiol. 10(4):191-194, illus. 1972.
English summary.

2642. KUZ'MINA, O. V. Vliyanie gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna risa na mikroflora krupy pri ee khranenii. [Effect of hydrothermic processing of rice grain on microflora of the coarse grain during storage.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 1:152-153, illus. 1973.

2643. LINK, D., and ROSSETTO, C. J. Relação entre fissura na casca do arroz e infestação de Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier 1819) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). [Relation between fissures in the husk of rice and infestation by Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier 1819) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae).] Rev. Peru Entomol. Agric. 15(2):225-227, illus. Ref. June 1972.

2644. LUM, P. T. M., and BAKER, J. E. Development of mycetomes in larvae of Sitophilus granarius and S. oryzae. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 66(6):1261-1263, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2645. MCFARLANE, J. A., and WARUI, C. A simple technique for stored products infestation survey. Trop. Stored Prod. Inf. 24:17-24, illus. 1973.

2646. MCGAUGHEY, W. H. Angoumois grain moth control in rough rice with a gardona-dichlorvos mixtures. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(6):1353. Dec. 1973.

2647. MCGAUGHEY, W. H. Dichlorvos vapor for insect control in a rice mill. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(5):1147-1151, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

2648. MAJUMDER, S. K., and PARPIA H. A. B. Prevention of food losses and food potential. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.388-398, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2649. MATSUDA, H., and HIRAYAMA, O. Changes of lipid components and lipolytic acyl-hydrolase activities in rice grains during their storage. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(6):379-384, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2650. MINETT, W. Sterol composition of Sitophilus oryzae (L.). J. Stored Prod. Res. 9(4):273-275, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2651. MOHAN RAO, H. N., and others. A survey on storage infestation in Bombay warehouses. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(3/4):222-224, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1973.
A. N. Ramesh, S. Kulkarni, and M. S. Rao, joint authors.

2652. MUTHU, M., and others. Assay of dichlorvos concentrations in air. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(1):3-7, illus. Mar. 1973.
K. Visweswariah, N. Chandrasekhara, and M. Jayaram, joint authors.

2653. NAKAHASHI, Y. Practical use of harvest, drying and storage system for rice, wheat and barley. (In Japanese) Chugoku Chiiki Shin-Gijutsu 6:24-34. 1973.

2654. OHYAMA, R., and SHINGO, I. The effect of ^{60}Co radiation on the storage of rice. I. Influence of gamma ray upon the quality of rice. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 17(1):235-271, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

2655. PAJNI, H. R., and BEDI, A. Some observations on the biology of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauv. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). Bull. Grain Technol. 11(2):101-105, illus. June 1973.

2656. PARTHASARATHY, S. Aeration of grain storage. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 5(1):16-25, illus. Jan. 1972.

2657. PERTTUNEN, V. Humidity and light reactions of Sitophilus granarius L., S. oryzae L. (Col., Curculionidae), Rhizopertha dominica F. (Bostrychidae) and Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Bruchidae). Ann. Entomol. Fenn. 38(4):161-176, illus. Ref. 1972.

2658. PRITCHARD, G. G. Factors affecting the activity and synthesis of NAD-dependent lactate dehydrogenase in Rhizopus oryzae. J. Gen. Microbiol. 78(1):125-137, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2659. RAI, B. K., and CROAL, K. Chemical control of paddy moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv.) infesting paddy, stored in bags. Agric. Res. Guyana 4:123-134, illus. 1970.

2660. RANGASWAMY, J. R. Observations on the sorption of water vapour by rice and sorghum. J. Food. Sci. Technol. 10(2):59-61, illus. Apr./June 1973.
Storage.

2661. RINGO, D. F. P., and LUHUSA, U. A. Storing food grains in drums - airtight storage. KATRIN (Kilombero Agric. Train. Res. Inst.) Rep. 1(3):1-5, illus. July 1973.

2662. ROUT, G., and BISWAL, L. D. Relative toxicity of some insecticides to eggs of Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella Olivier (Lepidoptera: Gelechidae). Bull. Grain Technol. 11(3/4):211-213, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1973.

2663. SATO, T., TACHIBANA, T., and ITO, K. Quality change of rice during storage. 2. Changes of cooking characteristics and susceptibilities of cooked and steamed rice to amylase action according to their drying conditions. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 65(3):266-268. 1970.

2664. SENAPATI, B., SATPATHY, J. M., and MAITI, B. K. Effect of food on the susceptibility of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. to malathion and influence of storage temperature and humidity on the persistent toxicity of malathion. Bull. Grain Technol. 11(2):140-146, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2665. SHIM, J. W. Studies on the biological effects of chemosterilant, hempa, on the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) and transmission of sterility. (In Korean) Korean J. Plant Protect. 12(1):1-21, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
English summary.

2666. SHIROISHI, M., and TADA, M. The effect of gamma irradiation on the fat in the wheat and rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 40:69-73, illus. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

2667. SILVA, P. D. DA. Aspectos da produção armazenamento e elaboração do arroz. [Production, storage and processing aspects of rice.] In International Rice Commission. Rice Committee for the Americas. 2d Session, 1971. Contribuções técnicas da delegação Brasileira, p.257-275, illus. Ref. Brasilia, D. F., Dep. Nac. Pesq. Agropecuar. Div. Pesq. Fitotec., 1972.

2668. SINGH, D., SIDHU, H. S., and KALSI, P. S. Isolierung und chemie der geschlechtspheromone der reismotte Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton), Galleriidae: Lepidoptera. [Isolation and chemistry of sex pheromones from the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton), Galleriidae; Lepidoptera.] Riechst. Aromen Korperpflegem. 23(7):213-216, illus. July 1973.
English summary.

2669. SRINATH, D., RAGUNATHAN, A. N., and MAJUMDAR, S. K. Influence of some Aspergillus species on the population of Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Curr. Sci. 42(19):683-684, illus. Oct. 5, 1973.

2670. STRONG, R. G., and DIEKMAN, J. Comparative effectiveness of fifteen insect growth regulators against several pests of stored products. J. Econ. Entomol. 66(5):1167-1173, illus. Oct. 1973.

2671. TILTON, E. W., BROWER, J. H., and COGBURN, R. R. Progeny production by Sitophilus oryzae and Tribolium castaneum reared for several generations on irradiated diets. J. Ga. Entomol. Soc. 8(3):168-173, illus. July 1973.

2672. TSURUTA, O. Storage of husked rice in cave: changes in microflora of husked rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 28:10-18, illus. Mar. 1973.

2673. UNIYAL, G. P., NIGAM, B. S., and PERTI, S. L. The effect of temperature and humidity on the development of certain grain pests. Pesticides 6(8):11, illus. Aug. 1972.

2674. UPITIS, E., MONRO. H. A. U., and BOND, E. J. Some aspects of inheritance of tolerance to methyl bromide by Sitophilus granarius (L.). J. Stored Prod. Res. 8(1):13-17, illus. June 1973.

2675. YANASE, H., and others. Adapted conditions on bulk storage of paddy. I. Relation between preservability and conditions during storage on paddy harvested by combine. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 28:1-9, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
I. Endo, M. Kikuchi, S. Chikubu, S. Yoshikawa, Y. Hayakawa, and T. Tani, joint authors.
English summary.

TRANSPORTATION AND PROCESSING

2676. ACASIO, U. A., ANDALES, S. C., and VALDEZ, M. R. Factors affecting the efficient burning of rice hull for grain drying. Philipp. Agric. 56(9/10):324-339, illus. Ref. Feb.-Mar. 1973.

2677. ALIX, J. C. The Philippine rice milling industry. A-G. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 7(25):8 p.; (26):8 p.; (27):7 p.; (28):9 p.; (29):5 p.; (30):9 p.; (37):6 p. June 20, 1973-July 25, 1973, Sept. 12, 1973.
A. Some background information on the industry; B. Problems of the industry; C. Drying practices; D. Some milling practices; E. Lot size for milling; F. Milling fees; G. Storage and warehousing practices.

2678. ALTEZ, S. P., and BASILIO, E. A. Some notes on rice milling. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 7(24):1-3. June 13, 1973.

2679. ANDALES, S. C. Refrigerated air drying of grain in storage. Philipp. Agric. 56(9/10):309-323, illus. Ref. Feb.-Mar. 1973.

2680. ARORA, V. K., HENDERSON, S. M., and BURKHARDT, T. H. Rice drying cracking versus thermal and mechanical properties. Trans. ASAE 16(2):320-323, 327, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2681. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Resistance to airflow of rough, brown and milled rice. Trans. ASAE 16(3):525-527, 532, illus. May/June 1973.

2682. CALDERWOOD, D. L. Rice drying and storage studies. Rice J. 76(7):67. July 1973.

2683. CHEIGH, H. S., and KWON, T. W. Effects of solvent extraction by immersion on the quality and storage stability of rice. (In Korean) Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 4(4):271-275, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

2684. CHEIGH, H. S., and KWON, T. W. Oxidation of rice lipid fractions extracted from whole grain by immersion. (In Korean) Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 4(3):206-212. Ref. 1972.

2685. CONVANICH, A., and DE PADUA, D. B. Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice mills. Philipp. Agric. 56(9/10):359-373, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1973.

2686. DE PADUA, D. B. Rice processing and utilization. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No.8, p.76-79. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

2687. DE PADUA, D. B., RUITEN, H. VAN, and BECK, J. The training of operating and maintenance personnel. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p.

2688. DE PADUA, D. B. Training of operating and maintenance personnel for the establishment of rice processing centrals. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 10, 6 p.

2689. DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., KURIEN, P. P., and PARPIA, H. A. B. Increasing the availability of foodgrains by better processing techniques. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.441-448, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2690. ESMAY, M. L., and THOMFORDE, C. A farm and village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of the tropical and semi-tropical regions. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):86-93, illus. Autumn 1973.

2691. FAULKNER, M. D. A study of rice processing problems and potentials in Nicaragua. Crowley, La., Louisiana State University, Nov. 1969. 43 p.

2692. FAULKNER, M. D., and CAFFEY, H. R. Training of technologists at postgraduate level. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p.

2693. FEILLET, P. Le laboratoire de technologie des bles durs et du riz. [The technology laboratory of hard wheat and rice.] Tech. Ind. Cereal 141:10-18, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2694. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. Training and extension programmes in rice storage and processing; organizational and financial implications. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p.

2695. FUKUTA, T., and SHINBORI, F. Effect of raw-threshing and heating dehydration on the properties and the preservability of rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Chiba-ken Agric. Exp. Stn. 12:51-56, illus. 1972.
English summary.

2696. GANAPATHY, D. S. Parboiling. Farm Fact. 7(11):45-49. Sept. 1973.

2697. GARIBOLDI, F. Rice testing methods and equipment. Rome, FAO, 1973. 55 p., illus. (Agric. Serv. Bull. 18)

2698. GARIBOLDI, F. Thermic and hydrothermic processes of pretreating rice and milling by-products. Riso 22(4):353-360. Dec. 1973.
Italian summary.

2699. GINZBURG, M., POPOV, M., and BUI DYK-KHOI. Vliyanie gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki risazerna na kachestvo krupy. [The effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice on the quality of rice groats.] Mukomol'no-Elevat. Prom-st'. 38(7):25-27, illus. 1972.

2700. GUSEV, P., and KUZ'MINA. O. Primenenie gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki pri proizvodstve risa. [Hydrothermal processing of rice.] Mukomol'no-Elevat. Prom-st'. 38(9):19-20, illus. 1972.

2701. HAFNER, J. A. The spatial dynamics of rice milling and commodity flow in Central Thailand. J. Trop. Geogr. 37:30-38, illus. Dec. 1973.

2702. HOLDER, S. H., GHETTI, J. L., and LOONEY, Z. M. Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in the South. U.S. Dep. Agric. Mark. Res. Rep. 1011, 51 p., illus. Sept. 1973.

2703. HOSOKAWA, A., and MOTOHASHI, K. Drying characteristics of a single grain of hulled rice. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(1):65-68, illus. June 1973.
English summary.

2704. HOSOKAWA, A., and MOTOHASHI, K. Drying characteristics of a single grain of rough rice. For three postures in the air stream. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):372-378, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2705. IAKIMOVICH, V. E. Poverkhnosti zerna risa, uchastvuyushchie v kontaktnom vlagoobmene. [The surface of rice kernels which take part in contact exchange of moisture.] Tr. VNIIZ 67:15-18, illus. 1969.

2706. IL'VITSKII, N. A., and KESHANIDI, KH. L. Vliyanie differentsirovannykh rezhimov nagreva risa-zerna na ego treshchinovatost'. [Effect of differentiated conditions of heating rice grain on its capacity to develop cracks.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 3:185-187, illus. 1972.

2707. ISLAM, M. N. Improved canning stability of rice by chemical modification. Baton Rouge, La., 1972. 72 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Louisiana State University and Agricultural & Mechanical College.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(12, pt.1):5901-B. June 1973.

2708. JINDAL, V. K., and SAINI, S. S. Methods of husking and milling rice and their economics in Kangra hills. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 5(9):32-34, illus. Sept. 1972.

2709. KHAN, A. U. Rice drying and processing equipment for Southeast Asia. Trans. ASAE 16(6):1131-1135, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1973.

2710. KUPPUSWAMY, M. A mathematical model for a continuous system of paddy parboiling. J. Agric. Eng. 9(3):53-58, illus. Sept. 1972.

2711. KUZMINA, O. V., and TORZHINSKAYA, L. R. Vliyanie gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki zerna risa i grechikhi na svoistva krakhmala. [Effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice and buckwheat on starch properties.] Izv. Vyssh. Ucheb. Zaved. Pishch. Teknol. 2:45-47, illus. 1973.

2712. LIBRERO, F. The Philippine flatbed dryer. World Farming 15(6):14-15, illus. June 1973.

2713. MORINO, K., and AIBARA, Y. On the changes in fat acidity of rough rice during processes in the rough rice drying and storage facility. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Agric. Ehime Univ. 15:27-32, illus. Mar. 1972.

2714. MUKHERJEE, K. K. Rice mill modernization, management and government policy in a developing economy. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):75-79, illus. Autumn 1973.

2715. MUKHERJEE, S. K., and GHOSE, T. K. A semi-commercial trial of the improved method of parboiling and drying of paddy. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.449-455. Ref. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2716. MURATA, S. An application of thin-layer-drying theory to predicting grain moisture and temperature changes in a mixing bed of rough rice. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 27(3):259-278, illus. Ref. July 1973.
English summary.

2717. MURATA, S. Some modifications of Schumann's equation and its application to the cooling of farm products. (In Japanese) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 27(3):247-257, illus. Ref. July 1973.
English summary.

2718. NAGANUMA, M., and YOSHIHARA, M. Natural drying method and rice quality. I. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:127-129, illus. June 1973.

2719. NAGATANIGAWA, I. General review of drying process of rice. 2. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2661:52-55, illus. Feb. 1973.

2720. NARAYANAN, K. S. Report of the sample survey for estimation of outturn of rice from paddy. Agric. Situat. India 25 (10):1053-1058, illus. Jan. 1971.

2721. NISHIYAMA, Y., and KUMAMOTO, M. Grain drying characteristics computed from drying air psychrometry. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 35(1):69-74, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2722. POPOV, M., and BUI DYK-KHOI. Vliyanie gidrotermicheskoi obrabotki risa na protsess melanoidinoobrazovaniya. [The effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice on the formation of melanoidins.] Mukomol'no-Elevat. Prom-st'. 38(6):13, illus. 1972.

2723. PRASAD, S., and GUPTA, C. P. Behavior of paddy grains under quasi-static compressive loading. Trans. ASAE 16(2):328-330, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2724. PRAWIRODIHARDJO, W. Peranan ekonomi perusahaan-perusahaan pengolah padi di djawa chususnja didua Kabupaten di djawa barat. [The economic function of rice processing enterprises in Java with special emphasis in two Kabupatens in West Java.] In Indonesia. Agro Economic Survey. Report, vol. 1, pt. 2, p.107-168, illus. Ref. 1968.

2725. RUNTE, R. Extension activities directed to owners, managers and operators of rice processing plants. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 7 p., illus.

2726. RUTLEDGE, J. E., and ISLAM, M. N. Canning and pH stability of epichlorohydrin-treated parboiled rice. J. Agric. Food Chem. 21(3):458-460, illus. May/June 1973.

2727. SALAMANCA, H. R., LUCERO, L. C., and RINGOR, P. C. Effect of two methods on grain handling on the handling losses and in the milling recovery of Raminad strain-3 and BPI 76 rice varieties. CLSU (Cent. Luzon State Univ.) Exp. Stn. Contrib. 583, 8 p., illus. Ref. 1968.

2728. SHINBORI, F., and others. Characteristics of raw threshed and heated air-dried rice; especially relation among temperature, time of drying and quality of rice. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(6):270-273, illus. Ref. June 1973.
T. Fukuta, M. Yasuji, K. Suzuki, and S. Shinozuka, joint authors.

2729. SHIVANNA, C. S. Advantages of modern methods of parboiling and mechanical drying of rice. Food Ind. J. 5(8):5-7. Dec. 1972.

2730. SHIVANNA, C. S. Processing of rice. Food Ind. J. 5(7):11, 19-21. Nov. 1972.

2731. SOEMANGAT, M., ESMAY, M. L., and CHANCELLOR, W. J. Rice drying with waste engine heat. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):80-85, illus. Autumn 1973.

2732. SRINIVAS, T., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. A simple inexpensive device for detecting and estimating cracks in intact paddy grains. J. Food Sci. Technol. 10(4):197-199, illus. Oct./Dec. 1973.

2733. SUZUKI, K., and TERADA, M. A study on the process of drying with unhulled rice absorbing high moisture in the drystore. (In Japanese) Bull. Ishikawa Prefect. Coll. Agric. 2:15-19, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2734. TANI, K. Technical problems in drying and processing. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p.179-186, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No.4)

2735. TIMMER, C. P. Choice of technique in rice milling in Java. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 9(2):57-76, illus. July 1973.

2736. UICHANCO, V. A., and LANTIN, R. M. Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaners using dimensional analysis. Philipp. Agric. 56(9/10):291-308, illus. Ref. Feb.-Mar. 1973.

2737. VASAN, B. S., and others. Studies on the action of cations on paddy, with particular reference to the role of sodium ion and its application in the preservation, parboiling and drying of paddy. Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Pt.B 39(1):32-62, illus. Feb. 1973.
N. G. C. Iengar, M. Nagasubramanian, R. Bhasker, C. S. Shivanna, R. Mohanadoss, and V. Subrahmanyan, joint authors.

2738. YAMASHITA, R. Investigation of paddy drying and storage complexes. 1-2. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):109-117; 119-127, illus. 1973.
English summaries.
1. Realities of daily receiving paddy and its analysis; 2. Characteristics of receiving paddy and operation of complexes.

2739. YAN, K. C. Some effects of tempering on drying rate of rice. Malay. Agric. 11:63-68, illus. 1972/1973.

2740. YERINGTON, A. P. The effects of content and construction on the insect resistance of rice packages. Rice J. 76(8):22-24, illus. Aug. 1973.

2741. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA, T., and MOSIRO, K. Rice used for sake brewing. I. Change of rice properties during milling. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(8):614-617, illus. Ref. 1973.

2742. ZACHARIAH, G. L. An automatic moisture control for continuous grain dryers. U. S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1442, 49 p., illus. 1972.

QUALITY AND GRADING

2743. AYANO, Y., and others. On the quality of defatted-milled rice with n-Hexane treatment. (In Japanese) Tech. Bull. Fac. Hortic. Chiba Univ. 20:61-65. Dec. 1972.
T. Furuhashi, S. Otsuka, and N. Kataoka, joint authors.
English summary.

2744. BATALLA PEREZ, J. D. Defectos comerciales del arroz: los granos fermentados. [Commercial defects of rice: fermented grains.] Arroz [Spain] 13(46):4-6, illus. Mar. 1973.

2745. BRECKENRIDGE, C. A study of criteria for the establishment of grades and standards for paddy and rice in Sri Lanka. Colombo, Paddy Marketing Board, June 1973. 22 p.

2746. CHIKUBU, S. Rice quality and its evaluation. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 21 p., illus. Ref.

2747. CHIKUBU, S. The training of grading inspectors. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 4 p.

2748. DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and others. Effect of differential maturity of paddy grains in a panicle on their milling quality. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(8):893-896, illus. Aug. 1973.
M. K. Bhashyam, K. A. Ranganath, and M. Mahadevappa, joint authors.

2749. EBATA, M. Studies on rice grain quality test by light. V-VI. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 66:43-46; 47-50, illus. Jan. 1973.
V. Grain color inspection of brown rice: VI. Transmittance variation of grain during ripening and drying.

2750. EBATA, M. Studies on rice grain quality test by light. VII. Transparency of glutinous rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 68:23-26, illus. Nov. 1973.

2751. HAMPEL, G. Point de vue allemand sur la qualite commerciale du riz. [Commercial quality of rice from the German point of view.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 147:13-23, illus. July/Aug. 1973.

2752. ISHII, K., and MANAKA, T. Problems on rice grain quality. 8. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(6):260-265, illus. June 1973.

2753. JULIANO, B. O. Quality of milled rice. Riso 22(2):171-184, illus. Ref. June 1973.
Italian summary.

2754. KONGSEREE, N. Results of grain quality tests conducted in Thailand during the period 1969-1971. (Paper presented at the 14th session of the IRC Working Party on Rice Production and Protection, Bangkok, 1972) 11 p., illus.

2755. KONONOV, N. P., and KOLESNICHENKO, V. G. Sravnenie razlichnykh metodov opredeleniya steklovidnosti risa-zerna. [Comparison of various methods used for determination of the glassiness of rice.] Tr. Vses. Ord. Tr. Krasnogo Znameni Nauchno-issled. Inst. Zerna Prod. Pererab. (VNIIZ) 73:107-113, illus. 1972.

2756. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Development of rice quality tester. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(10):1355-1356, illus. Oct. 1973.

2757. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Introduction of quality tester. (A sample). (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):155-158, illus. June 1973.

2758. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Introducing a testing instrument for determining the transparency of rice grain. (In Japanese) Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):155-158, illus. June 1973.

2759. KUSHIBUCHI, K. Problems on rice grain quality. 9. Report of a meeting on evaluation of rice varieties. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(7):320-326, illus. July 1973.

2760. MARROT, R. Qualite commerciale du riz: norme de la qualite des riz a la consommation dans la communaute Europeene [Commercial quality of rice: standard of rice quality based on consumption in the European community.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 144:11-15. Jan./Feb. 1973.

2761. MATSUMOTO, K. Problems on rice grain quality. 6. Some questions on quality study. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(3):130-134, illus. Mar. 1973.

2762. NAGATO, K. On the quality of rice. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):238-257, illus. Ref. June 1973.

2763. NAMIKI, K., KURAHASHI, K., and KAWAGISHI, S. Effect of gamma irradiation on quality of rice. (In Japanese) Food Irrad. 4(1):104-114, illus. Ref. 1969.
English summary.

2764. RAMIREZ LOPEZ, H., and PINO MATTA, A. Arroz: definiciones y classificaciones. [Rice: definitions and classifications.] Arroz [Peru] 7(35):15. Dec. 1972/Jan. 1973.

2765. SANDERS, A. Scales need proper installation and maintenance. Rice J. 76(7):22,24. July 1973.

2766. SIVASUBRAMANIAM, S., SHEIK DAWOOD, A., and SWAMINATHAN, R. Evaluation of rice quality. Madras Agric. J. 60(2):133-136, illus. Feb. 1973.

2767. TAKAHASHI, R. Problems on rice grain quality. 4. On the conditions of distribution and rice production. (In Japanese) Nogyo Gijutsu 28(1):39-43, illus. Jan. 1973.

2768. TARUI, F. Quality of rice from the view point of distribution of dry upped weight. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Agric. Ehime Univ. 15:143-146, illus. Mar. 1972.

2769. TINARELLI, A. La qualité du riz et les tests commerciaux. [Quality of rice and commercial tests.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 145:27-31. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2770. TINARELLI, A. The training of grading inspectors. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 3 p.

2771. UEKURI, Y. Studies on the quality of rice grain. 1. Varietal difference of rice and consumer's rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Osaka Agric. Res. Cent. 9:131-136, illus. Mar. 1972.
English summary.

2772. WEBB, B. D., and others. Evaluating the milling, cooking, and processing characteristics required of rice varieties in the United States. U. S. Agric. Res. Serv. ARS-S-1, 8 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
C. N. Bollich, N. E. Jodon, T. H. Johnston, and D. H. Bowman, joint authors.

2773. WEBB, B. D. Investigations at the regional rice quality laboratory. Rice J. 76(7):66. July 1973.

UTILIZATION

General

2774. OHASHI, M. Studies on utilization and improvement of rice products in Japan. (In Japanese) Noson Seikatsu Kenkyu 16(2):37-44. Nov. 1972.

2775. OÑATE, L. U. Present and potential utilization of cereals in the Philippines. Philipp. Agric. 56(3/4):123-138, illus. Ref. Aug./Sept. 1972.

Rice as Food

Properties, Composition, and Nutritive Value of the Rice Grain

2776. ALEKAEV, N. S. Vliyanie teplovoĭ obrabotki na pishchevuyu tsennost' belkov risa. [The effect of heat treatment on the proteins of rice.] Vop. Pitan. 3:68-73, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.
English summary.

2777. ANTONIO, A. A., and JULIANO, B. O. Amylose content and puffed volume of parboiled rice. J. Food Sci. 38(5):915-916, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973.

2778. BAN, T., SUSAWA, K., and TAKAO, H. Studies on grain moisture content measurements by air oven methods. I. Effect of atmospheric relative humidities on measured moisture contents. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):365-371, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2779. BARBER, S., and BENEDITO DE BARBER, C. Salvados de arroz. Factores que influyen en su composición y características. I. El proceso de elaboración. [Rice bran. Factors which influence its composition and characteristics I. The process of elaboration.] Rev. Agroquim. Technol. Aliment. 13(4):502-509, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2780. CAGAMPANG, G. B., PEREZ, C. M., and JULIANO, B. O. A gel consistency test for eating quality of rice. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(12):1589-1594, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2781. CHAMURA, S., KANAMORI, M., and FUJIHARA, K. On the forms of phosphorus compounds in rice kernels of some varieties with different degrees of palatability. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(2):148-153, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2782. CHAUDHRY, M. A., and GLEW, G. The effect of ionizing radiations on some physical and chemical properties of Pakistani rice. II. The effect on starch and starch fractions. J. Food Technol. 8(3):295-303, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

2783. CIUSA, W. Il riso: un alimento genuino. [The rice: a genuine food.] Tec. Molitoria 23(24):777-782. 1972.
Also in Ind. Agrar. 11(2):92-96. Feb. 1973.

2784. CONCON, J. M., and SOLTESS, D. Rapid micro Kjeldahl digestion of cereal grains and other biological materials. Anal. Biochem. 53(1):35-41, illus. Ref. May 1973.

2785. D'ARRIGO, V. Indagine sulla presenza di idrocarburi policiclici aromatici in campioni di riso. [Presence of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in rice samples.] Quad. Merceol. 11(2):187-192, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

2786. EGGUM, B. O., and JULIANO, B. O. Nitrogen balance in rats fed rices differing in protein content. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(8):921-927, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

2787. FUJINO, Y., and SAKATA, S. Glyceroglycolipids in rice grain. Cereal Chem. 50(4):379-382, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973.

2788. GOMES, M. R. M. Aminoacidos em graos de arroz. II. O acido γ-aminobutirico. [Amino acids in rice grains. II. On the occurrence of γ-aminobutyric acid.] Agron. Lusit. 33(1/4):81-85, illus. Ref. 1971.
English summary.

2789. GOMEZ, K. A., and VFSKOSIT, P. Protein content of farm-grown rices in the Philippines and in Thailand. Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 22(3):15-20, illus. Sept. 1973.

2790. GUPTA, Y. P. Recent trends in improving the quantity and quality of proteins in foods. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.488-493, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

2791. HIRAYAMA, O., and MATSUDA, H. Lipid components and distribution in brown rice. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(6):371-377, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English summary.

2792. IKEBE, K., and others. Simultaneous determination of manganese, copper, lead, zinc, and cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 13(3):195-204, illus. June 1972.
Y. Tanaka, R. Tanaka, and N. Kunita, joint authors.
English summary.

2793. JULIANO, B. O., OÑATE, L. U., and DEL MUNDO, A. M. Amylose and protein contents of milled rice as eating quality factors. Philipp. Agric. 56(1/2):44-47, illus. June/July 1972.

2794. JULIANO, B. O., ANTONIO, A. A., and ESMAMA, B. V. Effects of protein content on the distribution and properties of rice protein. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(3):295-306, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
Also in Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.59-69.

2795. JULIANO, B. O. An integrated study of the rice grain. Kalikasan Philipp. J. Biol. 2(3):125-139, illus. Ref. 1973.

2796. JULIANO, B. O. IRRI's current research program in chemistry. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., tables, figs.

2797. JULIANO, B. O. Studies on protein quality and quantity of rice. In Symp.: Seed Proteins, p.114-125, illus. Ref. Westport, Conn., AVI Pub. Co., 1972.

2798. JULIANO, B. O. Recent developments in rice grain research. (Paper presented at the 7th International Working and Discussion Meetings, International Association for Cereal Chemistry, Vienna, June 8-10, 1972) 15 p., tables, figs. Ref.
Also in Tec. Molitoria 23(24):783-793, 1972.

2799. KATAOKA, K. Studies on the chemical quality of rice kernel. IV. Varietal difference in endosperm protein analysed by disc-electrophoretic method. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 12:76-83, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.
English summary.

2800. KIM, S. K., HEU, M. H., and LEE, C. Y. Estimation of nitrogen content in brown rice by colorimetric method. (In Korean) Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 4(4):235-238, illus. Ref. 1972.
English summary.

2801. LEE, K. W. Effects of temperature and moisture content on mechanical properties of brown rice. College Station, Texas, 1972. 103 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Texas A & M University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(8):3614-B-3615-B. Feb. 1973.

2802. LIN, P. C., LIN, L.F., and CHOU, S. T. Studies on the varietal characteristics of rice in quality. II. (In Chinese) J. Taiwan Agric. Res. 22(2):98-105, illus. June 1973.
English summary.
Effects of varieties and environments on chemical constituents of rice.

2803. MATSUE, R., and others. Distribution of cadmium in rice grains from cadmium-polluted area. (In Japanese) Igaku to Seibutsugaku 83(5):239-243, illus. Nov. 1971.
H. Fukuda, S. Honda, M. Hayashi, and K. Kubota, joint authors.

2804. MINAMI, M., and DOI, A. Physicochemical studies on the qualities of Hokkaido rice. 2. Relation between the palatability characteristics of rice and the protein content of brown rice. (In Japanese) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26:49-58, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

2805. MITSUDA, H., IKEDA, K., and YASUMOTO, K. Studies on protein foods. 8. Protein extraction from rice bran by alkaline-anion exchange resin method. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 26(3):171-175, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2806. MORITA, Y. Rice protein. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 67(10):843-847, illus. Ref. 1972.

2807. MORITAKA, S., and others. Studies on cereals. XI-XII. (In Japanese) J. Takeda Res. Lab. 32(3):400-403; 404-409, illus. Sept. 1973.
N. Yamamoto, K. Sawada, J. Toda, and K. Yasumatsu, joint authors.
English summaries.
XI. Effects of milling temperature on cooked rice flavor; XII. Relations between physicochemical properties and sensory scores.

2808. MURATA, K., TANAKA, Y., and KAWAGUCHI, Y. Comparison between nutritional value of rice and wheat protein. Nutr. Rep. Int. 7(2):93-101, illus. Feb. 1973.

2809. OKABE, T., HUANG, M. T., and OKAMURA, S. A new method for the measurement of grain moisture content by the use of microwaves. J. Agric. Eng. Res. 18(1):59-66. 1973.

2810. PAWAR, M. S. Rice. In Proc. Conf. Protein foods for the Caribbean, Guyana, 1968, p.34-36, illus. Jamaica, Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute.

2811. QUAH, S. C., and MOHAN RAO, P. K. Protein variability in Malayan varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.). Malays. J. Sci. 1:35-43, illus. Ref. 1972.

2812. SAKATA, S., MANO, Y., and FUJINO, Y. Composition of fatty acid and sterol in neutral lipid of rice grain. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 26(1):75-77, illus. 1973.
English summary.

2813. SASTRY, B. S., and RAGHAVENDRA RAO, M. R. Phosphatases from rice bran. Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 9(4):297-303, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

2814. SIMPLICIO DUARTE, A., and VIANNA E SILVA, M. Estudo de características tecnológicas e bromatológicas de híbridos de arroz. [A study on technological and cooking characteristics of rice hybrids.] Agron. Lusit. 33(1/4):299-313, illus. 1971.
English summary.

2815. SINGH, P. P. The oxalic acid content of Indian foods. Qual. Plant. Mater. Veg. 22(3/4):335-347, illus. Ref. 1973.
Includes rice.

2816. SLESSER, M. Energy subsidy as a criterion in food policy planning. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(10):1193-1207, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.
Includes the energy content of rice.

2817. TAIRA, H., and TAIRA, H. Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 28:19-32, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2818. TAKAGI, Y., KIYOTANI, J., and SATAKE, M. Atomic absorption spectrometric determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by solvent extraction with dithizone. (In Japanese) J. Chem. Soc. Japan 10:1983-1985, illus. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

2819. TAKAGI, Y., and SATAKE, M. A low-temperature ashing technique for the determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption. (In Japanese) J. Chem. Soc. Japan 11:2207-2208, illus. 1972.
English summary.

2820. TANAKA, K., IWASAKI, T., and CHIKUBU, S. Studies on rice protease. (In Japanese) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. [Japan] 28:33-37, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

2821. TRUBCHANINOV, V. A., SAVINYKH A. G., and KALYUZHNYI, M. YA. Opredelenie kolichestva vitaminov gruppy v gidrolizatakh podsolnechnoĭ i risovoĭ luzgi. [Determination of B-group vitamins in hydrolysates of sunflower and rice husks.] Gidroliz. Lesokhim. Prom. 2:8-9, illus. 1973.

2822. WAKEFIELD, L. M., and ROWLANDS, R. Protein quality of rice polish and combinations with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate, and lysine. Cereal Chem. 50(4):428-434, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1973.

2823. YAMADA. N., and others. Isolation and characterization of a phytohemagglutinin from rice bran. Bull. Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 44:321-330, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
T. Takahashi, Y. Shimabayashi, K. Iwamoto, and M. Ueda, joint authors.
Japanese summary.

Rice Diets and Supplements

2824. AIZAWA, H., WATANABE, U., and KAWAKUBO, N. Mixed food and protein score. I. Addition of a food to highly milled rice and bread. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Educ. Fukushima Univ. 21:47-79, illus. Ref. Nov. 1971.
English summary.

2825. BAI, G., and DEVADAS. R. P. Ability of two rice diets to support reproductive and lactation performance in rats. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 10(6):275-281, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2826. INOUE, G., FUJITA, Y., and NIIYAMA, Y. Studies on protein requirements of young men fed egg protein and rice protein with excess and maintenance energy intakes. J. Nutr. 103(12):1673-1687, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2827. KANBE, T. An experimental study on delayed effect of lysine enriched to a diet on a rich diet. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 26(5):309-316, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.
Rice diet.

2828. LIBRERO, A. Food habits and factors influencing their change. Bull. Nutr. Found. Philipp. 12(9):3-4, 8-10, illus. Sept. 1972.
Includes rice consumption.

2829. PEREIRA S. M., and others. Feeding trials with lysine- and threonine-fortified rice. Br. J. Nutr. 30(2):241-250, illus. Ref. 1973.
S. Jones, G. Jesudian, and A. Begum, joint authors.

2830. TEWELL, J. E., CLARK, H. E., and HOWE, J. M. Phosphorus balances of adults fed rice, milk, and wheat flour mixtures. J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 63(5):530-535, illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

2831. WILCKE, H. L., and others. Evaluation of linear programming techniques in formulating human diets with rat-feeding tests. J. Nutr. 103(2):179-188, illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.
D. T. Hopkins, L. F. Reutzel, and L. W. Declue, joint authors.
Rice and wheat diets.

Enrichment

2832. GERSHOFF, S. Nutritional improvement of rice by fortification. In Improving the nutrient quality of cereals; report of Workshop on Breeding and Fortification, Maryland, 1970, p.A-55-A-57. Washington, D.C., Agency for International Development, June 1971.

2833. MURATA, K., TANAKA, Y., and KAWAGUCHI, Y. Effect of lysine and lysine plus threonine supplements to rice and wheat protein. J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol. 19(1):85-93, illus. Ref. 1973.

Cooking and Cooking Quality

2834. BIRCH, G. G., and PRIESTLEY, R. J. Degree of gelatinization of cooked rice. Stärke 25(3):98-100, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
German and French summaries.

2835. FUNK, K., ZABIK, M. E., and SMITH, W. E. Pesticide residue levels in cooked rice and noodles. Home Econ. Res. J. 1(1):44-48, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

2836. NAMIKI, K., KURAHASHI, K., and KAWAKISHI, S. On the cooked flavour of γ-irradiated rice. (In Japanese) Food Irrad. 6(1):1-10, illus. 1971.
English summary.

2837. OZAKI, N. Retrogradation of cooked rice. 2. Change of adhesiveness of cooked rice. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Food Nutr. 26(5):289-295, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2838. PRABHAKARA BHAT, B., CHAKRABARTY, T. K., and BHATIA, B. S. Technology of quick-cooking rice. Indian Food Packer 26(5):16-27. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1972.
Review.

2839. SLOWINSKI, W. Szybko gotujacy sie ryz. [Fast cooking rice.] Przegl. Zbozowo Mlynarski 15(4/5):104-106, illus. Apr./May 1971.

2840. SRINIVAS, T., and DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Factors affecting the puffing quality of paddy. J. Sci. Food Agric. 24(8):883-891, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

2841. TAKEDA, M., and others. Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in foods. IX. Effect of cooking on removal of organochlorine pesticide residues from rice, red beans and soy beans. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(2):142-148, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
K. Otsuki, H. Sekita, H. Tanabe, S. Okajima, and Y. Sakai, joint authors.
English summary.

2842. TANAKA, H. The fragrance of boiled rice. (In Japanese) Kagaku to Seibutsu 10(12):828-830, illus. Ref. Dec. 1972.

Special Food Products

2843. BOCCHI, G. Le riz etuve S.A.P.R.I. [Parboiled rice S.A.P.R.I.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 145:20-25. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2844. HAGBERG, E. C. Canned rice products. In Proc. Natl. Rice Util. Conf. U.S. Agric. Res. Serv. ARS 72-53, p.58-60. 1967.

2845. HSIEH, P. T., and YANG, C. C. Effect of lipid composition on the amylogram of rice powder. (In Chinese) Chemistry 3:79-85, illus. Sept. 1972.
English summary.

2846. KIES, C., and FOX, H. M. Comparisons of dry breakfast cereals as protein resources: human biological assay at equal intakes of cereal. Cereal Chem. 50(2):233-239, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.
Includes rice krispies.

2847. PHADNIS, A. D., and SOHONIE, K. Nutritive value of dhanata (whole paddy flour) and balata (mill residue flour). I. Composition and in vitro digestibility studies. Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 9(1):8-12. 1972.

2848. SHIRAISHI, Y., SHIROTORI, T., and TAKABATAKE, E. Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in foods. II. 3,4-benzopyrene in Japanese daily foods. (In Japanese) J. Food Hyg. Soc. Japan 14(2):173-178, illus. Apr. 1973.
English summary.
In Miso.

By-products and Non-food Utilizations

2849. ABOU-EL-HASSAN, A., ABOU-RAYA, A. K., and AL-REHAB, F. A. Raising the feeding value of rice straw by alkali treatments and addition of urea. U.A.R. J. Anim. Prod. 11(2):311-312. 1971.
Arabic and English texts.

2850. AHMED, A. M., and others. On the possibility of using rice straw, bagasse, and reed pulps in the manufacture of some grades of paper. Cellul. Chem. Technol. 7(1):135-150, illus. 1973.
P. Obrocea, S. Petrovan, and Cr. Simonescu, joint authors.
German summary.
In Rumanian in Celul. Hirtic. 22(1):15-19. Jan. 1973.

2851. BABAKHODZHAEVA, S. A. Izuchenie voskov masla risovykh otrubei sredne-aziatskogo risa. [Oil waxes of rice bran of Central Asian rice.] Khabar. Vestn. Karakalp. Fil. Akad. Nauk Uzb. SSR 4:28-31, illus. 1971.

2852. BASU, P. K., KING, C. J., and LYNN, S. Manufacture of silicon tetrachloride from rice hulls. A.I.Ch.E. (Am. Inst. Chem. Eng.) J. 19(3):439-445, illus. May 1973.

2853. D'APPOLONIA, B. L. Structure and composition of cereal non-starchy polysaccharides as related to their potential industrial utilization. In Industrial uses of cereals; symp. proc., p.138-160, illus. Ref. St. Paul, Minnesota, American Association of Cereal Chemists, 1973.

2854. DEL ROSARIO, E. J., and ANG, A. L. Alkaline and enzymatic treatments of rice hulls. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.479-485, illus. Ref.

2855. DOBIE, J. B., and CARNEGIE, E. J. Dry versus liquid binders for cubing straw. Trans. ASAE 16(3):508-509, illus. May/June 1973.

2856. DOBIE, J. B., PARSONS, P. S., and CURLEY, R. G. Systems for handling and utilizing rice straw. Trans. ASAE 16(3):533-536, illus. May/June 1973.

2857. EL-ASHMAWY, A. E., MOBARAK, F., and FAHMY, Y. Hemicelluloses as additive in papermaking. I. Isolation and characterization of hemicelluloses from straw and wood pulps. Cellul. Chem. Technol. 7(3):315-323, illus. 1973.
Includes rice straw.

2858. HAN, D. B., HAN, G. S., and YOO, Y. J. Effects of ^{60}Co-gamma radiation on ricebran oil. (In Korean) Korean J. Food Sci. Technol. 5(2):129-135, illus. Ref. 1973.

2859. HARA, S., and others. Studies on the mycological characters of aflatoxin-producing strains belonging to the A. flavus group. 3. Production of moldy rice containing aflatoxin from α-rice and sake brewing with the moldy rice. (In Japanese) Rep. Res. Inst. Brew. Japan 145:13-18, illus. Nov. 1973.
H. Murakami, T. Ohba, and S. Sugama, joint authors.
English summary.

2860. HASSAN, W., and JALALUDIN, S. Padi in the diet of laying hens. Malays. Agric. Res. 1(2):140-142, illus. Dec. 1972.

2861. HEGAZI, S. M., and others. Recovery and amino acid composition of protein precipitates isolated from rice starch processing liquors. Stärke 25(3):92-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
M. S. Feda, S. A. Salem, and S. M. B. Eldin, joint authors.
German and French summaries.

2862. HONDA, T., IKEDA, H., and TAKAHASHI, E. Preparation and use of fresh rice straw silage. III. The evaluation of the silage preparation method practiced in this study. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 17:20-27, illus. Mar. 1973.

2863. HOUSTON, D. F. Recovery and utilization of rice bran and polish. Newsl. League Int. Food Educ., Feb. 1973, p.1-3.

2864. INOUE, R., MIYAKE, M., and NANJO, I. Steer fattening fed on concentrate and rice straw. I. Effect of limited green forage feeding in Black Japanese. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):147-152, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2865. ISLAM, A. M., and others. Study of furfural formation by acid hydrolysis of rice-hulls. Holzforschung 27(4):117-123, illus. Ref. 1973.
S. M. Saad, M. S. Aboul-Fetouh, and M. A. Sakran, joint authors.

2866. ITOH, T., TAMURA, T., and MATSUMOTO, T. Methylsterol compositions of 19 vegetable oils. J. Am. Oil. Chem. Soc. 50(8):300-303, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.
Includes rice bran oil.

2867. ITOH, T., TAMURA, T., and MATSUMOTO, T. Sterol composition of 19 vegetable oils. J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 50(4):122-125, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.
Includes rice bran oil.

2868. IWASAKI, Y. Variations in Ca and SiO_2 contents in rice straw by lime water treatment. (In Japanese) Anim. Husb. 25(12):1623-1624. Dec. 1971.

2869. JENNINGS, C. R. Waste in rice milling industry. Ricemill News 10(4):28-30. Aug. 1973.

2870. JEONG, T. M., and others. Cycloeucalenol in rice-bran oil. (In Japanese) Yukagaku 22(3):153-156, illus. Ref. 1973.
T. Tamura, T. Itoh, and T. Matsumoto, joint authors.
English summary.

2871. KAKIMOTO, Y., and others. Studies on utilizing rice plants as the feedstuff--culture and its preparation. I. On the cultivation of soiling rice plant and its utilization. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Exp. Stn. Domest. Anim. Ind. 3:33-38, illus. Mar. 1973.
I. Nakamura, T. Tachi, K. Tanimoto, and K. Watanabe, joint authors.

2872. KHATRI, A. A., CHOKSEY, M., and D'SILVA, E. Rice husk as the medium for legume inoculants. Sci. Cult. 39(4):194-196, illus. Apr. 1973.

2873. KOIZUMI, T., and TANI, K. On a burning method of paddy husk. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):392-395, illus. Mar. 1973.

2874. KURASAWA, H., and others. Correlation analysis between eating quality, rheological property and amylose content of starch. Agric. Biol. Chem. 36(10):1809-1813, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
Y. Kanauti, K. Takei, S. Ogawa, T. Okabe, T. Hayakawa, and I. Igaue, joint authors.

2875. KURASAWA, H., and others. Studies on the flavor components of rice cake. 2. Flavor produced by heating of glucose and amino acid. (In Japanese) Niigata Agric. Sci. 25:85-94, illus. Mar. 1973.
K. Morigami, Y. Hatakenaka, H. Matsukura, and T. Hayakawa, joint authors.

2876. KURTZMAN, R. H., JONES, F. T., and BAILEY, G. F. Dissolution of starches in dimethylsulfoxide and variations in starches of several species, varieties, and maturities. Cereal Chem. 50(3):312-322, illus. Ref. May/June 1973.
Includes rice starch.

2877. KYOZO, A., and others. Studies on the utilization of rice straw as a roughage. II. Its effects on efficiency in lactation and VFA production in rumen. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Sci. [Japan] 18(2):84-90, illus. Ref. Dec 1973.
T. Otani, S. Suzuki, and K. Ogihara, joint authors.
English summary.

2878. LEE, P. K., and YANG, Y. F. Effect of feeding brown rice as a substitute for corn in rations on growth, feed conversion, serum protein content and carcass quality of growing fattening pigs. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(3):27-41, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

2879. LEE, P. K., and YANG, Y. F. Effect of feeding brown rice as a substitute for corn in rations on growth, sexual maturity, egg production and hatchability of leghorn chicks. (In Chinese) Taiwan Agric. Q. 9(4):121-132, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2880. LUDTKE, M. Uber das protein in kartoffelmais- und reisstärke. [On the protein in potato, maize and rice starch.] Stärke 25(6):189-195, illus. Ref. June 1973.
English and French summaries.

2881. MALIK, N. S., and ICHHPONANI, J. S. A comparative study on rice polishing and wheat dust as a source of energy in chick rations. Indian J. Anim. Health 11(2):163-167, illus. Dec. 1972.

2882. MARCIPAR, A., and others. Efecto del afrecho de arroz enmohecido con Aspergillus oryzae sobre el desarollo de las aves. [Effect of rice bran molded with Aspergillus oryzae on the development of poultry.] Gac. Vet. 35(274):168-174, illus. Apr. 1973.
H. Miglietta, O. Hachuel, and E. Emiliani, joint authors.

2883. MIYOSHI, T., and TERUI, G. The reactivity of amylase adsorbed on steamed rice in sake-brewing. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Technol. 51(5):305-314, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2884. MORAN, J. B. The performance of cattle fed crushed sorghum, and whole, crushed or dehulled rice grain based rations. Aust. J. Exp. Agric. Anim. Husb. 13(63):363-368, illus. Ref. Aug. 1973.

2885. NAGATANI, M., MIZUTANI, Y., and NAMBA, Y. Enzymic digestion of a solid substrate in sake fermentation. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Technol. 51(3):178-182, illus. 1973.
English summary.

2886. NAGATANI, M., MIZUTANI, Y., and NAMBA Y. Kinetics of enzymic digestion of steamed rice. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Technol. 51(1):35-40, illus. 1973.
English summary.

2887. NAGATANI, M. Temperature control of a sake fermenter. (In Japanese) J. Ferment. Technol. 51(7):473-478, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2888. NANJO, I., and INOUE, R. Steer fattening fed on concentrate and rice straw. II. Effect of silage in Black Japanese finished to final 600 kg. body weight. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Kobe Univ. 11(1):153-158, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2889. NAPHADE, J. D. Effect of water regimes and starch on the physico-chemical and chemical characteristics of rice oil. Technology 9(4):383-387, illus. Oct./Dec. 1972.

2890. NEWMAN, D. R. Rice hulls -waste or resource? Rice J. 76(6):12-13. June 1973.

2891. NUNOKAWA, Y., and others. Production of new fermented beverages. II. Sour drinks from rice and corn grits. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(2):127-129. Ref. 1973.
A. Matsumura, S. Shinoda, and E. Igarashi, joint authors.

2892. NUNOKAWA, Y., and FUNABA, H. Simple determination of amylase activity using blue starch as substrate. II. Application to the control of koji making and sake bottling process. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(8):618-623, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

2893. PANDURANGA RAO, B., and others. Rice and wheat germ oils. J. Oil Technol. Assoc. India 4(3):87-88, illus. July/Sept. 1972.
A. Gautama, G. Siva Rami Reddy, and S. D. Thirumala Rao, joint authors.

2894. PARK, S. H., LEE, C. K., and NOH C. S. Studies on the utilization of available ingredients in the rice bran oil. Concentration of oryzanol from rice bran oil. (In Korean) Rep. Natl. Ind. Res. Inst. [Korea] 21:185-189, illus. 1971.
English summary.

2895. PEREZ, C. B., and HSU, C. T. Farm by-products and beef production. Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 32:24 p., illus. Sept. 1973.
Includes rice straw.

2896. RAMIREZ LOPEZ, H., and PINO MATTA, A. Descripción del proceso del pilado. [Description of the processing of hull.] Arroz [Peru] 7(36):12-13, illus. Feb./Mar. 1973.

2897. RAMKRISHNIAH, P., SAWARKAR, S. K., and SEN, P. Stabilization of rice bran in a stirred fluid bed. Riso 22(2):185-190, illus. June 1973.
Italian summary.

2898. RANJHAN, S. K., CHABRA, S. S., and GUPTA, B. S. Nutritional evaluation of rice bran vis-a-vis the wheat bran in growing chick ration. Indian J. Poult. Sci. 7(3):8-11, illus. July/Sept. 1972.

2899. REHFELD, O., and BLASCZYK, G. Utilizacão da palha de arroz e da palha de soja como único volumoso para bezerroz após a desmama. [Utilization of rice and soybean straws as the only source of roughage for calves after weaning.] Pesq. Agropecuar. Brasil. Ser. Zootec. 7:13-15, illus. 1972.
English summary.

2900. ROBERTS, R. L. Rice hull utilization. In Industrial uses of cereals; symp. proc., p.412-417. St. Paul, Minnesota, American Association of Cereal Chemists, 1973.

2901. ROWLANDS, R. Protein quality of rice polish and combination with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate and lysine by growth and nitrogen balance studies on the rat. Manhattan, Kansas, 1972. 73 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Kansas State University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. B 33(7):3166-B. Jan. 1973.

2902. SAHEKI, H., and others. Sake brewing test with the use of the rice grown in Hokkaido. V. Analysis and quality evaluation of the finished and material yields. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Brew. Japan 68(1):47-51. 1973.
T. Shiroishi, H. Nishikawa, and T. Akai, joint authors.

2903. SASAKI, M., YOSHIDA, H., and TAKESHITA, Y. Studies about continuous solvent extraction of rice bran oil. I. The fundamental experiments by column extraction equipment. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 1:57-61, illus. Ref. July 1968.
English summary.

2904. SATO, S., DANJO, H., and TOHARA, K. Practical use of green crop of rice plants for fodder. 1-2. (In Japanese) Chikusan Kenkyu 25(5):725-728; (6):846-848, illus. May-June 1971.

2905. SHAH, A. N. Chemurgy and developing nations with specific reference to the production of "furfural" and "compost fertilizer" or insulation bricks. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 24 p.

2906. SOETRISNO, TS., ALAUDIN, and MOEHJI, RN. Percobaan pemasnkan bertingkat pada unit II Pabrik Kertas Leces. [Straw pulping experiments at Leces Paper Mill.] Ber. Selul. 9(2):73-80. June 1973.

2907. STALLCUP, O. T. Preliminary trials on rice by-products as potential feeds for ruminants. Rice J. 76(7):41. July 1973.

2908. SUBRAMANYAM, G. S., REDDY, C. V., and MATHUR, C. R. Feeding value of de-oiled rice bran in chick rations. Indian Poult. Gaz. 55(1):8-15, illus. Mar. 1971.

2909. SUZUKI, O., and IZUTSU, S. Experiments on feeding large quantity of rice bran to growing fattening swines. (In Japanese) Bull. Fukui Exp. Stn. Domest. Anim. Ind. 3:15-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2910. TAKAHASHI, E., IKEDA, H., and HONDA, T. Preparation and use of fresh rice straw silage. II. Quality and feeding value of silage. (In Japanese) Farm Work Res. 17:13-19, illus. Mar. 1973.

2911. TAKEDA, K., and HONDA, T. Organic acid composition in the ensilage of rice straw, with special reference to added materials. (In Japanese) Bull. Inst. Agric. Res. Tohoku Univ. 25(1):1-6, illus. Aug. 1973.
English summary.

2912. TAKESHITA, Y., and YOSHIDA, H. An investigation of the cause of chlorinated biphenyl poisoning. II. About the mechanism of contamination of fatty oil in refining process by P.C.B. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 6:93-99, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.
Rice bran oil.

2913. TANAKA, A. Methods of handling the rice straw in various countries. Int. Rice. Comm. Newsl. 22(2):1-20, illus. June 1973.

2914. TONOIKE, R. Evaluation and storage of rice for sake-brewing. (In Japanese) Technol. Biol. 3(1):46-52. Ref. Jan. 1972.

2915. TOYOKAWA, K. Studies on the utilization of rice straw. III. The production of volatile fatty acids (VFA) in the rumen of sheep. (In Japanese) Bull. Fac. Agric. Hirosaki Univ. 21:38-45, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

2916. UCHIDA, S., SUTOH, H., and IMAI, S. Studies on silage-making. XX. Chemical composition of rice plants at different growth stages and feeding value of rice plant silage and rice plant hay. (In Japanese) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 40:35-44, illus. Ref. Oct. 1972.
English summary.

2917. WADANO, A., and MORITA, Y. Studies on amylases of Aspergillus oryzae cultured on rice. V. Molecular dimension and chemical composition of α-amylase. Mem. Res. Inst. Food Sci. Kyoto Univ. 33:1-10, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.

2918. WAELTI, H., and DOBIE, J. B. Cubability of rice straw as affected by various binders. Trans. ASAE 16(2):380-383, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2919. WEBER, E. J. Structure and composition of cereal components as related to their potential industrial utilization. In Industrial uses of cereals; symp. proc., p.161-206, illus. Ref. St. Paul, Minnesota, American Association of Cereal Chemists, 1973.

2920. YAMAMOTO, K., SAWADA, S., and ONOGAKI, T. Properties of rice starch prepared by alkali method with various conditions. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Starch Sci. 20(3):99-104, illus. 1973.
English summary.

2921. YOSHIDA, H., and TAKESHITA, Y. Determination of minor metallic components in fatty oil by atomic absorption spectrophotometry: lead, cadmium and mercury. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 5:23-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1972.
English summary.
Rice bran oil.

2922. YOSHIDA, H., and TAKESHITA, Y. Simultaneous determination of tin and zinc in fatty oil by A. C. polarography. (In Japanese) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 4:25-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1971.
English summary.
Rice bran oil.

2923. YOSHINO, A., and others. Studies on an automatic feeding device of silage from trench-silo. (In Japanese) Noden Kenkyujo Hokoku 71001:1-22, illus. Oct. 1972.
T. Fugiwara, K. Furutate, and T. Uehara, joint authors.
English summary.

2924. YOSHIZAWA, K., ISHIKAWA, T., and NOSHIRO, K. Studies on the changes of lipids in saké brewing. I. Changes of fatty acids composition of lipids by the change of the polishing rate of rice grains. (In Japanese) J. Agric. Chem. Soc. Japan 47(11):713-717, illus. Ref. 1973.
English summary.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ASPECTS

GENERAL

2925. AFZAL, M. Implications of the green revolution for land use patterns and relative crop profitability under domestic and international prices. Pak. Dev. Rev. 12(2):135-147, illus. Ref. Summer 1973.

2926. AKHANDA, A. M. Impact of high yielding varieties of rice in Comilla Kotwali Thana in Bangladesh. (Paper presented in a study seminar on "Economic and social consequences of the improved seeds" held at Sri Lanka, April 19 to May 20, 1973)

2927. AZAM, K. M. The future of the green revolution in West Pakistan: a choice of strategy. Int. J. Agrar. Aff. 5(6):404-429, illus. Mar. 1973.

2928. BARKER R. The economical consequency of the green revolution in Asia. (In Japanese) Agric. Asia 11(2):22-28, illus. 1973.

2929. BARKER, R. The economics program at IRRI. In Seminar on Socio-Economic Research and Training in Agriculture, 1973. Program and background papers, p.22-38, illus. Ref. Washington, D. C., World Bank, 1973.

2930. BARKER, R., WICKHAM, T. H., and BANTA, G. R. The economics program at IRRI. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 23 p., tables.

2931. BARKER, R., and CORDOVA, V. The impact of new technology on rice production: a study of change in three Philippine municipalities, 1966-9. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.108-123, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

2932. BATTAD, F. A. Factors associated with the adoption of rice technology in Cotabato. College, Laguna, 1973. 178 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

2933. BERRY, R. A. Land distribution, income distribution, and the productive efficiency of Colombian agriculture. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Agric. Econ. Trade Dev. Stanford Univ. 12(3):199-231, illus. Ref. 1973.

2934. BORLAUG, N. E., and others. A green revolution yields a golden harvest. Columbia J. World Bus. 4:9-19, illus. Sept./Oct. 1969.
I. Narvaez, O. Aresvik, and R. G. Anderson, joint authors.

2935. BORLAUG, N. E., and ARESVIK, O. H. The green revolution--an approach to agricultural development and some of its economic implications. Int. J. Agrar. Aff. 5(6):385-403, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.

2936. BURLEY, T. M. The Philippines; an economic and social geography. London, G. Bell and Sons, 1973. 375 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice production.

2937. CASTILLO, G. T. All in grain of rice: a review of Philippine studies on the social and economic implications on the new rice technology. College, Laguna, University of the Philippines at Los Baños, College of Agriculture, 1973. 1 v. (various pagings) (Preliminary issue)

2938. CASTILLO, G. T., and others. The green revolution at the village level: a Philippine case study, 1963-70. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian Agriculture, p.202-234, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.
A. M. de Guzman, S. L. Pahud, and L. Paje, joint authors.

2939. CHEONG, C. K. Communication and adoption of family planning and rice production innovations in selected Korean villages. College, Laguna, 1973. 256 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

2940. COLLIER, W. L. Rice harvesting and selling changes in Central Java which have serious social implications. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Jan. 1973. 33 p. (Res. Notes No. 14) (Draft)

2941. COLLIER, W. L., and others. Tebasan, HYV's and rural change: an example in Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey Nov. 1973. 69 p., illus. Ref.
Soentoro, G. Wiradi, and Makali, joint authors.

2942. COWARD, E. W. Institutional and social organizational factors affecting irrigation: their application to a specific case. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.207-218, illus. Ref. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

2943. DAS, K. K., and SARKAR, D. R. Certain socio-cultural factors affecting the attitude of farmers towards extension agency, high yielding varieties of paddy and their economic motivation. Allahabad Farmer 44(4):191-203. July 1971.

2944. DE VRIES, E. A summary report of activities of the Agro Economic Survey in Indonesia, 1965-1968. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, 1968. 54 p., illus.

2945. ESTRELLA, C. F. Land reform: the Asian perspective. South-East Asian Spectrum 1(3):8-11. Apr. 1973.

2946. ESTRELLA, C. F. Philippine agrarian reform policies: a survey. South-East Asian Spectrum 1(3):1-7. Apr. 1973.

2947. GERLOW, A. R. The economic impact of cancelling the use of 2,4,5-T in rice production. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Res. Serv. ERS-501, 11 p., illus. Mar. 1973.

2948. GREWAL, S. S., and SANDHU, H. S. Economics of paddy cultivation. Progr. Farming 9(12):5, illus. Aug. 1973.

2949. HIEBERT, L.D. Risk, tenure, and resource allocation in low income agriculture. Madison, Wis., 1972. 150 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph. D.)--University of Wisconsin.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 33(10):5376-A-5377-A. Apr. 1973.

2950. HUNTER, G. The Food Research Institute's Fiftieth Anniversary Conference, Strategies for agricultural development in the 1970's: A summary and critique. Food Res. Inst.Stud. Agric. Econ. Trade Dev. Stanford Univ. 12(1):3-65, illus. Ref. 1973.

2951. JAYAPRAKASH, R. K. The technological breakthrough in agriculture and its possible socio-economic impact in India. World Crops 25(2):78-84, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2952. KUO, W. Effects of land reform, agricultural pricing policy and economic growth on multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 38 p., illus.

2953. LIBRERO, A. R. Socio-economic implications of technological development in agriculture: the Philippine case. (Paper presented at the XVth International Congress of Agricultural Economists, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1973) 26 p., illus.

2954. MIZUNO, M. The land reform in the Philippines and its actual condition. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 39(7):60-65, illus. July 1973.

2955. NASOL, R. D. The economics of rice. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.80-83, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

2956. RAWSKI E. S. Agricultural change and the peasant economy of South China. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. Press, 1972. 282 p., illus. Ref.

2957. ROGERS, E. M. The green revolution in Southeast Asia. In Inducing technological change for economic growth and development, ed. by R. A. Solo, and E. M. Rogers, p.78-82. Michigan State University Press, 1972.

2958. RUTTAN, V. W. The social sciences at the international institutes. In Seminar on Socio-Economic Research and Training in Agriculture, 1973. Program and background papers, p.43-51. Washington, D. C., World Bank, 1973.
Includes The International Rice Research Institute.

2959. RUTTAN, V. W. Technology transfer, institutional transfer, and induced technical and institutional change in agricultural development. Univ. Minn. Dep. Agric. Appl. Econ. Staff Pap. Ser. P73-16, 48 p., illus. Ref. June 1973.
Includes rice technology transfer.

2960. SAJOGYO, and COLLIER, W. L. Adoption of high yielding rice varieties by Java's farmers. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, May 1972. 43 p., illus. (Res. Note No.7)
Also in Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.80-107. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

2961. SAKAMOTO, M., and IZUMITANI, M. Studies on food life structure--function of rice-eating pattern. (In Japanese) J. Rural Life Soc. Japan 17(2):28-36, illus. Ref. Oct. 1973.

2962. STAUB, W. J., and BLASE, M. G. Induced technological change in developing agricultures: implications for income distribution and agricultural development. Work. Pap. East-West Food Inst. 6, 36 p., illus. May 1972.

2963. STREETER, C. P. Reaching the developing world's small farmers. New York, The Rockefeller Foundation, 1973. 73 p., illus.

2964. SWAMY, S. Economic growth in China and India, 1952-1970: a comparative appraisal. Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 21(4 Pt. 2):1-84, illus. July 1973.

2965. TAKIGAWA, T. Code of agrarian reforms of the Philippines: background and problems. (In Japanese) Ajia Keizai 14(10):2-17. Ref. Oct. 1973.

2966. TSUCHIYA, K. Agricultural land price and agricultural technological progress. J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 18(1):69-80, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

2967. TSUCHIYA, K. Population growth and technological progress in Japanese agriculture. Work. Pap. East-West Food Inst. 2, 61 p., illus. July 1972.

2968. UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION. Interrelationships among agricultural mechanization, industrialization and national employment in the developing countries. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 10 p.

RICE FARMERS AND RICE WORKERS

2969. BHATI, U. N. Farmers' technical knowledge and income -- a case study of padi farmers of West Malaysia. Malay. Econ. Rev. 18(1):36-47, illus. Apr. 1973.

2970. CHOUKIDAR, V. V., and GEORGE, P. S. The farmer and the high yielding varieties programme - an assessment of knowledge, attitude and adoption behaviour. Agric. Agro-Ind. J. 5(11):3-8, illus. Nov. 1972.

2971. COLLIER, W. L. Characteristics of the farmers who have adopted the high yielding rice varieties on Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Apr. 1972. 38 p., illus. (Res. Notes No. 9)

2972. DENISON, J. R. Future of the Louisiana rice farmer. Proc. La. Assoc. Agron. 13:50-58. 1972.

2973. ITO, I. New trend of agriculture in Saga Prefecture and the undercurrent of changing rural farm class-structure. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 69:6-16, illus. June 1972.

2974. JINBO, N., HASEBE, T., and KOBAYASHI, H. Development of farmhouse life in the Shonai rice crop locality. (In Japanese) Noson Seikatsu Kenkyu 17(1):61-72, illus. May 1973.

2975. OZU, S., and others. Paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. I. Epidemiological studies. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 21(3):361-367, illus. Ref. Nov. 1972.
C. Aida, S. Takei, N. Suzuki, T. Ishizaki and T. Kojima, joint authors.
English summary.

2976. PARTHASARATHY, G. Agricultural development and small farmers; a study of Andhra Pradesh. Delhi, Vikas Publications, 1971. 123 p., illus.
Case study on "The shift to I.R. 8 from traditional paddy and the small farmer," p.61-75.

2977. SUZUKI, N., and others. The paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. II. Survey on the snails. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 21(5):484-490, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
S. Ozu, C. Aida, S. Takei, and S. Sawamura, joint authors
English summary.

2978. SUZUKI, N., and others. The paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. III. The paddy field dermatitis in northwestern area of Saitama Prefecture. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Assoc. Rural Med. 21(5):491-495, illus. Mar. 1973.
S. Ozu, C. Aida, and S. Takei, joint authors.

2979. SUZUKI, N., and others. The paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. IV. Observations on the final host. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Rural Assoc. Med. 22(2):108-111, illus. July 1973.
S. Ozu, C. Aida, S. Takei, T. Kojima, M. Suzuki, and Y. Akakuma, joint authors.
English summary.

2980. WICKHAM, G. Y. Farmer attitudes towards irrigation and farmer potential for cooperation. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.219-234, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

THE RICE ECONOMY

2981. ALAMGIR, M., BERLAGE, L. J. J. B. Estimation of income elasticity of demand for foodgrain in Bangladesh from cross section data: a skeptical view. Bangladesh Econ. Rev. 1(4):387-408, illus. Oct. 1973.
Rice and wheat.

2982. ALAMGIR, M., and BERLAGE, L. J. J. B. Foodgrain (rice and wheat) demand, import and price policy for Bangladesh. Bangladesh Econ. Rev. 1(1):25-58, illus. Ref. Jan. 1973.

2983. BABA, S. Reorganization problems in food control system: production and distribution of rice. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 38(11):44-50. Nov. 1972.

2984. BADINAND, B. Point de la situation économique dans quelques pays d'Afrique Noire: Sénégal, Mali, Haute-Volta, Niger, Cote-d'Ivoire, Cameroun. [The present economic situation in some African countries: Senegal, Mali, Upper Volta, Niger, Ivory Coast, Cameroon.] Agron Trop. [France] 28(10):986-1016, illus. Oct. 1973.

2985. BARKER, R. The current food grain situation in South and Southeast Asia. (A special report prepared for the Board of Trustees, IRRI, Feb. 1973.) 17 p., tables, figs.

2986. BERLAGE, L. J. J. B. An application of dynamic programming models to foodgrain import and storage policy in Bangladesh. Bangladesh Econ. Rev. 1(4):341-374, illus. Oct. 1973.
Rice and wheat.

2987. BIEBER, R. A. World rice shortage eases but stocks to remain low. Foreign Agric. 11(51):2-4, 12, illus. Dec. 17, 1973.

2988. CARTIER-MILLON, B. Commercialisation du riz. [Commercialization of rice.] Bull. Inf. Rizicult. Fr. 148:5-11. Sept./Oct. 1973.

2939. CHANG, W. P. Agriculture in the economic development of Taiwan. Econ. Rev. 152:1-24, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

2990. CHEN, J. P. A study on production, marketing and storage of rice in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Q. J. Taiwan Land Credit 10(4):83-107. Dec. 1973.

2991. CHOI, H. O. Rice production in Korea. Suwon, Office of Rural Development, 1968. 27 p., illus.

2992. CREA, V. Il giappone riduce la coltura del riso. [Japan reduces cultivation of rice.] Agri Forum 13(10):17-25, illus. Oct. 1972.

2993. DEROGONGAN, M. B. The rice production programs in the Maranao community. College, Laguna, 1973. 188 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

2994. DE VRIES, E. Increasing paddy yields--the early Bimas Project. In Indonesia. Agro Economic Survey. Report, vol. 1, pt. 2, p.xix-xxiii. 1968.

2995. DONALDSON, W. N. Structure and operations of the NSW rice industry. Ricemill News 10(4):18-19, illus. Aug. 1973.

2996. DOSAYLA, E. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Household inventories of rice and corn. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Mar. 1973. 6 p., illus.

2997. DOSAYLA, E. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Summary of three economic surveys of food consumption. Diliman, Quezon City, Apr. 1973. 16 p., illus.

2998. DOSAYLA, E. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Summary of four economic surveys of food consumption. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Sept. 1973. 16 p., illus.
Includes rice and rice products.

2999. FERRIS, J. N., and SUH, H. H. An analysis of supply response on major agricultural commodities in Korea. Korean Agric. Sector Stud. Spec. Rep. 4, 86 p., illus. 1972.

3000. GAINES, J. P. Report from Asia. I-II. Rice J. 76(2):16-17, 22-24; (3):18, 39. Feb.-Mar. 1973.
Rice situation in Japan, Korea, Hong Kong, Singapore, Indonesia, and Thailand.

3001. GILL, A. H. Pakistan's agricultural development and trade. U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. ERS-Foreign 347, 41 p., illus. Feb. 1973.

3002. GONZALEZ, J. El desarrollo de la industria arrocera. [The development of the rice industry.] Arroz [Colombia] 21(233):14. Mar. 1973.

3003. HARSTON, C. R., TIEDT, L. O., and BIEBER, R. A. Rice production and export potentials of selected South American countries. Dep. Inf. Rep. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. 71-7, 45 p., illus. July 1971.

3004. HERDT, R. W. Some preliminary estimates of the 1973-74 rice situation. Los Baños, Laguna, International Rice Research Institute, Dec. 1973. 6 p., tables.

3005. HILL, A. Self-sufficiency in rice is possible within two years. Afr. Dev. (Sierra Leona: Republic Issue): S.L.19-S.L.21, illus. Apr. 1972.

3006. HUKE, R. E. Burma. Focus 23(8):8 p., illus. Apr. 1973.
The rice bowl, p.4-6.

3007. IMAMURA, N. Rice production regulation policy and variations in marginal land. (In Japanese) Norin Tokei Chosa 252:30-41, illus. Mar. 1972.

3008. JESUS PEREIRA, U. DE. O arroz no mundo. [Rice in the world.] Lav. Arroz. 26(273):4-13. May/June 1973.

3009. KANEDA, H. Mechanisation, industrialisation, and technical change in rural Pakistan. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.161-182, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

3010. KANEKO, Y. Input output analysis of the Indonesian economy. (In Japanese) Southeast Asian Stud. 11(1):62-76, illus. tables. June 1973.

3011. KARAYALAR, K. S., and MOHAMED KUNJU, U. Regional and periodical changes in area, production and average yield of paddy in Kerala state. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(2):162-164, illus. Sept. 1972.

3012. KAUL, J. L., and SONDHI, R. K. Differential growth of productivity in the Punjab. J. Res. 9(3):485-491, illus. Sept. 1972.

3013. KHOSLA, D. V. India's rice crop up--is key factor in meeting big food needs. Foreign Agric. 11(45):8-9, illus. Nov. 5, 1973.

3014. KIM, Y. S., KIM, K. H., and WRIGHT, K. T. Crop production data and relationships. Korean Agric. Sector Stud. Spec. Rep. 8, 42 p., illus. 1972.

3015. KONOSU, K. Actual condition and evaluation of rice production adjustment. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 67:31-41. Apr. 1972.

3016. KOZLOV, G. Risovodcheskii sovkhoz--ego razmer i upravlyaemost'. [Rice-raising state farm--its size and management.] Ekon. Sel. Khoz. 8:88-90, illus. 1970.

3017. KUDO, S. Production adjustment of rice and agricultural management. (In Japanese) Ikushugaku Saikin no Shinpo (latest Adv. Breed.) Jap. Soc. Breed. 38(2):71-77, illus. Feb. 1972.

3018. LOCKWOOD, B., MUKHERJEE, P. K., and SHAND, R. T. The high yielding varieties program in India. Part I. Canberra, Australian National Univ., Research School of Pacific Studies, 1971. 212 p., illus.

3019. MANDELL, P. I. A expansão da moderna rizicultura Brasileira - crescimento da oferta numa economia dinâmica. [Expansion of modern Brazilian rice production - growth of supply in a dynamic economy.] Rev. Brasil. Econ.26(3):169-236, illus. July/Sept. 1972.

3020. MARZOUK, G. A. Economic development and policies: case study of Thailand. Rotterdam University Press, 1972. 472 p., illus. Ref.
Includes the rice economy and agricultural diversification, p.120-144.

3021. MORRISON, C. B. Growing rice down under. Rice J. 76(7):8-10, 27, illus. July 1973.
Rice production in Australia.

3022. MUKHERJEE, P. K., and LOCKWOOD, B. High yielding varieties programme in India: an assessment. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.51-79, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

3023. MURANJAN S. W. Study of the high yielding varieties programme in a district in Maharashtra (Paddy 1966-67). Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, 1968. 92 p., illus. (Mimeogr. Ser. 4)

3024. NAKAYAMA, S. Controls of rice production has been on a turning point. (In Japanese) Farming Mech. 2667:45-49, illus. Aug. 1973.

3025. OBIAS, R. O. The status of rice production and research in the Philippines. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.2-7, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

3026. OKUBO, K. On the adjustment of rice production. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 81:4-15, illus. June 1973.

3027. OPELANIO, C. T., and DOSAYLA, E. D. Regional consumption patterns for cereals. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Aug. 1973. 4 p., illus.

3028. PANDEY, R. K. The analysis of demand for foodgrains. Indian J. Agric. Econ. 28(2):49-55, illus. Apr./June 1973.

3029. PARKER, J. B. Asian rice bowl countries tightening their belts. Ricemill News 10(4):23-26, illus. Aug. 1973.

3030. PAYNE, W. F. Analysis of Japanese rice policies. Proc. West Farm Econ. Assoc. 45:182-185, illus. 1972.

3031. RAJAPUROHIT, A. R. Study of the high yielding varieties programme in a district in Mysore: paddy (rabi 1966-67). Poona, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, 1968. 56 p., illus. (Mimeogr. Ser. 5)

3032. REPORT of the Special Agricultural Mission formed to evaluate the 1972/73 aman crop and the boro and aus crops of 1973 in Bangladesh and to assess import requirements of foodgrains for the calendar year 1973. Dacca, Dec. 1972. 16 p., appendices.

3033. RICHTER, H. V. The high yield program in Burma. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.144-160, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

3034. ROMEO, R. A., and PANTASTICO, ED. B. The national research program for primary commodity crops in the '70's. In Proc. Fourth Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cebu City, 1973, p.271-312.
Includes rice.

3035. RUTTAN, V. W. Planning technological advance in agriculture: the case of rice production in Taiwan, Thailand and the Philippines. In Inducing technological change for economic growth and development, ed. by R. A. Solo and E. M. Rogers, p.52-77. Ref. Michigan State University Press, 1972.

3036. SANTOS, E. L., DOSAYLA, E. D., and DARRAH, L. B. Income and food consumption (average data for 3 surveys). Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, May 1973.

3037. SARMA, J. S. Foodgrains. In Proc. Symp. Science and India's food problem, New Delhi, 1967, p.35-43, illus. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971.

3038. SCHROEDER, M. C. W., and SISLER, D. G. The impact of the Sonauli-Pokhara highway on the regional income and agricultural production of Pokhara Valley, Nepal. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 32, 113 p., illus. June 1970.

3039. SHASTRY, S. V. S. New vistas in rice production--problems and propects in the eastern region. Fert. News 18(1):95-103, illus. Jan. 1973.

3040. SHINTANI, M. Elasticity and technological change of rice production in Japanese agriculture. (In Japanese) J. Rural Econ. 45(3):111-121, illus. Ref. Dec. 1973.

3041. SMITH, K. F. Palay productivity and profitability in Iloilo, 1971-72. In U.S. Agency for International Development. Small farmer credit in Philippines, 16 p., illus. Ref. Washington, D.C., 1973.

3042. SPINKS, G. R. Review of high-yielding cereals in Asian areas. Ricemill News 10(3):12-13. Mar. 1973.

3043. STUDY and evaluation of rice production programs in Indonesia, 1961-1970. N.p., May 1971. 1 v. (various pagings) (Draft)

3044. SUZUKI, N. Economic analysis of rice distribution in the Meiji-Taisho Era. 2-3. (In Japanese) J. Rural Community Stud. 33/34:94-105; 35:10-21, illus. Feb., July 1972.

3045. SUZUKI, N. Economic analysis of rice distribution in the Meiji-Taisho Era. 4. (In Japanese) J. Rural Community Stud. 36:15-26, illus. Mar. 1973.

3046. TORRES, R. D., Prantilla, ED. B., and DARRAH, L. B. A buffer stock scheme for rice and corn in the Philippines. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Mar. 1973. 31 p., illus.

3047. TSUJII, H. Factors determining agricultural productivities in rice exporting countries and the green revolution, with special reference to analysis of rice production in Thailand with production function. (In Japanese) Southeast Asian Stud. 10(4):503-524, illus. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

3048. VEGA, M. R. Self-sufficiency in rice production in the Philippines. In Phi Sigma. Alpha Chi Chapter, University of the Philippines. Challenge to biologists in the 70's: the escalation of food production, p.83-90, illus. Diliman, Quezon City, National Research Council of the Philippines, 1973.

3049. WELSCH, D. E., and TONGPAN, S. Background to the introduction of high yielding varieties of rice in Thailand. In Shand, R. T. Technical change in Asian agriculture, p.124-143, illus. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1973.

3050. WILLIS, J. W. World rice economy report. Ricemill News 10(3):5-6, illus. Mar. 1973.

3051. WORLD grain supplies improve. Foreign Agric. Circ. FG 12-73, 16 p. Oct. 26, 1973.
Rice: world area, yield and production and world trade.

3052. WYCLIFFE, A., and NATH, V. Problems of marketable surplus of paddy and wheat in Deoria district (U.P.). Agric. Mark. 15(2):8-13, 24, illus. July 1972.

3053. YOSHIDA, K. National problems of "rice policy". (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 39(10):71-78. Sept. 1973.

FARMS AND FARMING

3054. ABARIENTOS, E. P. Farm organization and management: credit sources and farm inputs. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.20-27, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

3055. ABARIENTOS, E. P. How to make a farm plan for rice farming. College, Laguna, U.P. at Los Baños, Dept. of Agricultural Communications, 1973. 11 p., illus. (Farm Bull. No.30)

3056. ABARIENTOS, E. P., and FORTUNA, N. M. The high yielding varieties of rice: its impact on financing of small farm operations. In Proc. Third Scientific Meeting, Crop Science Society of the Philippines, Cagayan de Oro City, 1972, p.9-20, illus.

3057. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE, KOREA. A study on converting rain-field to upland. (In Korean) Seoul, Nov. 1972. 109 p., illus.

3058. ASIAN PRODUCTIVITY ORGANIZATION. Planning for agricultural area development: the Asian experience. Tokyo, 1973. 246 p.
Joint-operation of rice farming in Japan, p.33-36.

3059. AWAJI, S., SHIBATA, S., and ABE, K. Counterplan for problems of large-scale rice farming. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:98-100, illus. June 1973.

3060. BABA A. Gradation of rice culture technique and organization of production. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 70:4-13. July 1972.

3061. BARKER, R., and others. Employment and technological change in Philippine agriculture. In International Labour Office. Mechanisation and employment in agriculture, p.81-108, illus. Geneva, 1973.
W. H. Meyers, C. M. Crisostomo, and B. Duff, joint authors.

3062. BARRETTO, F. R. An analytic study of the "rice wage" formula. Manila, Bureau of the Census and Statistics, 1973. 31 p., illus. (Tech. Pap. No.4)

3063. BERQUE, A. Une mutation des campagnes japonaises: la riziculture à Hokkaido. [A change in Japan's agricultural regions: rice cultivation in Hokkaidô.] Ann. Geogr. 82(451):291-315, illus., map. Ref. May/June 1973.
English summary.

3064. BIROWO, A. T. Employment and income aspect of cropping system in Indonesia. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 6 p., tables.

3065. BURCROFF, R. T. Contractual choice on Philippine rice farms: implications for land reform in Asia. Seattle, Wash., 1972. 168 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Washington.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 33(8):3888-A. Feb. 1973.

3066. CADA, E. C. Rice farming the business way. Plant Ind. Dig. 30/31:11-17, illus. Jan. 1967-Dec. 1968.

3067. CEPEDA V., R., ACOSTA S., C., and ARAMENDIZ O., H. Rentabilidad de la fertilización de arroz en riego en la Doctrina (Cordoba) y Maria La Baja (Bolivar). [The returns of fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar).] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p.138-151, illus. Palmira, 1973.

3068. CHANCELLOR, W. J. Tractor custom hire services in multiple crop farming. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):66-68, illus. Spring 1973.

3069. CHEN, H. Y. Farming diversification and products marketing. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-Crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 36 p., illus.

3070. CHENG, C. P. Natural and technological factors contributing to the diversified production of crops in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-Crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 15 p., illus.

3071. CHUA, L. A. Developmental scheme for lowland rice farmers of Bukidnon: a strategy of change. College, Laguna, 1973. 214 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines.

3072. CLEVENGER, T. S., and HOSSAIN, M. D. New boro rice: an approach to planning in Bangladesh. Proc. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. 45:186-190. 1972.

3073. COLLIER, W. L., and SAJOGYO. Employment opportunities created by the high yielding rice varieties in several areas on Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, June 1972. 8 p., illus. (Res. Notes No.8)

3074. COLLIER, W. L. Impact of the high yielding varieties on the farmers' production of rice in Indonesia. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Jan. 1972. 44 p., illus. (Res. Notes No.5)

3075. COLLIER, W. L., COLTER, J., and SALEH, C. Observation on recent rice problems at the farm level in Subang Kabupaten. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Dec. 1972. 6 p. (Res. Notes No.12)

3076. COLLIER, W. L. Renting of farmers' rice fields by sugar cane factories--a case study in East Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Mar. 1973. 24 p., illus. (Res. Notes No.16)

3077. COLLIER, W. L. Size of rice field operation and adoption of high yielding rice varieties. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Jan. 1972. 4 p., illus. (Res. Notes No.2)

3078. COLLIER, W. L. Use of high yielding rice varieties and participation in Bimas programs on Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Jan. 1972. 15 p., illus. (Res. Notes No.1)

3079. CRUZ, D. A., and REALUYO, B. R. The Katipunan Farmers' Association, Inc.: a case study of an irrigators' cooperative undertaking. N.p., Mar. 1973. (An IIRR-UPLB joint research project) 48 p., illus. Ref.

3080. CRUZ, F. A. The Pinagbayanan Farmers' Association and its operation. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.243-257. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

3081. CURFS, H. P. Time and labor requirements for rice production. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 10 p. Ref.

3082. DETERMINING the optimum economic family-size farm for land reform areas (NRCP Project no. 1-H-4). Preliminary report. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 10(1): 11-30, illus. June 1973.

3083. DUFF, B. Mechanization and employment in Philippine agriculture: some empirical evidence. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 14 p., tables, figs.

3084. DUSHIN, B. V. Dejaki pitanija zenižennja sobivartosti risu v radgospach pvdnja ukraini. [Some problems in reducing production costs of rice on state farms of the southern Ukraine.] Zrosh. Zemlerob. 14:101-104. 1972.

3085. EVANGELISTA, D. L., TORRES, R. D., and FAIGMANE, M. M. The economics of ground-water irrigation. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p. 195-206, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

3086. FAJARDO P. S. Some problems associated with farm technology. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p. 70-75, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research, 1973.

3087. FARMERS UNION TEAM (MONROVIA, LIBERIA). Program for implementation of the Korliama Swamp Rice Project (100 acres of swamp rice) including the role of a cooperative. Monrovia, 1967. 8 p.

3088. FETTER, A. A. O futuro da lavcura orizicola gaucha. [The future of Gaucho rice farming.] Lav. Arroz. 26(272):49-50. Mar./Apr. 1973.

3089. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES DIVISION. Rice mechanization and employment at farm level. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 5 p., tables.

3090. GARCIA DURAN, E. Asistencia tecnica de Fedearroz. [Technical assistance of Fedearroz.] In Instituto Colombiano Agropecuario. Trabajos presentados en la V reunion anual del Programa Nacional de Arroz, 1973, p. 197-207, illus. Palmira, 1973.
Includes discussion.

3091. GOMI, S. Progress of fertilizer inputs and intensive rice farming: A case study from the Kaga Plain. (In Japanese) Nogyo Sogo Kenkyu 19(3):135-176, illus. July 1965.

3092. GRANT, W. R., HOTTEL, J. B., and MULLINS, T. Estimated costs and returns per acre of rice in the major U.S. rice areas, 1972 season. Dep. Inf. Rep. Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. 73-6, 53 p., illus. Ref. 1973.

3093. GREENE, B. A. Rate of adoption of new farm practices in the Central Plains, Thailand, Cornell Int. Agric. Bull. 24: 96 p., illus. Ref. Feb. 1973.

3094. GREWAL, S. S., and KAHLON, A. S. Impact of farm mechanization on land productivity and labour employment. J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 10(3):353-357, illus. Sept. 1973.

3095. GREWAL, S. S., and SANDHU, H. S. Returns from different crops at optimum level of management. Prog. Farming 10(1):18-19, illus. Sept. 1973.

3096. HARMS, A. G. Economic analysis of mechanization of agricultural operations in Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone Agric. J. 1(1):44-53, illus. 1972.

3097. HARRISON, J. Q. Agricultural modernization and income distribution: an economic analysis of the impact of new seed varieties on the crop production of large and small farms in India. Princeton, N.J., 1972. 187 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--Princeton University.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr. Int. A 33(10):5376-A. Apr. 1973.

3098. HASEYAMA, T. Economy of cooperative cultivation in rice farming. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:100-103, illus. June 1973.

3099. HATANO, T. Problems on the successors and contract in rice farming. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 39(6):56-63, illus. June 1973.

3100. HAYAKAWA, S., and WATANABE, Y. Examples in group-farming operation and joint-utilization. In Proc. Symp. on Farm Mechanization, p. 193-202, illus. Tokyo, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1970. (Trop. Agric. Res. Ser. No. 4)

3101. HEICHEL, G. H. Comparative efficiency of energy use in crop production. Conn. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull. 739, 26 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1973.

3102. HINODA, R. Trend of farmhouses enlarging scale of paddy field in Kawahara District. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 91:7-10. Mar. 1972.

3103. HIRANO, S. Future of rice cultivation farming. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 39(6):44-49, illus. June 1973.

3104. HIRATSUKA, T. A study on the possibility of the realization in whole contract farming of paddy rice production. (In Japanese) J. Rural Probl. 8(3):106-115, illus. Ref. Sept. 1972.

3105. HONYA, K. How to manage in changing agricultural condition: Reorganization of rice growing technique is necessary. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(3):375-381, illus. Mar. 1973.

3106. HOQUE, M. Z. Agro-economic evaluation of management intensities for irrigated rice. College, Laguna, 1973. 178 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Baños.

3107. HOSOI, Y. Reorganizing farming from cooperative to individual management. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:107-110, illus. June 1973.

3108. HOTTEL, J. B., MOORE, D. S., and MARTIN, J. R. The financial structure and practices of Texas rice producers. College Station, Texas, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Oct. 1972. 59 p., illus. Ref.

3109. HUANG, C. L., and CHEN, C. C. Multiple crop diversification and labor utilization in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 34 p., illus.

3110. HUANG, T. C. Agricultural diversification and community structure. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 40 p., illus.

3111. IENAGA, Y. Technical changes in developed rice culture region in the Philippines. (In Japanese) Nettai Noken Shuho 23:27-30, illus. Mar. 1973.

3112. IMAMURA, N. Formation, development and prospect of rice culture production organization. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 73:4-15, illus. Oct. 1972.

3113. ITALIAN RICE BOARD. Effect of rice mechanization on employment at district level. (Paper presented at the 7th session of the IRC Working Party on the Agricultural Engineering Aspects of Rice Production, Storage and Processing, Bangkok, 1972) 12 p., illus.

3114. IZUMI, K., and RANATUNGA, A. S. Cost of production of paddy, Yala 1972. Colombo, Agrarian Research and Training Institute, July 1973. 25 p., illus., maps.

3115. JALIHAL, K. A., CHANNE GOWDA, M. B., and SUNDARA SWAMY, B. Some aspects of adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy in Mandya district with particular reference to small farmers. Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 7(4):608-615, illus. Ref. 1973.

3116. JAPAN. AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES RESEARCH COUNCIL. Cropping systems of forage crops at dairy farming in paddy field areas to enlarge the scale. (In Japanese) Tokyo, 1973. 115 p., illus.

3117. JINBO, N., and GOTO, T. Contract work and its organization in rice farming. (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:103-106, illus. June 1973.

3118. JOHNSON, L., and DIAZ, A. A continuous rice production system. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):109-112, illus. Spring 1973.

3119. KANWAR, J. S., and others. Economics of fertilizer use in rice in farmers' fields. Fert. News 18(1):71-88, illus. Jan. 1973.
M. N. Das, M. G. Sardana, and S. R. Bapat, joint authors.

3120. KHAN, W., and TRIPATHY, R. N. Intensive agriculture and modern inputs. Hyderabad, National Institute of Community Development, 1972. 124 p., illus.
Includes rice production.

3121. KOBAYASHI, H. On the development of contracting business of operations in rice production and the dissolution of farmers. (In Japanese) J. Farm Manage. Econ. [Tohoku Univ.] 12:19-58, illus. Mar. 1972.

3122. KOMORI, S. Analysis of labour for the mechanized working on paddy field. I-III. (In Japanese) J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 34(4):358-364; 35(1):52-57; (2):200-206, illus. Mar., June, Sept. 1973.
English summaries.
I. R.M.R. of workers for several works using some machines; II. The effect of the location and feature of field on the working efficiency of using tiller; III. Energy requirements for tilling and puddling.

3123. KUDO, J. Criticism on "Argument for over-investment in farm mechanization". (In Japanese) Tohoku Agric. Res. 14:111-113, Ref. June 1973.

3124. KUMAGAYA, K. Problems in promoting contract rice cultivation by agricultural cooperatives. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic 48(3):394-398, illus. Mar. 1973.

3125. KUMAR, V. Rupee 1 spent on balanced fertilisation of rice returns Rs. 2.71. Fert. News 18(2):49-50, illus. Feb. 1973.

3126. KUMORI, F. A study on characters and innovation in working technique in the soft paddy ground around Lake Biwako. (In Japanese) Res. Bull. Agric. Ehime Univ. 15:93-126, illus. Mar. 1972.

3127. LEE, C. S., LEE, C. Y., and TSENG, C. H. Impact of multiple-crop diversification on farm income in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 25 p., illus.

3128. LEE, D. B. Economic survey of fertilizer situation in the Asian and Pacific region. Taipei, Taiwan, ASPAC Food and Fertilizer Technology Center, Dec. 1973. 198 p., illus. Ref.
Includes Australia, Taiwan, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, New Zealand, Philippines, Thailand, and Vietnam.

3129. LEE. T. H. Agricultural diversification and development. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(1):43-53, illus. Spring 1973.

3130. LEE. T. H. Planning multiple crop diversification for agricultural development--some suggestions for developing countries. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 28 p., illus.

3131. LIAO, S. I., and CHEN, Y. H. Economic analysis of floating rice co-operation in Taiwan. (In Chinese) Bank Taiwan Q. 24(1):195-213, illus. Mar. 1973.

3132. MACHADO, S. S. Area cultivada com arroz segundo o rendimento medio. [Area cultivated with ratoon rice and average yield.] Lav. Arroz. 26(276):54-55, illus. Nov./Dec. 1973.

3133. MAO, Y. K. Implication of Taiwan's experience in multiple-crop diversification to other Asian countries. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 43 p., illus.

3134. MIRCHANDANI, T. J. Investigations into methods and practices of farming in various states. New Delhi, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1971. 518 p. (Tech. Bull. 38).

3135. MIZOTA, H. Modernization of rice cultivation and production system. 1-2. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(7):885-890; (8):1019-1024, illus. July-Aug. 1973.
1. Prospects of new rice cultivation system in Saga Prefecture; 2. Practice and its prospect of campaign of the new Saga rice cultivation system.

3136. MORI, A. Studies on the transition of the farm management adopting upland field irrigation being effected by urbanization in Sagamihara area. (In Japanese) Bull. Agric. Res. Inst. Kanagawa Prefect. 108:81-96, illus. Mar. 1970.
English summary.

3137. MORINIO, T. Relation between agricultural production organization and family farming operation: development of rice cropping organization. Nogyo Keizai 38(12):17-25, illus. Dec. 1972.

3138. NAITO, S. A consideration on the graded type about evolution of collective cultivation of rice-plant. (In Japanese) Bull. Kyoto Agric. Exp. Stn. 6:23-36, illus. 1973.
English summary.

3139. NISHIO, T. History of rice production organization in Aichi Prefecture. (In Japanese) Nogyo Kozo Mondai Kenkyu 78:61-68. Mar. 1973.

3140. NJOKU, A. O., and KARR, G. L. Labour and upland rice production. J. Agric. Econ. 24(2):289-299, illus. Ref. May 1973.
French and German summaries.

3141. OKADO. K. Problems on expansion and management of agricultural facilities. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(6):769-773. June 1973.

3142. ONGKINGCO. P. S. Organization and operation of 15 communal irrigation systems in the Philippines. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.235-242, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

3143. OSHIMA, H. T. A labor-intensive strategy for Southeast Asia: a multiple-cropping model for the 1970's. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 43 p.

3144. PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Revolution in rice production: problems or promises. Farm J. [India] 12(9):9-12. July 1971.

3145. PAULINO, L. A. Family-size farm determination: issues and cases. Philipp. Agric. Situat. 10(1):1-10. June 1973.

3146. RAMIREZ, H. Manejo del arroz. [Rice management.] Gac. Agric. [Mexico] 17(438):26. Aug. 30, 1973.

3147. RANDHAWA, N. S., and DEV, G. Fertilizer usage in changing agriculture in Punjab. Indian Farming 22(6):76-79. Sept. 1972.

3148. RAVENHOLT, A. Rural employment for the green revolution. Fieldstaff Rep. Am. Univ. Field Staff Southeast Asia Ser. 20(6):13 p., illus. 1971.

3149. ROBINSON, D. M. Making an irrigation association a vehicle for development: preliminary observations on a group of Philippine rice farmers. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.259-270. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

3150. ROCHIN, R. I. A study of Bangladesh farmer's experiences with IR-20 rice variety and complementary production inputs. Bangladesh Econ. Rev. 1(1):71-94, illus. Jan. 1973.

3151. ROUMASSET, J. Estimating the risk of fertilization: rice production in the Philippines. Davis, Calif., University of California, Dept. of Economics, Dec. 1973. 32, 6 p., illus. Ref. (Working Pap. Ser. 32)

3152. ROUMASSET, J. A. Risk and choice-of-technique for peasant agriculture: the case of Philippine rice farmers. Madison, Wis., 1973. 184 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Wisconsin.

3153. SAIN, K., and BISWAS, B. B. A measure of human labour consumption of high yielding variety of paddy. Farm J. [India] 14(4/5):13-15, illus. Feb./Mar. 1973.

3154. SALKIN, J. S. The optimal level of production in generalized production functions: an application to South Vietnamese rice production. Malay. Econ. Rev. 18(2):60-67, illus. Oct. 1973.

3155. SASAKI, K., SATO, T., and MAEDA, N. Studies on the optimum plannings for upland farm management in Sannohe District, Aomori Prefecture. (In Japanese) Bu :. Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn. 18:40-51, illus. Mar. 1973.

3156. SATOH, Y. Studies on the method for deciding substitute lots. III. Establishing the method for deciding substitute lots in grouping of paddy-fields. (In Japanese) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 43:59-63, illus. Jan. 1973.
English summary.

3157. SCHEINKERMAN DE OBSCHATKO, E. Papel del credito en la producción agropecuaria: el caso del arroz. [Credit paper in agricultural production: the case of rice.] Publ. E.S.R. Repub. Argent. Min. Agric. Ganad. Direc. Nac. Econ. Sociol. Rural 60:15 p., illus. Oct. 1972.

3158. SCHLUTER, M. G. G. The role of co-operative credit in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties in India. Occas. Pap. Dep. Agric. Econ. Cornell Univ. 64, 37 p., illus. Ref. May 1973.

3159. SHIM, Y. K. Economic analysis of double cropping in paddy fields, 1967. Seoul, Ministry of Science and Technology, 1968. 63 p., illus.

3160. SHIRAISHI, M. Conditions of intensive and connotative enlarge of the scale on rice farming. (In Japanese) J. Rural Commun. Stud. 33/34:144-156, illus. Feb. 1972.

3161. SILVA, P. D. DA, JESUS GOTUZZO, C. DE, and DREYER, G. C. Estudo sobre o custo de produção do arroz no Rio Grande do Sul--safra 1972/1973. [Studies on the cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul--crop season 1972/1973.] Lav. Arroz. 26(272):4-40, illus. Mar./Apr. 1973.

3162. SINGH, K., and MOHAN, S. A case study of the economics of multiple cropping in Delhi State. AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia) 4(2):35-40, illus. Autumn 1973.

3163. SINGH, K., and SINGH, M. The relative contribution of area, yield and crop pattern to increased production in the Punjab. J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 10(3):358-365, illus. Sept. 1973.

3164. SINGH, R., and KAHLON, A. S. Capital and credit requirements of farms of different sizes at different levels of mechanization. J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 10(4):454-462, illus. Dec. 1973.

3165. SOEJONO, I. Program "Bimas" sebagai pendorong modernisasi usahatani. [Bimas program as a stimulant in modernizing of agricultural farm management.] In Indonesia. Agro Economic Survey. Report, vol. 1, pt. 2, p.1-105, illus. 1968.

3166. SUZUKI, F. An experiment in the identification of agricultural regions in Tohoku, with the differences in land characteristics using the production cost data of rice crop. (In Japanese) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agric. Sci. [Japan] Ser. H 45:1-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1973.
English summary.

3167. TAINSH, J. A. R. Unemployment in a low-income country. World Crops 25(2):98-99. Mar./Apr. 1973.
Includes employment and rice production.

3168. TANCO, A. R. Agriculture at the crossroads. Fookien Times Yearb. 1972:158, 160-163, illus.
Includes rice production.

3169. TORRES, R. D. Pricing irrigation water. In Water management in Philippine irrigation systems: research & operations, p.183-193, illus. Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973.

3170. TROPICAL AGRICULTURE RESEARCH CENTER, JAPAN. Investigation report on the introduction of high yielding rice varieties and changes in farm management. (In Japanese) Tokyo, Oct. 1973. 85 p., illus. (Shiryo No. 23)

3171. TROPICAL AGRICULTURE RESEARCH CENTER, JAPAN. Investigation report on the present status of farm management at the paddy field region in western Java. (In Japanese) Tokyo, June 1973. 55 p., illus. (Shiryo No. 22)

3172. TSUCHIYA, K. Agricultural prices and diversification in Japan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 52 p., illus.

3173. U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT. Spring review of small farmer credit. Washington, D.C., 1973. 20 v.
Papers on small farmer credit in the different countries.

3174. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cost of producing palay in Laguna (Dry season, 1972-1973). College, Laguna, Sept. 1973. 34 p., illus. (Ser. No.4)

3175. UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES AT LOS BAÑOS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cost of producing palay in Laguna: wet season, 1972-1973. College, Laguna, Mar. 1973. 31 p., illus. (Ser. No.3)

3176. USAMI, S. Some aspects of the recent enlargement of rice farms. 1. (In Japanese) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 27(3):137-181, illus. July 1973.

3177. UTAMI, W., and IHALAUW, J. Some consequences of small farm size. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 9(2):46-56, illus. July 1973.

3178. WANG, Y. T., and YU, T. Y. H. Historical evolution and future prospect of multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 34 p., illus.

3179. WATABE, T. Possibility and present status of "green revolution"; with special reference to rice farming in India. (In Japanese) Nogyo Keizai 39(10):16-31, illus. Sept. 1973.

3180. WONG, C. M. Changes in the Chinese system of fertilizer distribution. Newsl. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 16:9-10. Mar. 26, 1973.
Also in Ext. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. 35:1-3. Nov. 1973.

3181. WOOLF, W. F., GERLOW, A. R., and LARRISON, J. C. Farm machinery and equipment costs in the Southwest Louisiana rice area. La. State Univ. D.A.E. Res. Rep. 449, rev., 68 p., illus. Dec. 1972.

3182. WU, T. S., and TSAI, H. C. Patterns of agricultural emigration and multiple-crop farming in Taiwan. (Paper presented at the Seminar on Multiple-crop Diversification in Taiwan and its Relevance to Southeast Asian Countries, Taipei, Taiwan, 1973) 37 p., illus.

3183. YACHIMOTO, H. Development of large scale rice farming in reclaimed land: in the case of T. Goto's farm in Naganuma-cho, Hokkaido. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(11):1413-1419, illus. Nov. 1973.

3184. YAMAGUCHI, T. A group production system of rice: Recent conditions and problems especially at Shonai Plain in Yamagata Prefecture. (In Japanese) Agric. Hortic. 48(6):763-768, illus. Ref. June 1973.

3185. YAMASAKI, F. The readjustment of the paddy field. (In Japanese) Sogo Nogaku 17(2):17-18. Nov. 1969.

3186. YAMAUCHI, T. The theory and practice of crop insurance in Japan. Tech. Bull. ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 18:34 p., illus. Sept. 1973.

3187. YASUDA, S. Technological changes in paddy rice production and pesticide problem. (In Japanese) Agric. Econ. Pap. Kobe Univ. 7:31-58, illus. Ref. June 1972.

3188. ZAMAN, M. R. Sharecropping and economic efficiency in Bangladesh. Dacca, Bangladesh Institute of Development Economics, Sept. 1972. 41 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. Ser. No. 3)

MARKETING, TRADE AND PRICES

3189. ABARIENTOS, E. P., and others. A possible price support system for palay. Diliman, Quezon City, National Food and Agriculture Council, Jan. 1973. 20 p., illus.
E. R. Roman, L. M. Pecadizo, and L. B. Darrah, joint authors.

3190. ALIX, J. C. More thoughts on a rice price policy. Agric. Econ. Stat. Mark. News Dig. [Philippines] 7(31):4 p. Aug. 1, 1973.

3191. ANALYSIS of world rice production and markets. Ricemill News 10(4):12, 14-17, illus. Aug. 1973.

3192. ARNDT, H. W. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 9(2):1-27, illus. July 1973.
Includes rice prices and marketing in Indonesia.

3193. ASADUZZAMAN, MD. The seasonal variation in price of rice: Bangladesh 1950-1972. Bangladesh Econ. Rev. 1(2):213-220, illus. Ref. Apr. 1973.

3194. BAICHWAL, P. R. Procurement of foodgrains in Maharashtra State--role of cooperatives. In Seminar on Emerging Problems of Marketing of Agricultural Commodities, 1971, p.242-258, illus. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1972.

3195. BAN, S. H. A study of the marketing of rice by 300 farmers in four villages Kyunggi-do, for the 1965-'66 rice year. Suwon, Seoul National University, College of Agriculture, 1967. 192 p., illus.

3196. BHATIA, M. S., and SUKHEJA, A. L. Behaviour of paddy and rice prices--a case study. Agric. Mark. [India] 14(1):11-14, illus. Apr. 1971.

3197. BLAKESLEE, L. L., HEADY, E. O., and FRAMINGHAM, C. F. World food production, demand, and trade. Ames, Iowa State Univ. Press, 1973. 417 p.
Levels and patterns of international trade in rice, p.302-326, illus.

3198. BOONMA, C. Modelling rice and corn markets in Thailand. Urbana, Ill., 1972. 153 p., illus. Ref.
Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
Abstract in Diss. Abstr Int. A 33(10):5373-A-5374-A. Apr. 1973.

3199. BROWN, C. P. Rice price stabilization and support in Malaysia. Dev. Econ. 11(2):164-183, illus. Ref. June 1973.

3200. DE VRIES, E. Marketing and processing of paddy (rice). In Indonesia. Agro Economic Survey. Report, vol. 1, pt. 2, p.xxv-xxx. 1968.

3201. EFFERSON, J. N. Some observations on the emerging rice marketing problems of Sri Lanka. (A report prepared under the sponsorship of IRRI through the Sri Lanka Ford Foundation Rice Processing Project in cooperation with Paddy Marketing Board of Sri Lanka, Mar. 1973) 33 p. Ref.

3202. EILAND, J. C., and MORIAK, T. F. Market patterns for U.S. rice, 1971-1972. U.S. Dep. Agric. Econ. Res. Serv. ERS 528, 17 p., illus. 1973.

3203. GANDY, D. R., and TRAYLOR, H. D. An economic analysis of commingling as a method for improving rough rice marketing in Lousiana. Baton Rouge, La. Agric. Exp. Stn., Apr. 1972. 42 p., illus. Ref. (D.A.E. Res. Rep. No. 437)

3204. GEORGE, P. S., and CHOUKIDAR, V. V. Production and marketing pattern of paddy (A study of local and high yielding varieties in the West Godavari District) Ahmedabad, Indian Institute of Management, 1972. 270 p., illus.

3205. GRENVILLE, S. Survey of recent developments. Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 9(1):1-29, illus. Mar. 1973.
Includes rice prices in Indonesia.

3206. GRILLENZONI, M. Produzione e mercato mondiale del riso: evoluzione e prospettive. [World production and world market for rice: past developments and estimates.] Riv. Econ. Agric. 27(5):41-71, illus. Sept./Oct. 1972.
English summary.

3207. HAN, S. K., and others. Organization and performance of the agricultural marketing system in Korea. Korean Agric. Sector Stud. Spec. Rep. 7, 105 p., illus. 1972.
Y. S. Hong, C. S. Park, J. D. Shaffer, W. J. Song, K. W. Suh, and W. H. Suh, joint authors.

3208. HESS, P., and WALTERS, H. F. Shifts in West German rice use shrink U.S. share of market. Foreign Agric. 11(50):6-7, illus. Dec. 10, 1973.

3209. HOW the US markets rice. Ricemill News 10(4):7-11, illus. Aug. 1973.

3210. INSTITUTO DOS CEREAIS, PORTUGAL. Tabela de preços para o arroz em casca; colheita de 1973. [Table of prices for unhulled rice; harvest season 1973.] Lisboa, Sept. 1973. 15 p.

3211. INTERNATIONAL TRADE CENTRE. The market for rice in selected European countries. 1. USSR, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Switzerland. Geneva, 1972. 51 p., illus.

3212. INTERNATIONAL TRADE CENTRE. The market for rice in selected European countries. 2. Federal Republic of Germany, United Kingdom, Netherlands, Belgium/Luxembourg, Austria, Sweden, Denmark. Geneva, 1973. 71 p., illus.

3213. ISHIZAWA, T. Good quality rice campaign which was unsuccessful. (In Japanese) Norin Tokei Chosa 252:24-29, illus. Mar. 1972.

3214. KARAYALAR, K. S. Price and agricultural production in Kerala. Agric. Res. J. Kerala 10(1):69-70, illus. Mar. 1972.

3215. KIMURA, S. Degeneration processes in the price policy of rice. (In Japanese) J. Rural Commun. Stud. 35:1-9, illus. July 1972.

3216. MEHTA, P. Impact of price changes on area, production and productivity--A case study. Agric. Mark. [India] 14(1):7-10. Apr. 1971.

3217. MULLINS, T., and MORRISON, B. Economic and marketing research in rice. Rice J. 76(7):42-43. July 1973.

3218. MUTHIAH, C. Emerging problems in rice marketing in South India. In Seminar on Emerging Problems of Marketing of Agricultural Commodities, 1971, p.53-64. Bombay, Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1972.

3219. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly average prices of rice and corn, 1972. Quezon City, n.d. 39 p., tables.

3220. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices paid by farmers, 1970. Quezon City, n.d. 27 p. (tables)

3221. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices paid by farmers, 1971 & 1972. Quezon City, n.d. 81 p.

3222. PHILIPPINES (REPUBLIC). BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Prices received by farmers, 1971 & 1972. Quezon City, n.d. 85 p.

3223. RAHMAN, K. M. Development of agricultural marketing in Bangladesh. Comilla, Bangladesh Academy for Rural Development, 1973. 135 p., illus. Ref.
Includes rice marketing.

3224. RYAN, J. G. Some implications of rice price and policy changes for irrigated farms. Rev. Mark. Agric. Econ. 41(2/3):39-52, illus. Ref. June-Sept. 1973.

3225. SAWADA, T. Sales competition in connection with ¥2,000,000 million worth commodities. (In Japanese) Shoku Kagaku 1:69-74. Aug. 1971.
Includes rice.

3226. SMITH, G. W. Marketing and economic development: a Brazilian case study, 1930-70. Food Res. Inst. Stud. Agric. Econ. Trade Dev. Stanford Univ. 12(3):179-198, illus. Ref. 1973.

3227. SOENTORO, and others. Impact of unexpected rice price increases on farmers and farm laborers on Java. Jakarta, Agro Economic Survey, Feb. 1973. 35 p., illus. (Res. Notes No. 15)
G. Wiradi, W. L. Collier, J. M. Colter, and C. Saleh, joint authors.

3228. TAHYAR, C. Bitter harvest of Asian rice. Mod. Asia 7(6):24-26, illus. Aug. 1973.
Rice export and prices in Thailand.

3229. TEXAS AGRICULTURAL MARKET RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER. Marketing strategy alternatives for Texas rice. College Station, Texas, Dec. 1971. 140 p., illus.

3230. TIONGSON, F. A. Distribution and marketing problems in rice. In Res. Pap. First National Agriculture System Research Congress, U.P. at Los Baños, 1973, Workshop Sess. No. 8, p.84-90. Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Council for Agricultural Research. 1973.

3231. URAI, R. Recent rice export in Thailand. (In Japanese) J. Grain Import. Assoc. 291:50-53. Dec. 1972.

3232. VERMA, M. L., and AZAD, M. P. Impact of marketing cooperatives on the marketing of foodgrains in Lucknow district. Agric. Situat. India 25(1):19-24, illus. Apr. 1970.

STATISTICS AND STATISTICAL METHODS

3233. DUANGRATANA, S., and GOMEZ, K. A. Sampling technique for determining yield components of rice in Thailand. Thai J. Agric. Sci. 6(4):303-313, illus. Oct. 1973.

3234. GOMEZ, K. A. Current research program in the Statistics Department, IRRI. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 6 p., tables.

3235. GUTIERREZ, J. S. A statistical analysis of rice farmers' decisions. Philipp. Stat. 18(3/4):32-51, illus. Sept.-Dec. 1969.

3236. MALAYSIA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Paddy statistics, West Malaysia, 1972. Kuala Lumpur, 1973. 84 p.

3237. MORRIS, R. A. The IRRI/IPI Stat/Econ Report. (Paper presented at the International Rice Research Conference, Los Baños, Laguna, IRRI, 1973) 4 p.

3238. MUROMATSU, M. Present status and significance of rice culture in Hokkaido in recent years. 1-2. Statistical review. (In Japanese) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 41(8):505-510; (9):603-608, illus. Aug.-Sept. 1973.

3239. RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1973. Washington, D.C., 1973. 4 p.
Also in Rice J. 76(8):28-29. Aug. 1973.

3240. U.S. ECONOMIC RESEARCH SERVICE. Rice situation. Washington, D.C., Mar. 1973. 23 p., illus.
Statistics.

CROP AND YIELD ESTIMATING AND FORECASTING, YIELD ANALYSIS

3241. MATSUZAKI, A., MATSUSHIMA, S., and TOMITA, T. Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. CXIII-CXIV. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(1):54-62; (2):178-184, illus. Ref. Mar., June 1973.
English summaries.
CXIII. Effects of the nitrogen top-dressing at the full heading stage on kernel qualities; CXIV. On the increase of nitrate nitrogen utilization ratio at the tillering stage of rice plants.

3242. MATSUZAKI, A., MATSUSHIMA, S., and TOMITA, T. Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. CXVI. The effects of the growth amount at the starting time of nitrogen depletion treatment and the length of its treatment period on the growth control of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(3):362-369, illus. Sept. 1973.
English summary.

3243. MATSUZAKI, A., MATSUSHIMA, S., and TOMITA, T. Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice. CXVII. The effects of the growth potency (amount) at the starting time of the nitrogen restriction treatment and the nitrogen concentration of nutritional solution during the treatment on the further growth of rice plants. (In Japanese) Proc. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 42(4):506-512, illus. Dec. 1973.
English summary.

3244. RUSSELL, J. S. Yield trends of different crops in different areas and reflections on the sources of crop yield improvement in the Australian environment. J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci. 39(3):156-166, illus. Ref. Sept. 1973.

3245. SAXENA, R., and SARDANA, M. G. Study on the trends in yield of rice and wheat in India during the first three five year plans. J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 25(2):58-66, illus. Dec. 1973.

3246. TOKUNAGA, H., IMAZATO, K., and ISHIMARU, H. Cause of yield depression of rice in 1971 in Kyushu District. (In Japanese) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 38:51-53, illus. Apr. 1973.

3247. U.S. AID MISSION TO LAOS. Estimated yields for lowland and upland rice in Laos for the 1973 wet season. Laos, Dec. 1973. 1 v. (varous pagings)

BABAGUCHI, K. Bionomics and control of corbett rice bug, Leptocorixa corbetti China, attacking rice plant. 2. Relation between the number of attacking insects on rice panicles and extent of damage, 1973. Proc. Assoc. Plant Protect. Kyushu 19:88-90. 1973.

CHEN, T. T., and LAI, C. L. A study on the Fe-CO_2 system of the soils. J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 9(3/4):1-8. 1971.

EZUKA, A., and others. Varietal resistance of rice to bacterial leaf blight. II. Resistance in Wase-Aikoku no.3 group.' Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 36(3):174-175. June 1970.

HALTEREN, P. van, and SAMA, S. Tungro di Sulawesi. Makassar Res. Stn. Agric. Bull. 1, 4 p., illus. 1973?

HERRERA, L., and others. Determination of the critical period of foliage damage caused by insects and diseases on the rice crop in Cuba. Rev. "Centro" serie: Cienc. Agric. Univ. Cent. Las Villas, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1972. 2 p.

HERRERA, L., and others. Determination of the resistance of 94 lines and varieties of the IR type of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan under field conditions, 1972. (Paper Seminario Nacional del Arroz, Habana, 1972) 2 p.

HERRERA, L., and RODRIGUEZ, I. Influence of nitrogen and potassium fertilizers on the incidence of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan on rice in Cuba, 1972. Rev. "Centro" serie: Cienc. Agric. Univ. Cent. Las Villas, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1973. 2 p.

HERRERA, L., and REYES, H. Studies on the transmission of hoja blanca virus through the seed. [n.p., n.d.] 1 p.

HISAHARA, S., and SEKIYA, N. Relationships between the growth stage and bacterial leaf blight in rice plants. (Abstr.) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 22(1):9. Mar. 1957.

ITO, T., and SAITO, T. The ovicidal action of systemic insecticides on the eggs of Pieris rapae crucivore Boisduval and and Nilaparvata lugens Stal. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):41-42. Mar. 1973.

IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). I. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosome 1,2,3 and 4. Jap. J. Breed. 21(1):19-28. Feb. 1971.

IWATA, N., and OMURA, T. Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). II. Linkage groups corresponding to the chromosomes 5,6,8,9,10 and 11. Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 25(3/4):137-153. Nov. 1971.

KAJITA, H. Rearing of Apanteles chilones Munakata on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a semi-artificial diet. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):5-9. Mar. 1973.

KAJITA, H. Threshold temperature for the development of Apanteles chilonis Munakata and A. flavipes (Camaron) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(1):39-40. Mar. 1973.

KOYAMA, J. Studies on the diminution of insecticide application to rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. I. The relation between the damage caused by rice stem borer and the yield of rice. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 17(3):147-153. Sept. 1973.

KUDO, M. Heading characteristics of the rice plant. 30, 5 p., tables, figs. 1973? (This paper will appear in a book on plant physiology in English which will be published in Japan at an uncertain date.)

KUSHIBUCHI, K. Introducing a testing instrument for determining the transparency of rice grain. Jap. J. Breed. 23(3):155-158. June 1973.

MASUDA, S., and TANAKA, T. Tractive performances of wheel-type tractor. V. Researches on the soil deformation by the tractor wheel and sinkage of the wheel lug in the soil. J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 26(1):5-8. June 1964.

MASUDA, S., and TANAKA, T. Tractive performances of wheel-type tractor. VI. Theoretical analysis of the stress distribution on the lug surface by the soil. J. Soc. Agric. Mach. Japan 26(1):9-13. June 1964.

NAGATA, T., and others. On the time of control for the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. 17(2):71-76. June 1973.

NISHIMURA, Y., and SAKAGUCHI, S. Inheritance of resistance in rice to bacterial leaf blight, Bacterium oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Nakata. (Abstr.) Jap. J. Breed. 9(1):58. June 1959.

OHKUBO, N. Experimental studies on the flight of planthoppers by the tethered flight technique. I. Characteristics of flight of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (STAL) and effects of some physical factors. Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool.17(1):10-18. Mar. 1973.

ONO, T. The origin of Japanese upland rice varieties. Jap. J. Breed. 23(4):207-211. Aug. 1973.

PEREZ PONCE, J., and others. Resistance test to hoja blanca disease on rice (Oriza sativa L.) under field condition. [n.p., n.d.] 6 p.

PEREZ PONCE, J. Study on the resistance of 64 varieties and lines of rice (Oriza sativa L.) to hoja blanca virus. [n.p., n.d.] 5 p.

PHAM-HOANG-HO. Oryza L. In His An illustrated flora of South Vietnam, vol. 2, p.870-872. Saigon, 1972.

Aaron, D. S. 1307
Abarientos, E.P. 3054- 3056
3189
Abbaiah, K. 2191
Abe, H. 398 1516
1740
Abe, I. 846
Abe, K. 879 3059
Abe, S. 432
Abel, M.E. 1255
Abeygunawardena, D.V.W. 732 1308
Abeykoon, M.B. 2538
Abifarin, A.O. 433 2348
Abilay, W.P. 1107
Aboobaker, V.O. 883
Abou-El-Hassan, A. 2849
Abou-Raya, A.K. 2849
Aboul-Fetouh, M.S. 2865
Abraham, C.C. 2381 2606
Abraham, E.V. 2566
Abrol, I.P. 880 1605
1618
Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot. 1
Acasio, U.A. 2676
Acharya, N. 1309
Achuthan Nayar, M. 1140
Acland, J.D. 2
Acosta S., C. 3067
Adair, C.R. 434 564
778
Adamenko, V.K. 1438
Addison, E.A. 2088
Addoh, P. 2357
Addoh, P.G. 2038
Ademokula, D.O. 2291
Adiev, A. 1823
Adulavidya, K. 751
Afzal, M. 2925
Agarkov, V.D. 1690
Agarwal, G.K. 1463
Agarwal, V.K. 2000
Agrawal, K.B. 1237 1486
Agrawal, R.K. 2607
Agr. Econ. Inst. Korea 3057
Agr. For. Fish. Organ. Japan 1141
Agr. Res. Counc. Lond. Letcombe Lab. 114
Agyen-Sarpong, M. 2382
Ahmad, A.M. bin 1898
Ahmed, A.M. 2850
Ahmed, I.S. 674
Ahmed, N. 1899
Ahmed, W. 2572
Ahn, J.S. 426 881
Ahn, S.B. 115- 117
882 1246
1310 1369
1501 1666
Ahuja, S.C. 832
Aibara, Y. 2713
Aida, C. 2975
2977- 2979
Aiga, I. 610 611
Aiyer, R.S. 883
Aizawa, H. 218 2824
Aizono, Y. 118
Akai, S. 2339
Akai, T. 2902
Akakuma, Y. 2979
Akama, Y. 508 761
762 1517
1518
Akashi, K. 421
Akatsuka, T. 1638
Akazawa, T. 283 284
Akbar, M. 435
Akhanda, A.M. 2926
Akhundov, F.G. 884
Akihama, T. 436 522
733
Akita, K. 1519
Akita, S. 119 120
Akiyoshi, K. 2066
Alamgir, M. 2981 2982
Alaudin 2906
Albescu, I. 1142
Al-Djabri, M. 1052
Aldoshina, T.V. 2068
Aldrick, S.J. 2175
Alejar, A.A. 299
Alekaev, N.S. 2776
Aleshin, E.P. 121- 126
241 278
431 1311
1348
Alix, J.C. 2677 3190
All India Co-ord. Agron. Exp. Scheme 3
All India Coord. Rice Improve. Proj. 4
Allaby, M. 437
Allbrook, R.F. 885
Alluri, K. 847
Al-Rehab, F.A. 2849
Altez, S.P. 2678
Aluko, M.O. 2039
Alvarez, E.I. 1815
Alvarez, R.C. 1143
Alviola III, P.L. 2579
Alwis, W.D.de 1900
Amandykov, A.A. 1520 1521
Amano, T. 1522
Amante, E. 2537
Amaral, J.K. 1247
Amaral, R.E.M. 2214
Amarasiri, S.L. 1798
Amatatsu, K. 1639
Amaya, T. 1628 1849
Amaya N., M. 2383 2384
Amici, A. 2139 2163
An, S.B. 1010
Anamizu, K. 292 1858
Ananthanarayana, R. 1606
Ancajas, R.R. 1089 1092
Andales, S.C. 2676 2679
Anderson, R.G. 2934
Ando, A. 438
Ando, H. 1042
Ando, M. 395
Andreeva, I.N. 112 235
Andres, F. 801
Andryushin, M. 1799
Andryushin, M.A. 1800
Ang, A.L. 2854
Angeles, H.L. 1801
Anter, F. 1341
Antonio, A.A. 127 2777
2794
Anyoji, H. 1845
Anzai, M. 2564
Aoki, K. 255
1523- 1527
1562- 1565
Aomori Agr. Exp. Stn. 5
439 1144
Aoyagi, E. 378 1016
1474 1498
App, A.A. 250 251
Apparao, A. 2215
Appert, J. 2385
Aprod, A.I. 349 1640
Aragon, E.L. 1162
Arakawa, K. 1641
Aramendiz, H. 1528 1529
Aramendiz O., H. 440 1642
3067
Arashi, K. 734 735
1145- 1148
1607
Araujo, J.T. de 743
Areekul, S. 2386
Aresvik, O. 2934
Aresvik, O.H. 2935
Arevalo, R.D. 1149
Arimura, S. 989
Arndt, H.W. 3192
Arnon, I. 6
Arora, V.K. 2680
Arrivets, J. 1802
Arromratana, U. 886
Arunachalam, V. 706
Arystanov, I.Zh. 1823
Asada, K. 387
Asaduzzaman, Md. 3193
Asaga, K. 441
Asakuma, S. 811
Asana, R.D. 1098
Asano, H. 181
Asari, S. 2387
Ashrafuzzaman, M.H. 2216
Asian Prod. Organ. 3058
Asopa, V.N. 2001
Assegninou, S. 7
Athwal, D.S. 713 714
Atia, M.H. 130
Atkins, E.L. 2388
Atkins, J.G. 742
2089- 2091
Atwell, G.C. 2600 2605
Auma, E.O. 1150 1151
Auriau, P. 8
Austin, A. 686
Awaji, S. 3059
Awakul, S. 737

Awan, M.A. 131
Axenova, I. 1142
Aya, M. 1643
Ayano, Y. 2743
Aymond, H.J. 126
Azad, M.P. 3232
Azam, K.M. 2389 2927
Azambuja Rosa J. de 1901
Azizul Islam, A.J.M. 2002
Azzini, L.E. 1681

Baba, A. 3060
Baba, S. 2983
Babaguchi, K. 2390
Babakhodzhaeva, S.A. 2851
Babamov, L. 1248
Badawy, A. Y. 1341
Badinand, B. 2984
Badrie, G. 2533
Bae, S.H. 442
Bagnenko, V.K. 1557
Bai, G. 2825
Bai, Y.J. 942
Baichwal, P.R. 319
Baig, M.M.H. 983 2055
Bailey, G.F. 2876
Baker, J.E. 2608- 2610
2644
Bakhareva, S.N. 1644
Bakker, W. 2143
Bal, H.K. 1902
Bal, H.S. 1902
Balakrishna Rao, K. 129
Balakrishna Rao, M.J. 443- 445
640 684
738 830
Balandreau, J. 906
Balaraman, K. 2177
Balasubramaniam, K.M. 834 1433
1579
Balasubramanian, A. 2176 2177
Baldi, G. 848
Baldzhiev, D. 1499
Balingit, C.G. 2418
Ballal, D.K. 917
Ballal, M.S. 446 1225
Ballesteros, R. 739 1530
Ballesteros Murillo, R. 2092
Ballod, Z.I. 349
Ban, S.H. 3195
Ban, T. 2778
Ban, Y. 1828
Bandong, J.M. 2295
Bandzo, G. 1248
Banerjee, J.R. 875
Banerjee, S.N. 2040
Bangladesh. Plann. Comm. 9
Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst. 10
Banja, K.M. 2041
Bansil, P.C. 11
Banta, G.R. 1249 1260
1903 2930
Banzatto, N.V. 447 826
1681 2537
Bapat, R. 1377
Bapat, S.R. 1379 3119
Barakat, M.A. 130 1099
Barat, H. 2358

Barbehenn, K.R. 2580
Barber, S. 2611 2779
Bardhan, D.R. 2391
Bari, G. 131
Barile, C. 892
Barker, R. 2928- 2931
2985 3061
Barretto, F.R. 3062
Barthakur, B.C. 2003
Basilio, E.A. 2678
Baskett, R. 2035
Baskett, R.S. 1645
Basu, A.N. 2158 2166
Basu, P.K. 2852
Batalla Perez, J.A. 1646 2744
Batora, V. 2059
Battad, F.A. 2932
Battino Viterbo, A. 1647
Bautista, E.M. 1087
Bayer, D. 1645
Bayer, D.E. 1648
Beachell, H.M. 448 624
625 801
Beck, J. 2687
Beckmann, K. 2455
Bedi, A. 2655
Beech, D.F. 911 1535
Beeny, J.M. 1904
Begum, A. 2829
Behal, S.P. 1294
Behrendt, S. 1716
Belli, G. 2139 2163
Ben-Gera, I. 2612
Bencivelli, A. 887
Bender, F.E. 1905
Benedito de Barber. C. 2611 2779
Benigno, E.A. 2579
Berlage, L.J.J.B. 2981 2982
2986
Bermejo F., F. 1649
Bernardo, E.N. 2392
Bernasor, P.C. 1163 1671
1673
Bernaux, P. 2093
Berque, A. 3063
Berry, R.A. 2933
Bertrand, R. 1100
Besser, J.F. 2581
Beye, G. 1312 1313
1608
Beztravnyi, V.A. 2306
Bhadrachalam, A. 132 1633
Bhalkikar, R. 981 1495
Bhan, A.K. 133
Bhapkar, D.G. 2462
Bhardwaj, R.B.L. 1459 1460
Bhargava, P.D. 1238
Bhashyam, M.K. 2748
Bhasker, R. 2737
Bhati, U.N. 2969
Bhatia, B.S. 2838
Bhatia, M.S. 3196
Bhatia, P.C. 1201
Bhatnagar, O.K. 2042
Bhattacharjee, D.P. 134 792
Bhattacharya, A. 1456
Bhattacharya, A.P. 1101
Bhattacharya, B. 1314
Bhattacharya, B.K. 1152

Bhattacharyay, S.P. 1730
Bhattacharyya, A.K. 1609
Bhattacharyya, K.K. 1531 1533
Bhudhasamai, T. 2474
Bhumbla, D.R. 971 1610
1669
Bidaux, J.M. 2094 2217
Bieber, R.A. 2987 3003
Biggar, J.W. 1065 1881
Birch, G.G. 2834
Birowo, A.T. 3064
Bischof, F. 1650
Bisen, C.R. 1651
Bishara, M.A. 2415 2416
2577
Bishara, S.I. 2613
Bisiach, M. 1647 1652
Biswal, L.D. 2662
Biswas, B.B. 3153
Biswas, B.C. 1592
Biswas, D.K. 1500
Blakeney, A.B. 2218
Blakeslee, L.L. 3197
Blasczyk, G. 2899
Blase, M.G. 2962
Bocchi, G. 2843
Boeken, G.B. 1653
Boerema, E.B. 135 741
961 1532
Bolle-Jones, E.W. 888- 890
Boller, R.A. 2614
Bollich, C.N. 434 449
450 742
2772
Bolstad, J. 2035
Bond, E.J. 2674
Boonit, A. 1906
Boonma, C. 3198
Boomwite, C. 658
Boonyoi, S. 886
Borgohain, M. 2003
Borlaug, N.E. 2934 2935
Borovkova, A.M. 2359
Bose, S. 451
Bose, S.R. 12
Bosshart, R.P. 1153
Bowling, C.C. 2393 2394
Bowman, D.H. 2772
Bowmer, K.H. 1654
Bradfield, R.L. 1250
Braga, J.M. 1327
Brams, E. 891
Brandao, S.S. 1327
Brandon, D.M. 1645 2035
Breckenridge, C. 2745
Breniere, J. 2395 2396
Breniere, M. 2397
Brenner, H. 1331
Brezhnev, D.D. 453
Bridge, B.J. 886
Bridge, J. 2360
Briones, A.M. 1014
Bronzi, P. 13
Brooks, D.H. 2219
Brower, J.H. 2615 2671
Brown, C.P. 3199
Brown, I A. 1611
Brown, K.W. 1889
Buddenhagen, I.W. 2095 2120
2121 2175

Bueno, A.J. 455 1658
Bugayong, R.G. 1655
Bui Dyk-Khoi 2699 2722
Bulanadi, J. 1907
Bunoan, J.C. 892 1315
Burcroff, R.T. 3065
Burkhardt, T.H. 2680
Burley, T.M. 14 2936
Burrill, L.C. 1656 1657
2043
Burton, W.R. 751
Buth, G.M. 15
Buttrose, M.S. 95
Bykov, V.G. 1817

C.S.I.R.O. Div. Irrig. Res. 1812
Cabanilla, H.C. 1658
Cabezas, J.A. 136
Cabezas, M. 136
Cabrejos, C. 2493
Cada, E.C. 454 455
2005 3066
Cadapan, E.P. 2398
Caffey, H.R. 2692
Cagampang, G.B. 137 313
2780
Cajigal, B.T. 1374
Calderon, M.V. de 1446
Calderwood, D.L. 2681 2682
Calif. Rice Res. Board 16
Campos, G.M. 743
Caplan, I. 2399
Capuzzo, G. 1803
Carandang, D.A. 1251
Caraus, V. 744
Carmatiu, I. 744
Carmona, P.S. 447 753
754 680
1160
Carnegie, E.J. 2855
Carpenter, A.J. 456 745
1493 2044
Carr, C. 746
Cartier-Millon, B. 2988
Carvalho, B.C.L. de 825
Carvalho, J.V. 457
Castaño Zapata, J. 458 2220
Castelli, G. 1908
Castillo, G.T. 2937 2938
Castro, G.C.T. de 825
Castro, R.U. 893
Central Agr. Exp. Stn. Japan 17
Central Food Technol. Res. Inst. 18
Central Rice Res. Inst. 19
Centre Agr. Res. Surinam 20
Centro Int. Agr. Trop. Colombia 21
Centro Reg. Invest. Agrar. Norte Peru 747 748
Cepeda V., R. 3067
Cerdan, T.A. 1804
Ciehy, D. 2621
Ciusa, W. 2783
Chabert, J.P. 8
Chabra, S.S. 2898

Chabrolin, M. 1154
Chabrolin, R. 459 1252
Chae, S.K. 1316
Chaib, M.A. 827
Chakrabandhu, H. 613 863
Chakrabarti, N.K. 2096 2221
2297
Chakrabarty, T.K. 2838
Chakraborty, T. 1659
Chakravarthy, A. 834
Chakravorty, S. 2542
Chamchanya, T. 2386
Chammek, C. 231 1363
1556
Chamura, S. 849 2781
Chan Din Ien 2616- 2619
Chancellor, W.J. 2731 3068
Chand, J.N. 2178
Chand, M. 880
Chandler, R.F. 22
Chandra, H. 1669
Chandra Mohan, J. 264 805
Chandra Singh, D.J. 1660
Chandramohan, D. 894
Chandramohan, J. 635 834
Chandrapanya, D. 460
Chandraprapa, N. 2474
Chandrasekaran, S. 895
Chandrasekhara, N. 2652
Chandrashekhar, P. 1317
Chandrika, S. 2009
Chang, A.H. 960 1371
Chang, K.S. 865
Chang, L.C. 1155
Chang, S.C. 930
Chang, S.K. 1805
Chang, S.S.T. 1102
Chang, T.C. 1909 1995
Chang, T.T. 461- 463
548 567
624 625
Chang, W.L. 896 1661
1662
Chang, W.P. 2989
Chang, Y.S. 1316
Channe Gowda, M.B. 3115
Chantarasuit, A. 464 724
Chaplin, G.R. 1083
Charoenthum, P. 898 1472
Chatterjee, B.N. 252 1204
1531 1533
Chatterjee, D.K. 2400
Chatterjee, P.B. 2401
Chattopadhyay, S.B. 2097 2222
2238 2239
Chaturvedi, G.S. 1463
Chaudhari, A.K. 1318
Chaudhary, R.C. 575 597
Chaudhry, B.S. 798
Chaudhry, F.M. 138
Chaudhry, M.A. 2782
Chaudhry, M.S. 1103 1104
1806
Chaudhuri, B.B. 1609
Chaudhury, D. 465
Chaudhury, R.L. 1663
Chauhan, D.V.S. 1424 1425
Chauhan, N.S. 1294
Chauviroj, M. 1156 1166

Chawdhury, A.K. 2159
Chawla, S.S. 2620
Cheaney, R. 160
Cheaney, R.L. 1534 1587
1807 1808
Cheeran, A. 2223
Chei, Y.S. 1405
Cheigh, H.S. 2683 2684
Chela, K.S. 1585
Chelliah, S. 2402
Chen, C.C. 2140 2224
3109
Chen, H.Y. 3069
Chen, J.P. 2990
Chen, M.J. 2098
Chen, P. 1977
Chen, Y.H. 3131
Cheng, C.H. 2403
Cheng, C.P. 3070
Cheng, C.Y. 1371
Cheong, C.K. 2939
Chern, J.L. 544
Chetty, P.R. 2006
Chevrel, J.F. 1664
Chhabra, H.K. 2361
Chiba, B. 1809 1826
Chiba, J. 2225
Chiba, M. 1448
Chiba, S. 1933 2225
Chiba, T. 368 850
1231 1319
1871
Chida, N. 749
Chien, C.C. 2007 2226
2229
Chikubu, S. 2675 2746
2747 2820
Chikura, S. 1157 1782
Chimania, B.P. 139
Chin, K.M. 2099
Chin, L.T. 1810
Chinchest, A. 1535
Chino, M. 140
Chio, H. 2635
Chirkova, R.A. 897
Chisaka, H. 1241 1665
Chiu, R.J. 2140
Cho, B.O. 1369
Cho, C.I. 555 750
2227 2228
2265
Choe, B.C. 1369
Choe, S.R. 1369
Choe, Z.R. 779
Choi, B.Y. 1558
Choi, C.K. 498
Choi, C.Y. 307
Choi, H.O. 1501 1666
2991
Choi, K.T. 499
Choi, S.Y. 2008
2404- 2406
Choi, T.J. 2641
Choi, Y.S. 987 993
Choksey, M. 2872
Chonan, N. 96
Chou, S.T. 2802
Choudhri, R.S. 101
Choudhuri, J.M. 341

Choudhury, D. 443 444
Choudhury, M.H. 494
Choudhury, M.S. 1910
Choukidar, V.V. 2970 3204
Chow, L.Y. 616 618
Christov, G. 1502
Christudas, S.P. 2411
Chu, C.L. 2007 2141
2226 2229
Chu, J.C. 466
Chu, W.J. 2058
Chu, Y.E. 467
Chua, L.A. 3071
Chuang, N.T. 511
Chuaviroj, M. 898
Chun, J.K. 303
Chung, H.S. 1369
Chung, K.H. 2407
Chung, K.Y. 224 1358
1746
Chung, S.C. 1369
Chungtes, T. 751
Clampett, W.S. 1158
Clark, H.E. 2830
Clement, S.L. 2585
Clement, T. 1811
Clevenger, T.S. 3072
Clonda, G. 744
Clough, R. 1536
Cock, J.H. 141 142
Coelho, M.A. 743
Coffman, W.R. 468 548
Cogburn, R.R. 2622- 2624
2671
Collier, W.L. 1503
2940 2941
2960 2971
3073- 3078
3227
Coloma, G.R. 1292
Colter, J. 3075
Colter, J.M. 3227
Concon, J.M. 2784
Conill, A.F. 1911 1912
Contreiras, J. 408
Convanich, A. 2685
Conway, G. 1253
Coombes, L.E. 2492
Coqueiro, E.P. 1160 1467
Corbetta, G. 2139 2163
2230 2408
Cordova, V. 2931
Cornejo T., A. 1813
Coronel, R.E. 143
Corrivault, G.W. 2620
Corseuil, E. 2410
Costa, N. L. da 1247
Costa, S.P. 1159
Costa, W.F. da 1160
Coward, E.W. 2942
Crane, L.E. 1667
Crea, V. 2992
Crisostomo, C.M. 3061
Croal, K. 2027 2659
Crowley, G.R. 1667
Cruz, B. dela 2592
Cruz, D.A. 3079
Cruz, F.A. 3080
Cruz, F.Z.da 2410
Cruz, H. dela 455
Cruz, L.J. 137
Cruz, O.C. 754
Culot, J.Ph. 899
Cummings, R.W. 23 24
Cumpa R., D. 1688
Curfs, H.P. 3081
Curley, R.G. 2856

Dadey, C.A. 2045
Dakshinamurti, C. 1814
Dalrymple, D.G. 1254
Dang, K. (Mrs.) 2625
Daniel, J.T. 1668 1765
1767 1768
Danilova, T.A. 121 144
Danjo, H. 2904
D'Appolonia, B.L. 2853
Dargan, K.S. 880 1618
1669
Darkanbaev, T.B. 145
Darrah, L.B. 2996- 2998
3036 3046
3189
D'Arrigo, V. 2785
Das, A.C. 1030
Das, K.K. 2943
Das, M.N. 3119
Das, N.M. 2009 2411
2491
Das, S.K. 1320
Das, S.N. 2369
Das Gupta, D.K. 146 1321
1322 2376
Dash, B.C. 2336
Dash, G.C. 1441 1442
Dastane, N.G. 206 1105
1133
Datta, A.K. 147
Datta, N.P. 1320
Davis, G.R.F. 2626 2627
Davydov, N.N. 469
Daya Krishna 25
Dayanand 1201 1267
Debnath, N.C. 900
Debnath, P.K. 1314
De Carolis, C. 2230- 2232
Declue, L.W. 2831
De Datta, S.K. 1106 1107
1161- 1163
1223
1670- 1674
1714 1757
1815
Deen, A.N.T. 901
De Guzman, A.M. 2938
Dei, Y. 902- 904
1376 1612
1613 1843
Dela Paz, A.M. 2600 2603
Delassus, M. 2100 2233
Delouche, J.C. 2002
Del Rosario, D.C. 1088
Del Rosario, E.J. 127 2854
Delvi, M.R. 2412
Demkina, E.N. 121 144
Denison, J.R. 2972
Denney, E.W. 26
De Padua, D.B. 2685- 2688
Derogongan, M.B. 2993
Desai, D.K. 2001
Deshpande, A.L. 1284
Deshpande, P.B. 1317
Desikachar, H.S.R. 2689 2732
2748 2840
Dethloff, H.C. 27
Dev, G. 3147
Devadas, R.P. 2825
Devadath, S. 576
2179- 2183
2207
De Vries, E. 2944 2994
3200
Dewandel, J.Y. 148
Dhama, B.S. 1300
Dhammanuvong, S. 613 862
Dhanapala, M.P. 717
Dhanapalan Mosi, A. 149
Dhankar, O.P. 1605
Dhar, N.R. 351 905
Dhulappanavar, C.V. 470- 474
Diaz, A. 3118
Dickinson, L. 1493
Diekman, J. 2670
Dijk, A.D. van 1913 1914
Dijkshoorn, W. 150
Dikshit, N.N. 475 476
Dilova, S. 402
Dimond, A.E. 2277
Diop, T. 2046
Diwakar, M.C. 2040
Dmitrenko, V.P. 151
Dobie, J.B. 2855 2856
2918
Doi, A. 2804
Doi, O. 203
Doi, T. 2318
Doi, Y. 111
Doll, J.D. 1676
Doluweera, R. 99
Domingo, V.L. 1677
Dommergues, Y. 906
Donaldson, W.N. 2995
Dorofeev, V.F. 477
Dosado, V.G. 1164
Dosayla, E.D. 2996- 2998
3027 3036
Doussou, J. 28
Dreyer, G.C. 1160 3161
Dreyfus A., R. 1816
D'Silva, E. 2872
Dua, K.K. 1819
Duangpatra, P. 907
Duangratana, S. 478 1171
3233
Dube, H.C. 2234
Dubey, A.N. 1721
Dudenko, V.P. 1066
Duff, B. 1936 1937
3061 3083
Duggal, S.L. 29
Dunn, G. 152
Durley, R.C. 153 319
Dushin, B.V. 3084
Dvukhsherstov, M.G. 2241
Dwivedi, R. 154
Dyck, V.A. 2413 2523
2530

Eamchit, S. 2184 2185
Easter, K.W. 1255
Eastin, E.F. 1678
Ebata, M. 2128 2136
2749 2750
Ebe, Y. 791
Ebert, G. 2414
Ebner, L. 1692
Ebron, T.T. 2293
Efferson, J.N. 3201
Eggum, B.O. 2786
Eguchi, S. 1738
Eiland, J.C. 3202
El-Ashmawy, A.E. 2857
El Azizi, A.F. 1225
El-Damaty, A.H. 908
Eldin, S.M.B. 2861
El-Hak, M.G. 778
El-Halfawy, M.A. 2613 2628
Ellis, J.H. 1365 1466
El Mansi, M.M. 1614
El-Nahal, A.K.M. 2415 2416
2577 2628
El-Refai, A. 1680
El-Refai, A.R. 1679
Emiliani, E. 2882
Endo, I. 2675
Endo, T. 155 620
621 1846
2417 2564
Englestad, O.P. 1323
Erese, R.G. 1537
Eriguine, P.S. 1256
Ernazarov, A.E. 145
Escalada, R.G. 1739
Escalante, A.F. 2582
Escober, C. 783
Escriva, J.C. 2010
Escuro, P.B. 318 479
480 752
Eslit, S. 2592
Esmama, B.V. 313 314
2794
Esmay, M.L. 1257 2690
2731
Estrela, P.M.A. 753 754
Estrella, C.F. 2945 2946
Eugenio, T.S. 1658
Eur. Nitrogen Serv. Programme 1324
Evangelista, D.L. 3085
Evans, A.A.F. 2366 2367
Evans, G.N. 1113
Evans, L.T. 156
Everett, T.R. 2158
Evsikov, V. 1754
Evsikov, V.D. 1717
Exconde, O.R. 2205 2235
Ezaki, H. 1916- 1918
Ezhov, Iu. I. 909
Ezuka, A. 755 2236
2347

Fachry, S.I. 1099
Fadeev, P.M. 1348
Fahmy, Y. 2857
Faidley, L.W. 1257
Faigmane, M.M. 3085
Fajardo, P.S. 3086
Fall, M.W. 2602
Farah, H.A. 1099
Farmers Union Team (Monrovia, Liberia) 3087
Fasih-Uz-Zaman 637
Faulkner, M.D. 2691 2692
Faw, W.F. 157 775
776 1244
Fed. Sind. Agr. Arroc. Esp. 30
Fedorova, S.A. 342
Feillet, P. 2693
Feng, M.P. 158
Ferguson, J.A. 910
Ferhat, S. 2055
Ferino, M.P. 2418
Fernando, G.W.E. 1303
Feron, M. 2419
Ferraris, R. 1156 1166
1535 1759
Ferreira, T. 408
Ferris, J.N. 2999
Fetter, A.A. 3088
Feuer, R. 31 76
Fiedler, R. 159
Fiji. Dept. Agr. 32
Filho, H.F.L. 826 1681
Finassi, A. 1325
Firth, P. 898 911
1156 1298
1472
Firth, P.M. 1166
Fischer, B.B. 1645
Fisher, E.E. 1000 1097
Fitts, J.B. 1167
Flinchum, W.T. 409
1682- 1685
Flor, C. 160
Florian, J. 1431
Foda, M.S. 2861
Folsom, B.L. 177
Fonseca, S.G.de 1160
Fonseka, H.N.C. 1168
FAO 912- 915
1326 2583
FAO. Agr. Serv. Div. 2694 3089
FAO/UNDP 1165
Forno, D.A. 426
Fortuna, N.M. 3056
Fox, H.M. 2846
Fox, W.T. 1668 1765
1767 1768
1771
Framingham, C.E. 3197
Francki, R.I.B. 2145
Franco, C.B. 825
Frankel, O.H. 481 482
Frederiksen, R.A. 2216 2240
Freed, R.D. 1258
Freeman, W.H. 33 559
Freeouf, J.A. 177
Freire, C.J.S. 1117
Freitas, J.A.C.de 1327
Fry, I.R. 1712
Fugiwara, T. 2923
Fujihara, K. 2781
Fujii, H. 2347
Fujii, S. 1919
Fujii, T. 163 483
678
Fujii, Y. 161
Fujikawa, K. 1686
Fujiki, T. 1920
Fujiki, Y. 118
Fujimaki, H. 484 485
550 590
730
Fujimoto, K. 1361
Fujimoto, M. 486
Fujimura, T. 1821
Fujino, Y. 335 2787
2812
Fujioka, Y. 1892
Fujisawa, K. 1572
Fujise, K. 1956
Fujita, K. 218
Fujita, Y. 2826
Fujiwara, A. 288 327
328
Fujiwara, S. 916
Fujiwara, T. 854
Fujiyoshi, N. 2575
Fukami, H. 2464
Fukasawa, S. 1538
Fukazawa, S. 1851
Fukuda, H. 2803
Fukuda, Y. 1687
Fukugi, K. 796
Fukui, K. 487
Fukui Agr. Exp. Stn. 34
Fukuju, H. 872
Fukujyu, H. 2225
Fukunaga, Y. 1114
Fukushima, A. 1879
Fukushima, M. 1013
Fukuta, T. 2695 2728
Fukuyama, M. 190
Fukuyama, S. 1560
Fukuzawa, N. 1643
Funaba, H. 2892
Funatsu, M. 118
Funayama, K. 876
Funk, K. 2835
Furtick, W.R. 1656
Furuchi, T. 1921
Furuhashi, T. 2743
Furusaka, C. 1075 1077
Furusawa, F. 1169 1183
1184
Furuta, H. 2237
Furuta, T. 2101 2276
Furutate, K. 2923
Furuya, M. 162 163
311 343
Furuyama, Y. 1328
Fuse, H. 2420
Futatsuya, F. 1793
Futsuhara, Y. 488
Fuzisawa, K. 228

Gable, R.W. 35
Gaborno, V.A. 1537
Gaffer, M.A. 1566
Gagneja, M.R. 329
Gahukar, R.T. 2629
Gaines, J.P. 3000

Galli, J.		754
Galvez E., G.E.		2152
Ganapathy, D.S.		2696
Ganashan, P.		513
Gandhi, A.P.		164
Gandy, D.R.		3203
Gangadharan, C.	443	444
Gangopadhyay, S.	2222	2238
		2239
Gangwar, M.S.	165	1124
Garcia Duran, E.		3090
Garcia O., O.		1688
Garg, D.K.		546
Gargav, V.P.		2459
Garioboldi, F.	2697	2698
Garrett, R.E.		1977
Garrutti, R.S.		827
Gau, C.P.		2304
Gautam, K.C.		1720
Gautama, A.		2893
Gavidia, A.		1688
Gavidia O., A.	1445	1649
Gbiriche, G.Z.		1555
Gentinetta, E.		166
George, C.M.	793	1140
	1393	1400
George, K.M.		2313
George, P.S.		2970
		3204
Gerlow, A.R.	2947	3181
Gershoff, S.		2832
Gesprasert, M.		863
Geus, J.G. de		1329
Ghai, S.		2421
Ghetti, J.L.		2702
Ghildyal, B.N.P.		1423
Ghildyal, B.P.	393	394
	982	1108
	1109	1124
		1170
Ghose, B.	262	326
Ghose, M.		451
Ghose, T.K.		2715
Ghosh, A.K.		465
Ghosh, B.C.		1731
Ghosh, J.J.	2279-	2281
Giatgong, P.	2185	2240
		2345
Gifford, J.R.		2513
Gigou, J.		851
Gill, A.H.		3001
Gill, K.S.		329
Gilmour, J.T.		910
Ginzburg, M.		2699
Giordano, P.M.		1330
Girish, G.K.	2630-	2633
Glew, G.		2782
Glushenkov, N.A.		2374
Golodkovskii, V.L.		489
Golyshin, N.M.		2241
Gomes, F.R.		1327
Gomes, H.A.		1331
Gomes, M.R.M.		2788
Gomez, A.A.		1259
Gomez, J.A.		965
Gomez, K.A.	1171	2789
	3233	3234
Gomi, S.		3091
Gonzalez, J.	2102	3002
Gonzalez F., J.		2011
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K.		1689
Gopalakrishnan, R.	592	1212
	1401	1402
	1569	2313
	2381	2606
Gopalakrishnan, S.		167
Gopalan, N.		2313
Gopalaswamy, A.		168
Gopalaswamy, N.	1215	1332
Gopinathan Nair, V.		490
Gora, B.		1333
Gorde, R.B.		917
Gordeichuk, B.K.		1690
Goriunov, N.S.		1817
Goss, J.		1645
Goswami, N.N.		1379
Goto, I.		2242
Goto, M.	1691	2243
Goto, S.	2213	2503
Goto, T.	2311	3117
Gotoh, S.		918
Govinda Rajan, S.V.		1334
Govindaswami, S.		491
Goyal, R.K.	2630-	2633
Goyal, S.K.		1456
Granada, J.		299
Grant, W.R.		3092
Gray, R.A.		1773
Grazia-Vieira, J.		2537
Green, D.H.		1692
Green, V.E.		2584
Greene, B.A.		3093
Gregorio, J.		2592
Grenville, S.		3205
Grewal, S.S.	1922	2948
	3094	3095
Griffis, C.L.		910
Grigarick, A.A.	2047	2585
Grigor'ev, V.Ya.		1615
Grillenzoni, M.		3206
Grin' A.L.		1504
Gromikov, V.M.		1348
Gubanov, P.E.		1818
Guegan, R.		1722
Guha-Mukherjee, S.		492
Guimaraes, G.		1681
Gumasing, S.R.		1335
Gunasena, H.P.M.	1150	1151
		1173
Gunawardena, S.D.I.E.		1693
Gunthararom, S.		862
Gupta, B.S.		2898
Gupta, C.P.		2723
Gupta, D.K.		1470
Gupta, J.C.		476
Gupta, J.P.		1174
Gupta, R.R.		1819
Gupta, R.S.	1355	1581
		1582
Gupta, S.K.		1582
Gupta, U.		2181
Gupta, Y.P.		2790
Gusev, P.		2700
Gusmao, M.A. de S.		825
Gutierrez, J.S.		3235
Guyana Rice Mark. Board		36
Gvozdik, V.O.		1454
Ha, H.S.	225	919
Haaksma, S.		1716
Habashita, J.		369
Habib, K.M.		757
Hachuel, O.		2882
Hafiz, A.		37
Hafner, J.A.		2701
Haga, S.	1498	1997
Hagberg, E.C.		2844
Hajra, J.N.		900
Hakim, L.N.		2130
Halappa, G.		1336
Hall, D.H.		2035
Halteren, P. van	2142	2362
Hama, H.	2422	2423
		2447
Hamada, H.		493
Hamamura, K.		811
Hamdi, H.		908
Hamid, A.		131
Hampel, G.		2751
Han, D.B.		2858
Han, G.S.		2858
Han, K.H.		1370
Han, K.W.		942
Han, S.K.		3207
Hanada, S.		330
Hanatani, T.		1694
Haneda, E.	852	853
Hansen, E.D.		1874
Hanyu, J.		854
Haq, M.S.	494	632
Haque, I.		901
Hara, E.		2557
Hara, K.		2438
Hara, S.	1695	2859
Harada, J.		169
Harada, K.	835	1205
	1337	1551
Harada, T.	190	1090
	1093-	1095
Haraki, T.		1175
Harder, D.E.		2143
Hardie, D.G.		152
Hariya, N.		2124
Harlan, J.R.		495
Harms, A.G.		3096
Harn, C.	496-	499
Harris, W.L.		1905
Harrison, J.Q.		3097
Harston, C.R.		3003
Hartz, P.		1696
Harwood, R.R.	1249	1260
Hasebe, J.		1845
Hasebe, T.		2974
Hasegawa, H.	500	517
Hasegawa, I.		421
Hasegawa, T.		2131
Hasegawa, Y.		2471
Haseyama, T.		3098
Hashikawa, U.	1176	1177
		1539
Hashimoto, Y.		1820
Hashioka, Y.	2244	2245
Hashizume, A.	1475	1795
Hashizume, B.		2048
Hassan, W.		2860
Hassanein, S.H.	501	609
		673

Hasuko, E. 2190
Hatab, M.H. 674
Hatakenaka, Y. 2875
Hatano, T. 1630 3099
Hattori, K. 1733
Hattori, T. 1077
Hauser, G. 1338
Have, H. ten 1178 1339
Haware, M.P. 2246
Hayakawa, S. 3100
Hayakawa, T. 2874 2875
Hayakawa, Y. 2675
Hayami, Y. 758
Hayase, T. 1728
Hayashi, K. 118 612
759
Hayashi, M. 1540 1697
2012 2913
2803
Hayashi, T. 2247
Heady, E.O. 3197
Hegazi, S.M. 2861
Heichel, G.H. 3101
Heiser, C.B. 38
Helkiah, J. 949
Hemachandra, S. 717
Henderson, D.W. 315 1065
1881
Henderson, S.M. 1923 2680
Henry, S.E. 699 699
774- 776
Herdt, R.W. 3004
Heseltine, H.K. 2634
Heseltine, N. 170
Hess, P. 3208
Heu, I.B. 1370
Heu, M.H. 502 503
2800
Hiasa, T. 1924
Hidaka, T. 2425 2570
Hidano, Y. 504
Hidari, M. 2576
Hiebert, L.D. 2949
Higashi, M. 441
Higashi, T. 1193 1340
Higashide, E. 2256
Higashimoto, M. 945
Higashimura, T. 505
Higuchi, F. 1882
Higuchi, T. 2426
Hilal, M.H. 1341
Hill, A. 3005
Hillerislambers, D. 506
Himachal Pradesh Univ. Agr. Complex 507
Himeda, M. 1241 1541
1542 1665
Himeno, M. 2012
Hino, S. 945
Hinoda, R. 3102
Hirabuki, K. 2263
Hirai, K. 1351
Hirano, F. 1843
Hirano, J. 97
Hirano, S. 3103
Hirano, T. 172 508
761 762
1342 1517
1518
Hirano, Y. 1130
Hirao, J. 2427 2428
Hiratsuka, T. 3104
Hirayama, O. 2649 2791
Hirosaki, S. 171
Hirose, C. 2429
Hirose, S. 1343
Hisanaga, M. 2274
Hitaka, N. 1261
Ho, K.K. 2635
Ho, P.Y. 1113
Hoang, C.S. 189
Hobby, A. 1179
Hokkaido Natl. Agr. Exp. Stn. 39
Hokyo, N. 2430
Holder, S.H. 2702
Hollis, J.P. 207
Holly, L. 653
Homma, Y. 2248 2249
Honda, F. 1601
Honda, K. 1567
Honda, S. 2803
Honda, T. 2862 2910
2911
Hong, C.W. 1344
Hong, K. C. 1262
Hong, S.H. 1821
Hong, Y.S. 3207
Hong Kong. Dir. Agr. Fish. 40
Hongsaprug, W. 2431
Honjyo, K. 173
Honma, A. 407
Honma, M. 849
Honma, N. 2250
Honya, K. 3105
Hopkins, D.T. 2831
Hoppe, A.H. 2432 2586
2587
Hoque, M.Z. 3106
Hori, M. 2251
Hori, S. 500
515- 517
Horino, O. 2186 2252
2347
Horisue, N. 1342
Horiuchi, E. 1543
Hosaka, Y. 2387
Hoshi, T. 695
Hoshikawa, K. 98 1180
1544 1545
Hoshino, M. 2315 2433
Hoshino, S. 1925
Hoshino, T. 174
Hosoi, N. 175 176
Hosoi, Y. 3107
Hosokawa, A. 2703 2704
Hosoyama, T. 97
Hossain, M.D. 3072
Hossain, M.M. 2615
Hossner, L.R. 177
Hottel, J.B. 3092 3108
Houston, D.F. 2863
Houten, A. ten 2549
Howe, J.M. 2830
Howeler, R.H. 2129
Hsieh, H.W. 1996
Hsieh, P.T. 2845
Hsieh, S.C. 778
Hsieh, S.P.Y. 2187 2192
Hsieh, S.U. 763
Hsu, C.T. 2895
Hsu, F.S. 509 617
618
Hsu, L.S. 2049 2434
Hsu, T.H. 700
Hu, C.H. 510
Huang, C.L. 3109
Huang, C.S. 511 566
Huang, K.H. 1995
Huang, M.T. 178 2809
Huang, T.C. 179 3110
Huang, T.T. 1594
Huang, W.L. 920
Huguet, C. 180
Huke, R.E. 3006
Hunabiki, S.G. 921
Hunter, G. 2950
Huot, L. 2620
Hussein Mullick, M.A. 41
Hwang, J.H. 1418
Hwang, J.K. 1265

Iakimovich, V.E. 2705
Ibaraki Agr. Exp. Stn. 42
Ibrahim, A.N. 1699
Ibrahim, I.A. 2363
Ibrahim, I.K.A. 207 2363
Ichhponani, J.S. 2881
Ichida, K. 2253 2315
Ichii, M. 512
Ichikawa, T. 2464
Ichikura, T. 344 922
Ichinohe, M. 2364
Ide, K. 1345
Ienaga, Y. 3111
Iengar, N.G.C. 2737
Igarashi, E. 2891
Igarashi, K. 2588
Igarashi, M. 181
Igaue, I. 181 182
2874
Ignacio Giraldo, J. 1546
Ihalauw, J. 3177
Iida, S. 764
Iida T.T. 2144
Iijima, T. 2435
Iizuka, H. 2638
Iizuka, K. 209
Iizuka, Y. 2050
Ikebe, K. 2792
Ikeda, H. 2862 2910
Ikeda, K. 183 184
2805
Ikeda, Y. 161
Ikegami, M. 2145
Ikehashi, H. 185 1193
Ikeyama, M. 2436 2489
Ikushima, Y. 1822
Iliev, P. 186
Iliev, S.V. 187
Il'vitskii, N.A. 2706
Ilyaletdinov, A.N. 897 1054
1823
Im, H.B. 188 189
Imabayashi, S. 1711

Imai, H.	190	988
		1702
Imai, S.	824	2916
Imai, T.	513	929
Imaki, T.		1110
Imamura, N.	3007	3112
Imamura, S		2377
Imayoshi, S.		1548
Imazato, K.		3246
Inaba, K.	338	339
Inada, K.		191
Inamoto, S.		1926
Ino, M.	2437	2438
Inoue, G.		2826
Inoue, H.		2439
Inoue, J.		202
Inoue, K.	1505	1552
	1553	1853
Inoue, M.		500
	515-	517
Inoue, R.	2864	2888
Inoue, S.		365
Inoue, T.		2563
Inoue, Y.	192	1547
		2254
Inouye, J.	193-	196
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr.	44	45
	518	1346
	1347	1700
		2051
Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. (Mali)		46
Inst. Agr. Mach. Japan		1927
Inst. Seed Pathol. Dev. Ctry.		2014
Inst. Cereais, Portugal		3210
Inst. Pesq. Agropecuar. Sul Brazil		765
Int. Inst. Trop. Agr.	47	519
Int. Rice Comm.	48	49
Int. Rice Res. Inst.	50	766
Int. Seed Test. Assoc. Comm. Plant Dis.	2015	2016
Int. Trade Cent.	3211	3212
Int. Workshop Seed Pathol.		2017
Interafr. Phytosanit. Counc.		2636
Inyutkina, G.I.		1348
Ippolitov, L.T.		933
Isa, A.L.		2440
Isaka, M.		2188
Ishii, H.		1079
Ishii, K.	521	2752
Ishii, M.	2146-	2148
Ishii, S.	197	2464
Ishida, M.		2063
Ishida, S.		1793
Ishihara, K.	99	220
		2250
Ishihara, S.	1591	1702
Ishihara, T.		2053
Ishikawa, K.		383
Ishikawa, M.		1843
Ishikawa, T.	2741	2924
Ishikura, N.		2589
Ishimaru, H.		3246
Ishiwaki, I.		1665
Ishiy, T.	2300	2441
Ishiyama, R.		1896
Ishizaka, S.		811
Ishizaki, T.		2975
Ishizawa, T.		3213
Ishizuka, K.	198	374
Ishizuka, R.		395
Ishizuka, Y.	199	855
	923	1349
Islam, A.	924	925
Islam, A.J.M.A.		1217
Islam, A.M.		2865
Islam, M.N.	2707	2726
Islam, W.		924
Ismunadji, M.	150	926
	1350	2130
Isobe, S.		1040
Isogai, Y.	200	291
Isozaki, H.	1824	1825
Israel, P.	649	2371
	2372	2442
	2531	2532
Ital. Rice Board		3113
Itakura, H.		2443
Itatani, I.	201	2019
Ito, A.		1181
Ito, H.	522	2020
	2189	2444
	2445	2637
		2638
Ito, I.		2973
Ito, J.		333
Ito, K.	193	194
	196	202
	1793	2663
Ito, M.		163
Ito, R.	523	524
		1193
Ito, S.	335	845
		2255
Ito, T.	1351	1352
	1616	2446
Itoh, T.	2866	2867
		2870
Ivanov, S.N.		1263
Ivanov, V.N.		927
Ivanova, D.I.		342
Ivanova, K.		1248
Iwabuchi, H.		364
Iwabuchi, T.	1809	1826
Iwaki, T.		1560
Iwaki, Y.		2315
Iwamoto, K.	373	2823
Iwasa, T.		2256
Iwasaki, S.	1561	1929
		2257
Iwasaki, T.		2820
Iwasaki, Y.		2868
Iwashita, T.		203
Iwata, K.		1182
Iwata, N.		525
Iwata, T.		2131
	2422	2423
	2447-	2449
Iwaya, K.		2054
Iyama, J.		1548
Izumi, K.		3114
Izumi, M.		1930
Izumitani, M.		2961
Izutsu, K.		373
Izutsu, S.		2909
Izvorska, N.		526
Jackson, B.R.	464	596
		658
Jackson, R.I.		52
Jacob, A.		2450
Jacquot, M.		527
Jakobsen, P.		1083
Jalaludin, S.		2860
Jalihal, K.A.		3115
Jan, P.		1703
Jana, M.K.		650
Janardhan, K.V.	204	586
Japan. Agr. For. Fish. Res. Counc.	205	528
	770	3116
Japan. Min. Agr. For.	529	2258
		2451
Japan. Min. Agr. For. Raw Silk Hortic. Bur.	771	2021
Jauffer, M.M.M.		1850
Jayaprakash, R.K.		2951
Jayaraj, D.		530
Jayaram, M.		2652
Jebamoni Rabindra, R.		2639
Jennings, C.R.		2869
Jensen, N.F.		589
Jeong, T.M.		2870
Jeong, Y.H.		928
Jesudian, G.		2829
Jesus, L.M.de		2214
Jesus Gotuzzo, C.de		3161
Jesus Pereira, U.de		3008
Jha, J.		1428
Jha, K.P.	206	1202
Jikihara, T.		929
Jimenez S., A.T.		2270
Jinbo, N.	2974	3117
Jindal, V.K.		2708
Jinno, H.		703
Jinno, K.		2350
Jodon, N.E.	434	772
	773	2772
John, V.T.	2149	2165
		2496
John Knight, A.		531
Johnson, L.		3118
Johnston, T.H.		434
	532	699
	774-	776
		2772
Joint Comm. Rural Reconstr. (U.S. and China)		53
Jones, F.T.		2876
Jones, S.		2829
Joshi, K.S.		223
Joshi, M.M.		207
Joshi, N.C.		2040
Joshi, N.V.		1422
Joshua, D.C.		533
Judd, P.		2571
Jugsujinda, A.		930
Julian, S.I.		1827
Juliano, B.O.	127	137 297
	298	313 314
	2753	2777 2780
	2786	2793- 2798

Jun, B.T.		800
Juneja, S.L.		785
Jung, H.F.		2054
Juo, A.S.R.		931
Jutono		932
Kable, P.F.		2103
Kaburaki, H.		1931
Kabuto, C.		218
Kadam, B.S.	534	535
Kaddah, M.T.		208
Kadkao, S.		2570
Kadnan, N.		1719
Kadoya, M.		1879
Kagawa, H.	946	2225
Kahlon, A.S.	1922	3094
		3164
Kai, H.		1090
	1093-	1095
Kaida, H.		2190
Kaida, Y.		1111
Kaiho, M.		1112
Kaiser, S.A.K.M.		2312
Kaji, J.		2341
Kajioka, Y.		1564
Kajita, H.	2452	2453
Kakimoto, Y.		2871
Kakizaki, T.		1882
Kaku, H.	2259	2285
		2286
Kalaimani, S.		1788
Kalbande, A.R.		1334
Kaliappa, R.		1874
Kalininskaya, T.A.		933
Kalode, M.B.		2569
Kalsi, P.S.		2668
Kalwar, G.N.		1107
Kalyuzhnyi, M. Ya.		2821
Kamada, K.		970
Kamada, N.		1183
Kamala Kantha, N.		129
Kamalam, N.		1395
Kamano, S.		2454
Kamata, H.		934
Kamel, O.M.		2455
Kamihara, C.		1548
Kamijima, O.	536-	538
		591
Kaminura, S.		395
Kamiya, J.		539
Kamiyama, Y.		1184
Kamota, F.		1828
Kamp, B.G.M.		1716
Kamran, M.A.		2456
Kamura, T.		935
Kanaganayagam, N.		2135
Kanai, D.		811
Kanai, H.	209	2544
Kanamaru, N.		289
Kanamori, M.		2781
Kanapathy, K.	1829	1830
Kanauti, Y.		2874
Kanazawa, J.		2084
Kanazawa, T.	540	619
Kanbayashi, Y.	210	389
	697	698
		1790
Kanbe, T.		2827
Kanchanomai, P.		1759
Kanda, M.		845
Kandola, H.S.		777
Kaneda, C.	541	542
Kaneda, H.		3009
Kanehisa, K.		2562
Kaneki, Y.		1233
Kaneko, J.	936	937
Kaneko, S.		1041
Kaneko, Y.		3010
Kaneta, M.		211
Kang, B.T.		938
Kang, M.S.		2022
Kang, S.W.		1262
Kanjananiratisai, M.		930
Kannan, S.		212
Kano, H.		213
Kanter, D.G.		1153
Kanwar, J.S.	214	3119
Kanwar, R.S.		1932
Kanzaki, T.		1933
Kanzaki, Y.		1516
Kapooria, R.G.		2291
Kar, M.	256	257
Kar, S.		1121
Karaivanov, V.		1185
Karayalar, K.S.	3011	3214
Karivaratharaju, T.V.	215	216
	2023	2030
Karr, G.L.		3140
Karunakaran, K.	2381	2606
Kasahara, K.		1704
Kasahara, Z.		209
Kasai, Z.	217	387
Kasetsart Univ.		54
Kashi, K.F.		2640
Kashikura, Y.		1843
Kashiwa, T.		2063
Kas'ianov, A.I.		2457
Kassi, T.		2519
Kataoka, K.	543	2799
Kataoka, N.		2743
Kataoka, T.		1705
Katayama, H.		1706
Katayama, T.	544	606
		607
Katayama, T.C.		545
Kathavate, Y.V.		1174
Kathuria, O.P.		1240
Katiyar, O.P.	2458	2459
Kato, H.		2260
Kato, I.		1828
Kato, M.		2261
Kato, S.		1353
Kato, T.	218	1403
	1983	1985
Kato, Y.	218	1783
Katsube, T.		2262
Katsui, T.		1953
Katsukida, H.		1354
Katsumata, O.		2263
Katsumi, F.	1060-	1064
Katsumi, M.		416
Kauffman, H.E.		2104
	2112	2114
	2191-	2194
	2206	2210
Kaul, A.K.		686
Kaul, J.L.	2024	3012
Kaul, M.L.H.	133	546
		547
Kaushik, S.K.	1355	1581
Kawagishi, S.		2763
Kawaguchi, K.	382	939
	944	954
Kawaguchi, Y.	940	941
	2808	2833
Kawahara, S.	2056	2465
		2598
Kawai, K.		1012
Kawai, T.	192	665
		2264
Kawakami, M.		1707
Kawakishi, S.		2836
Kawakita, K.		1516
Kawakubo, N.		2824
Kawamura, N.		1956
Kawano, H.		1845
Kawano, T.		1549
Kawasaki, K.		1934
Kawasaki, M		487
Kawasaki, [illegible]		219
Kawasawa, T.	2460	2461
Kawase, K.	940	941
Kawase, Y.		1935
Kawashima, C.	99	220
Kawashima, Y.		1239
Kawata, S.		1186
Kayumov, G.		221
Kennard, C.P.		1708
Kerim, M.S.A.A.A.		1106
Keshanidi, Kh. L.		2706
Khaire, V.M.		2462
Khalil, M.M.		130
Khan, A.U.	1936-	1939
		2709
Khan, D.H.		1356
Khan, E.J.A.	778	135[illegible]
Khan, N.		2055
Khan, P.A.	259-	261
Khan, R.A.		222
Khan, T.A.		1336
Khan, W.		3120
Khanna, S.K.		1940
Khanna, S.S.		2463
Khanvilkar, G.S.		1617
Khatri, A.A.		2872
Khosla, B.K.		1618
Khosla, D.V.		3013
Khosla, R.K.		2077
Khush, G.S.	548	549
	589	623
Khuspe, V.S.		223
Kido, M.		1494
Kies, C.		2846
Kijenchuk, O.F.		1831
Kikuchi, F.		485
	550-	552
Kikuchi, M.		2675
Kikushima T., J.		1709
Kilian, J.		1187
Kilombero Agr. Train. Res. Inst. Tanzania		55
Kim, B.J.		1370
Kim, C.J.		1034
Kim, C.K.	1452	1832
Kim, C.Y.	224	1369
Kim, D.K.		1358

Kim, J.H. 2058
Kim, J.K. 225 779
Kim, J.R. 2269
Kim, J.S. 2520
Kim, K.H. 3014
Kim, K.J. 1264
Kim, K.S. 865 2058
Kim, K.U. 226
Kim, M. 2464
Kim, M.K. 928 1359
Kim, S.K. 2800
Kim, S.N. 1666
Kim, T.S. 942 943
Kim, U.J. 1409
Kim, Y.K. 1344
Kim, Y.R. 2407
Kim, Y.S. 236 301
308 993
995- 997
1344 1360
1418- 1421
3014
Kimata, I. 1841
Kimizaki, Y. 2157
Kimura, I. 2144 2150
2172
Kimura, S. 3215
Kinebuchi, M. 1550
King, C.J. 2852
Kinoshita, T. 504 580
581 666
667 689
Kiritani, K. 2056
2465- 2467
2539 2556
2598
Kisakibaru, C. 1157
Kish, S.S. 1710
Kishida, Y. 856 1941
Kishimoto, R. 2468
Kishino, S. 1643
Kisimoto, K. 2504
Kiso, A. 2151
Kiss, I.E. 780
Kiss, I.S. 1188
Kisu, M. 1942
Kitagawa, Y. 944 2156
Kitahara, Y. 218
Kitajima, E.W. 2152
Kitajima, S. 903
Kitamura, Y. 2264
Kitani, K. 2288
Kitazawa, A. 1497
Kiuchi, T. 1361
Kiyosawa, S. 484
553- 557
750 2105
2227 2265
Kiyotani, J. 2818
Knabke, J.J. 2585
Ko, C.S. 1369
Koamtong, L. 907
Kobayashi, A. 811
Kobayashi, H. 2063 2974
3121
Kobayashi, K. 2153
Kobayashi, N. 1551
Kobayashi, S. 1616 1833
2469 2543
Kobayashi, T. 945
Kobayashi, Y. 1505 1552
1553 1853
2365
Kobo, K. 946
Kodama, K. 227
Kodama, M. 1694
Kodama, T. 2154 2172
Koepf, A. 159
Koga, H. 2470
Koga, K. 1340
Koh, C.M. 2641
Koh, H. 2464
Koide, H. 2283
Koizumi, S. 1062 1064
Koizumi, T. 2873
Kojima, H. 421 2471
Kojima, T. 2975 2979
Kojo, S. 1208 1337
1554 1711
Kok, L.T. 2472
Kolandaisamy, S. 1777
Kolesnichenko, V.G. 2755
Kolesnikov, F.A. 1640
Kolhe, A.K. 471
Koli, S.E. 1555
Kolita, M.M. 2003
Komatsu, T. 228
Komatsu, Y. 1362 1478
1483
Komatu, M. 1943
Komes, A. 947
Komida, Y. 200
Komiya, M. 835
Komori, N. 2157
Komori, S. 3122
Komoto, M. 100 367
Konaka, N. 1245
Kondo, H. 781
Kondo, K. 1394 2563
Kondo, N. 1189
Kongseree, N. 2754
Konishi, Y. 1190
Kono, H. 2057 2318
Kono, M. 107 229
1837 2502
Konokhova, V.P. 1191
Kononov, N.P. 2755
Konosu, K. 3015
Konuma, S. 2590
Koregave, B.A. 857
Kornblium, E.A. 948
Korobochkin, M.I. 1834
Korsakov, N.I. 477
Koseki, K. 962 1192
Koshihara, T. 2473
Koshimizu, Y. 1517 1835
Koshino, M. 230
Kotani, R. 1853
Kotato, T. 1740
Kothandaraman, R. 894
Kotoyori, T. 1086
Koura, A. 2613
Kovacicova, J. 2059
Kovitvadhi, K. 2474
Koyama, J. 2475
Koyama, K. 2476 2477
Koyama, T. 231 558
1363 1364 1556
Kozlov, G. 3016
Kozlova, G.I. 235
Kozlova, T.A. 392
Krapivenko, L.G. 1823
Krasaesindhu, P. 1365 1466
Krasnook, N.P. 232 316
Krause, R.A. 2266
Kretovich, V.L. 349
Krishna, S. 309
Krishnamoorthy, K.K. 273 322
323 949
1397 1434
Krishnamurthy, Ch. 559
Krishnamurthy, K. 2630- 2633
Krishnan, K.S. 1379
Krishnan, R.H. 681 805
1590
Krueger, P.J. 1712
Krupp, H.K. 1815
Kryukovskikh, V.S. 927
Kubarev, P.I. 560
Kubo, C. 2288
Kubo, K. 233
Kubota, K. 2803
Kubota, T. 966 1036
Kuchkarova, M.A. 1732
Kudo, A. 1944
Kudo, J. 3123
Kudo, K. 872
Kudo, S. 3017
Kudo, T. 824
Kudo, Z. 1945
Kuhara, S. 2311
Kuila, A.L. 795
Kulkarni, G.A. 1240
Kulkarni, G.N. 1636
Kulkarni, S. 2651
Kulkarni, S.N. 2178 2201
Kulshreshtha, J.P. 577 2478
2569
Kumada, K. 950 951
Kumagai, K. 561
Kumagaya, H. 2574
Kumagaya, K. 3124
Kumamoto, M. 2721
Kumano, S. 1507
Kumar, I. 562 652
Kumar, K. 2267
Kumar, V. 1170 3125
Kumaraperumal, N. 101
Kumazawa, K. 213
Kume, T. 1643
Kumler, M.L. 806 1433
Kumori, F. 1946 3126
Kung, K.S. 2479
Kung, P. 1836
Kunihiro, Y. 407
Kunita, N. 2792
Kuno, E. 2480
Kuno, K. 234
Kuo, K.E. 1713
Kuo, T.T. 179
Kuo, W. 2952
Kuppuswamy, M. 2710
Kurahashi, K. 2763 2836
Kuramoto, N. 1241 1665
Kurasawa, F. 181 182
Kurasawa, H. 2874 2875
Kurashima, K. 229 1837

Kureha, Y. 2543 2590
Kurien, P.P. 2689
Kurihara, K. 1643
Kurita, T. 2481
Kuroda, M. 1822
Kuroki, O. 2013
Kurosawa, A. 280
Kursanov, A.L. 235
Kurtzman, R.H. 2876
Kurup, K.R. 952
Kusaka, S. 929
Kusaka, T. 2195
Kusano, S. 984
Kushibuchi, K. 540
563 619
1193 1366
2756- 2759
Kushwaha, P.S. 1457
Kuss, D. 1160
Kutsuna, K. 1194 1976
Kuwatsuka, S. 953
Kuzmina, O. 2700
Kuzmina, O.V. 2642 2711
Kuznetsova, M.A. 2241
Kwon, H.G. 236 237
305 306
Kwon, S.H. 2268 2269
2407
Kwon, S.M. 1369
Kwon, T.W. 2683 2684
Kyo, S. 1686
Kyozo, A. 2877
Kyuma, K. 944
954- 956

Laberry S., R.A. 2270
Lacsina, R.Q. 1670 1673
1674 1714
Lagutochkin, P.I. 1506
Lai, C.Y. 957 959
Lajtos, J. 1367
Lakhdive, B.A. 238
Lakshmikantham, M. 858
Laktionov, B.I. 1557
Lal, R. 239 958
Lallmahomed, G.M. 2271
Laloraya, V.K. 2591
Lam, T.H. 2272
Lancaster, J.L. 2492
Lang, A.R.G. 1113
Lantin, R.M. 2736
Lapis, D.P. 2106
Laptev, V.N. 1838
Larrea L., N. 1220
Larrison, J.C. 3181
Latif, A. 138
Lauck, J.E. 2482
Lavoie, G.K. 2600
Layese, M.F. 866
Lazarevic, B. 2483
Lazaro, R.C. 1839
Leal Monsalve, D. 1195 1196
Le Buanec, B. 1368 1619
LeCato, G.L. 2484
Lee, C.K. 2894
Lee, C.S. 3127
Lee, C.Y. 993 2800
3127
Lee, D.B. 3128
Lee, E.J. 2058
Lee, E.W. 859 864
865 1369
Lee, H.D. 1369
Lee, H.S. 1316 1369
Lee, I.J. 1369
Lee, J.C. 1558
Lee, J.H. 224 240
1358
Lee, J.O. 2405
Lee, J.S. 1197
Lee, K.H. 799 996
997 2058
2107
Lee, K.K. 102
Lee, K.S. 1265
Lee, K.W. 2801
Lee, L.F. 1553
Lee, M.H. 992 1310
1369
Lee, P.K. 2878 2879
Lee, S.B. 1406
Lee, S.K. 644 645
800 1408
Lee, S.S. 115 116
865
Lee, T.H. 3129 3130
Lee, Y.B. 2366 2367
Lee, Y.H. 1370
Lee, Z.Y. 1369
Lee Wang, T.S. 1371
Leeuwangh, J. 2549
Leeuwrik, D.M. 1267 1576
Lehman, W.F. 208 564
Le Min'Ch'et 123 241
Le Moigne, M. 1198
Lenka, D. 1620
Leons, L.A. 1199
Leung, K.W. 959
Levin, G. 1891
Levin, Ia.K. 1800
Lew, J. 2641
Li, C.C. 461
Li, Y.S. 467
Liao, S.I. 3131
Libay, J.L. 2580 2602
Librero, A. 2828
Librero, A.R. 2953
Librero, F. 2712
Lieb, H.B. 242
Lieu, N.B. 1449
Lim, G.S. 2108 2485
Lim, M.S. 800
Lim, U.K. 189
Lin, A.I. 2224
Lin, C.F. 960 1371
Lin, C.J. 2196
Lin, C.M. 565
Lin, C.S. 56
Lin, F.H. 179 243
Lin, J.D. 566
Lin, L.F. 2802
Lin, P.C. 2802
Lin, S.S. 315
Lin, T.F. 2486
Lin, W.H. 1996
Ling, K.C. 2112 2114
2155
Link, D. 2537 2643
Linn, J.D. 2572
Lippold, P.C. 2487
Liu, J.M. 2007
Liubimova, I.N. 948
Lo, T.H. 1197
Lockwood, B. 3018 3022
Loganathan, N.S. 1215
Loganathan, S. 244 1372
Looney, Z.M. 2702
Lopez Arbelaez, G. 1200
Lopez Campos, G. 245 782
1947 2109
Lord, K.A. 983 2055
Loresto, G.C. 463 567
Lovato, L.A. 1715
Lovisolo, O. 2156
Lubigan, R.T. 1744
Luca, L.O.A. del 1247
Lucero, L.C. 2727
Ludtke, M. 2880
Luhusa, U.A. 2661
Luib, M. 1716
Luisoni, E. 2156
Luke, P. 2273
Luk'yanchikov, V.P. 2241
Lum, P.T.M. 2608 2644
Lynn, S. 2852
Lysenko, A.K. 1717 1718

Mabbayad, B.B. 752
Mabie, J.M. 2609 2610
Macaisa, N.G. 1373
Macatumbas, D.B. 1374
McColl, J.C. 1375
McCray, T.L. 2484
McDonald, D.J. 568 961
1654
McFarlane, J.A. 2645
McGaughey, W.H. 2488 2646
2647
Machado, S.S. 3132
McIlrath, W.O. 773
McLean, G.W. 57
Madamba, C.P. 2375
Madhava Menon, P. 638
Madriaga, C.L. 2592
Maebara, T. 255 1523
1525- 1527
1562
Maeda, E. 103- 105
108 331
Maeda, H. 660 761
2558
Maeda, K. 903 1376
1612
Maeda, M. 246 344
Maeda, N. 292 962
1192 1621
1858 3155
Maeda, Y. 2501 2504
Mackawa, K. 2332
Maekawa, S. 2436 2486
Maeyama, T. 1560
Magne, C. 569
Mahadevappa, M. 1226 1336
2076 2748
Mahapatra, G.N. 2336

Mahapatra, I.C. 206 1011
1201- 1203
1266- 1268
1287- 1290
1377- 1380
Mahapatra, R. 1948
Mahapatra, S. 247
Mahdi, A.H. 2455
Maheshwari, V.C. 823
Mahfouz Abdalla, M. 963
Maianu, Al. 1142
Mainwaring, A.P. 2490
Maiti, B.K. 2664
Maiti, S. 1204 1533
Maity, H. 1731
Majumdar, S.K. 2669
Majumder, B. 570
Majumder, S.K. 2648
Makali 2941
Makino, M. 248
Makino, T. 2274
Malabayabas, C. 783
Malabuyoc, J.A. 1162 1163
Malagoni, R. 848
Malawi. Dept. Agr. 58
Malays. Agr. Res. Dev. Inst. 59
Malays. Min. Agr. Fish. 3236
Malik, M.B. 1058
Malik, N.S. 2881
Mamaril, C.P. 1269
Mamilov, Sh.Z. 1823
Mammen, K.V. 2411 2491
Manabe, H. 835
Manabe, M. 249
Manahan, C.O. 250 251
Manaka, T. 2752
Mandal, B.K. 252
Mandal, R.C. 1270
Mandell, P.I. 3019
Mandloi, S.C. 2178
Mang, D.W. 1420
Mangoensoekardjo, S. 1719
Manguiat, I.J. 964
Mani, V.S. 1720
Mann, H.S. 1381
Mann, J.S. 165
Mann, M.S. 379
Manna, G.B. 1136 1721
1886
Manners, D.J. 152
Mano, Y. 2812
Mansur, M.A. 632
Manuel, W.W. 705
Manzano, A.H. 268
Mao, C.P. 1662
Mao, Y.K. 3133
Maramorosch, K. 2164 2165
Marcipar, A. 2882
Mariano, J.A. 866
Marin, G. 965
Marin, V. 1862
Mariot, C. 2025
Mariouw-Smit, F. 1696
Marciano, A.P. 625
Marinescu, L. 744
Marrot, R. 2760
Martin, J.R. 3108
Martin, P. 571 1722
Martinez, C. 572
Martinez, C.P. 573 784
Maruyama, T. 1622 1627
1840 1841
Marzouk, G.A. 3020
Masud, Z. 2059
Masuda, S. 1957
Masuda, Y. 162
Masui, J. 1041 1042
Maslova, I.P. 112
Masuyama, S. 2433
Masuyama, Y. 2316
Mathew, M.P. 1382
Mathur, B.P. 1279
Mathur, C.R. 2908
Mathur, S.C. 785 2275
Matienzo, L.H. 60
Matsuba, K. 106
Matsubara, K. 1443
Matsubayashi, I. 729
Matsuda, H. 2649 2791
Matsuda, M. 1567
Matsue, R. 2803
Matsui, M. 966 1036
1114
Matsui, T. 610 611
2424
Matsukura, H. 2875
Matsumoto, K. 761 762
1507 1561
2276 2761
Matsumoto, N. 1040 1843
Matsumoto, S. 967 1929
2311
Matsumoto, T. 2866 2867
2870
Matsumura, A. 2891
Matsumura, Y. 1604
Matsunaga, M. 2157
Matsunaga, Y. 1208 1554
Matsunaka, S. 1723
Matsuo, A. 2350
Matsuo, H. 1383 1384
Matsuo, M. 1508
Matsuo, T. 778 1596
Matsuoka, M. 1182
Matsuoka, Y. 253
Matsushima, S. 1205
3241- 3243
Matsushima, T. 254
Matsushita, S. 1513
Matsuura, K. 255 1139
1523- 1527
1562- 1563
2131
Matsuura, S. 249
Matsuyama, A. 1949
Matsuyama, K. 1842
Matsuyama, N. 2277
Matsuzaki, A. 3241- 3243
Matuba, K. 574
Maurya, D.M. 475
Maximoos, M.A. 501 609
673
Mazahery, A. 1724
Mazaredo, A.M. 404
Medina, F.I.S. 2592
Mehran, M. 1065 1881
Mehrotra, C.L. 1623
Mehta, K.K. 296 1624
Mehta, P. 3216
Mehta, R.N. 786
Mehta, T.R. 1271
Meisch, M.V. 2492
Melchor, J.D. 2593
Mello Amaral, R.E.de 2110
Mel'tser, F.R. 2068
Mendes, C. 743
Mendoza S., J. 2060 2493
Merca, S.D. 2192
Mercado, B.T. 783
Merk, W. 2455
Merlier, H. 1725
Merlier, M. 1726
Mester, I.M. 1385
Meyers, W.H. 3061
Miah, S.A. 2111
Mian, A.L. 1566
Michael, A.M. 1115
Michael, P.W. 1727
Michael Raj, S. 1386 2494
Mickovski, M. 1248
Miglietta, H. 2882
Mikami, K. 2264
Mikheev, E.K. 1228 1387
Mikoshiba, K. 171 969
Milev, V. 1185
Miller, D.R. 2495
Miller, M. 1388
Mimoto, H. 861 1567
Minagawa, M. 970
Minami, M. 1328 2804
Minami, N. 1625
Minamisawa, M. 249
Minervini Ferrante, G. 1647
Minett, W. 2650
Minguillo, F. 1445
Minoda, Y. 227
Mirchandani, T.J. 3134
Misato, T. 2248 2249
2278
Misawa, T. 2197
Mishra, B. 971
Mishra, D. 256- 258
Mishra, K.N. 575
Mishra, M.D. 2158 2166
Mishra, P.K. 1620
Mishra, R.K. 576
Mishra, Y. 822
Misono, A. 1560
Misra, A. 795 1206
1484
Misra, A.K. 1389
Misra, B.C. 577
Misra, G. 259- 261
Misra, R.N. 600 639
683
Misra, S.N. 1389
Misro, B. 676
Mistry, K.B. 1390
Mitra, A.K. 2591
Mitra, D.K. 2496
Mitra, G.P. 788
Mitra, S. 262
Mitsuda, H. 2805
Mitsuhashi, J. 2476
Mitsuhashi, S. 1551
Mitsui, S. 198 1728

Mitsuno, T. 1847 1848
Mittal, M.C. 2463
Mittra, B.N. 1632
Miura, N. 2244
Miura, S. 1391
Miura, T. 1950 1951
2213
Miwa, K. 1189
Miyabe, K. 789
Miyahara, E. 1729
Miyahara, K. 2470
Miyahara, M. 1733
Miyajima, K. 2198
Miyake, H. 105
Miyake, M. 2864
Miyake, S. 1392
Miyama, K. 972
Miyama, M. 1354
Miyamoto, K. 1116 1568
Miyasaka, A. 400
Miyashita, S. 263
Miyata, K. 201 2019
Miyazaki, E. 2197
Miyoshi, H. 1040 1079
1843
Miyoshi, T. 2883
Mizota, H. 3135
Mizumoto, H. 1833
Mizuno, M. 2954
Mizunoe, M. 1844 1845
Mizutani, Y. 2885 2886
Mobarak, F. 2857
Mochida, O. 2497 2498
Mochizuki, T. 330
Modgal, S.C. 1274 1275
1815
Moehji, Rn. 2906
Mohamed Ali, A. 264 1207
Mohamed Kunju, U. 3011
Mohan, S. 3162
Mohan Kumar, C.R. 1393
Mohan Rao, H.N. 2651
Mohan Rao, P.K. 265 2811
Mohanadoss, R. 2737
Mohr, E.C.J. 973
Mok, S.K. 305
Molokov, L.G. 124
Momoi, S. 2499
Money, N.S. 978
Monro, H.A.U. 2674
Monserrate, R.U. 313 314
Montañez, A.T. 578
Montrakun, S. 974
Monyo, J.H. 579
Moomaw, J.C. 958 1757
Moon, C.S. 1197 1558
Moonkhumpa, K. 2571
Moore, D.S. 3108
Moormann, F.R. 975
Morachan, Y.B. 264 1207
1307 1386
2494
Moraes, J.F.V. 1117
Moran, J.B. 2884
Morar', S.N. 976
Moreno I., M. 1688
Morgan, H.G. 2500
Mori, A. 3136
Mori, K. 580 581
689 2271
Mori, S. 515 516
Mori, T. 689
Moriak, T.F. 3202
Morigami, K. 2875
Moriizumi, S. 1952
Morimura, K. 2199
Morinaga, T. 61
Morinio, T. 3137
Morino, K. 2713
Morishima, H. 174 582
Morishima, S. 1508
Morita, A. 2287
Morita, K. 107
Morita, T. 2061
Morita, Y. 2806 2917
Moritaka, S. 2807
Moritsugu, M. 219
Moriwaki, R. 791
Moriya, M. 181
Moriya, S. 2501 2504
Moriyama, M. 2062
Morivama, Y. 835 1208
Morris, R.A. 3237
Morrison, B. 3217
Morrison, C.B. 3021
Mortvedt, J.J. 1330
Mosiro, K. 2741
Motoda, Y. 1233
Motohashi, K. 2703 2704
Motomura, S. 1019
Mouttapa, F. 977
Mowafy, M. 1679
Mowafy, M.M. 1680
Mugibayashi, N. 346
Mukha, V.D. 1644
Mukherjee, A.K. 1533
Mukherjee, J. 266
Mukherjee, K.K. 2714
Mukherjee, N. 2097
Mukherjee, P.K. 2279- 2281
3018 3022
Mukherjee, R.K. 1118
Mukherjee, S.K. 2715
Mukherji, D.K. 267
Mukherji, S. 266 310
Mukherji, S.K. 295
Mukhopadhyay, S. 2159
Mukhopadhyay, S.K. 1730 1731
Mullins, T. 1766 3092
3217
Mundo, A.M. del 2793
Muniappa, V. 2177
Muñoz A., R. 268
Murai, T. 401 415
Murakami, H. 2859
Murakami, M. 583 2502
Murakami, S. 344 922
Murakami, T. 254 269
860 1394
1846 2352
Murakami, Y. 270 271
Murakoshi, K. 1291
Muralidharan, A. 1395
Muralidharan, V.K. 444
Muranjan, S.W. 3023
Murano, A. 2087
Murase, T. 1864
Murata, A. 2282
Murata, K. 2808 2833
Murata, N 2200
Murata, S. 2716 2717
Murata, T. 583 1575
Murayama, S. 584 585
Muro, H. 2257
Murofushi, N. 416
Muromatsu, M. 3238
Murthy, R.S. 1334
Murthy, V.V.N. 1932
Murty, K.S. 204 272
443 444
586 587
792 1396
Murty, V.V.S. 588 589
Murugesan, M. 1307
Musser, G.G. 2594
Mustata, I. 1862
Muthiah, C. 3218
Muthu, M. 2652
Muthuswamy, P. 273 1397
Muto, M. 2354
Muzafarova, D.A. 1732
Myers, R.H. 746

Nachappan, K.M. 1874
Nadanam, M. 1273
Naegamvala, J.P. 1209
Nag, R. 274
Nagahori, K. 1622
1626- 1629
1847- 1849
Nagai, K. 590 2503
Nagai, T. 1398
Naganuma, M. 1509 1515
2718
Nagaraja, D.N. 1399
Nagarajah, S. 1850
Nagase, M. 2087
Nagashima, F. 1551
Nagashima, T. 2368
Nagasubramanian, M. 2737
Nagata, K. 1630
Nagata, M. 1921
Nagata, T. 538 591
2501 2504
Nagatani, M. 2885- 2887
Nagatanigawa, I. 2719
Nagato, K. 2762
Nagayama, H. 2326 2327
Nagayoshi, H. 2063
Nageswara Rao, A. 1495
Nagornyi, Iu. M. 1227
Nagpure, N.S. 1435
Naik, M.S. 164 340
686
Nair, E.V.G. 1400
Nair, M.A. 793
Nair, N.R. 592
Nair, P.G. 978
Nair, P.K.R. 979
1274- 1276
Nair, R.R. 1212 1401
1402 1569
Nair, S.S. 1395
Naito, S. 3138
Naito, T. 1953
Naito, Y. 275
Nakabori, T. 1567
Nakada, K. 276

Nakae, K.		1954
Nakagahra, M.	522	593
Nakagawa, K.		1733
Nakagawa, M.		395
Nakagawa, N.	540	619
		1366
Nakagawa, S.		1955
Nakahashi, Y.		2653
Nakajima, K.		980
Nakajima, M.		1953
Nakajima, T.		2249
Nakajo, H.	1538	1851
Nakamura, H.		1852
Nakamura, I.		2871
Nakamura, K.		228
Nakamura, M.		835
Nakamura, T.		395
Nakane, A.	594	595
		1193
Nakanishi, A.		1403
Nakanishi, H.		583
Nakanishi, I.		2283
Nakanishi, T.		395
Nakano, M.		1843
Nakashima, T.	1505	1853
Nakasuji, F.		2505
Nakata, A.		2355
Nakatani, S.		227
Nakatat, S.		596
Nakayabu, M.		2558
Nakayama, H.		169
Nakayama, K.	1210	1734
	1780	1854
Nakayama, R.	376	691
Nakayama, S.		3024
Nakayama, T.	855	2153
Nakazato, H.	2080	2544
Nalivko, G.V.	277	406
Namba, Y.	2885	2886
Nambiar, E.K.S.		981
Namboodiri, K.M.N.		636
Namikawa, K.		1956
Namiki, K.	2763	2836
Namioka, M.	861	1366
Nanda, J.S.	575	597
Nandi, B.		2308
Nangju, D.		1735
Nanjo, I.	2864	2888
Naphade, J.D.	982	1404
		2889
Nara, M.		863
Narahari, P.		598
Narale, R.P.		1118
Narasinga Rao, Ch.	272	1396
Narayana Rao, K.		1660
Narayana Reddy, S.		812
Narayanan, K.S.		2720
Narayanan, P.K.		794
Narayanan, R.		264
Narayanasamy, P.	321	599
	1579	2160
		2161
Narayanaswamy, P.	635	806
Narkhede, N.N.		1632
Narvaez, I.		2934
Nasim, A.I.		983
Nasol, R.D.		2955
Nasuda, K.		2284
Nataline N.B.		1256
Natarajan, K.		149
Nath, V.		3052
Natl. Grains Auth. Philippines		62
Natsume, T.		2254
Navarro-Andres, F.		136
Navas, J.		965
Nayak, B.C.	795	1747
Nayak, P.		600
Nayar, K.M.D.		601
Nayar, N.M.		602
Neergaard, P.		2026
Nema, A.G.		2201
Nema, K.G.		2314
Neto, F. das C.		743
Neto, S.S.		2537
New South Wales. Dept. Agr.		63
Newman, D.R.	2064	2890
Ng, C.M.		726
Nguyen Kim Thang		151
Nguyen Van Hung		278
Niamsrichand, N.	1363	1364
Nichols, F.E.	1936	1937
Nickel, J.L.		2506
Nieto, J.		604
Nigam, B.S.		2673
Niiyama, T.		1736
Niiyama, Y.		2826
Niizeki, H.		605
Nirula, K.K.		2065
Nishad, M.S.		1047
Nishi, T.		279
Nishi, Y.		2162
Nishikawa, H.		2902
Nishikawa, S.		1239
Nishiki, S.		1112
Nishimura, M.		280
Nishimura, S.		1516
Nishio, M.	182	984
Nishio, T.		3139
Nishira, H.		346
Nishiuchi, H.		64
Nishiyama, I.		281
Nishiyama, Y.		2721
Nishizawa, T.		2368
Nisho, T.		1570
Nissen, P.		282
Niwayama, T.		796
Njoku, A.O.		3140
Noda, H.	1707	2507
Noda, K.	1641	1723
	1737	1738
Noda, M.		2576
Nogi, T.		1473
Noguchi, I.		294
Noguchi, T.		2355
Noh, C.S.		2894
Nomura, M.		2508
Nomura, T.	283	284
Nomura, Y.		1119
Nonaka, F.		2259
	2285-	2287
Nonaka, K.		2503
Norcio, N.V.		285
Norman, B.		898
Nose, K.		2066
Noshiro, K.		2924
Notteghem, J.L.		2217
Novacky, A.		397
Novikova, K.F.		2068
Nowosielski-Slepowron, B.J.A.	2595	2596
Nozaki, M.		1353
Nozoe, S.		2257
Nozu, M.		2352
Numata, I.	2282	2417
		2564
Nunes, J.A.C.		825
Nunokawa, Y.	2891	2892
Nuque, F.L.		2295
Nureña S., M.A.		1221
Nurgaliev, O.		985
Nwigwe, C.	2202-	2204
Obata, T.		1953
Obeng, H.B.		986
Obias, R.		783
Obias, R.O.		3025
Obien, S.R.	1735	1739
Obrocea, P.		2850
Obukhov, A.D.		1855
Oda, K.	2509	2510
		2559
Oda, M.		1797
Odagiri, T.		824
Off. Rural Dev. Korea		65
Ogane, Z.		2510
Ogasawara, N.		2250
Ogawa, A.		1592
Ogawa, B.		936
Ogawa, M.	286	287
Ogawa, S.		2874
Ogawa, T.	192	606
	607	1522
Ogawa, Y.		1843
Ogihara, K.		2877
Ogino, K.		1564
Ogino, Y.	1626	1629
Ogundipe, O.O.		66
Ogura, A.		1925
Ogura, M.		1625
Ogura, N.		2511
Ogura, T.	99	220
Ogurtsov, N.		1856
Oh, W.K.		882
	987	1310
	1405-	1409
Oh, Y.J.		116
Ohashi, K.		1510
Ohashi, M.		2774
Ohashi, Y.		1291
Ohata, K.	2288-	2290
Ohba, T.		2859
Ohira, K.	288	327
		328
Ohira, M.		67
Ohira, S.		2461
Ohkubo, N.		2512
Ohta, Y.		289
Ohwada, T.		2424
Ohyama, R.		2654
Oida, A.		1957
Oikawa, T.	280	1571
		1958
Ojima, K.		288
Oka, H.I.	174	582
	608	620

Okabe, M. 1959
Okabe, T. 1354 1857
2809 2874
Okada, K. 1877
Okada, T. 2498
Okada, Y. 1921
Okado, K. 3141
Okajima, H. 290 988
Okajima, M. 1130
Okajima, S. 2841
Okamoto, M. 1120
Okamoto, T. 200 291
854
Okamura, S. 2809
Okatake, S. 1574
Okawa, A. 1572 1573
Okazaki, S. 68
Okubo, K. 3026
Okubo, T. 1631
Okuda, S. 2257
Okudaira, H. 395
Okuma, M. 1157 1711
1782
Okumura, T. 1410
Okuno, K. 665
Okuyama, R. 1599 1740
Okuyama, T. 846
Oliveira, A.M. de 2537
Oliver, B.F. 2513
Olmi, M. 2514 2515
Omar, A.M. 501 609
673
Ometto, D.A. 1960
Omori, H. 2516
Omori, N. 1574
Omori, Y. 1575
Omura, J. 1588 1589
Omura, K. 845
Omura, T. 525 610
611
Oñate, L.U. 2775 2793
Oneto, A.G. 1411
Ongkingco, P.S. 3142
Onikura, Y. 989
Onishi, I. 2264
Ono, K. 292 824
1858
Ono, S. 719 1575
Ono, T. 797
Onofeghara, F.A. 2291
Onogaki, T. 2920
Oono, K. 605
Ootani, S. 612
Opelanio, C.T. 3027
Opina, O.S. 2205
Orabi, A.A. 908
Oritani, R. 929
Oritani, T. 194 293
Ortega, H.H. 1412
Osada, A. 294 613
862 863
Osadcha, O.S. 1413
Oshima, H.T. 3143
Osler, R. 2139 2163
Osuga, S. 2079
Ota, K. 1056
Ota, T. 1291 2019
Ota, Y. 240 286
287 427
428
Otaguro, F. 196
Otake, T. 2086
Otani, H. 2353
Otani, T. 2877
Otsuka, S. 2743
Otsuki, K. 2841
Ottavo, J. 1741
Ottavo, Y. 1412 1741
Ou, S.H. 614
2112- 2114
2120 2121
2260
2293- 2296
2322- 2324
Ouang, T.Y. 509
615- 618
Ouchi, G. 1854
Ovsyannikov, A.S. 1002
Oyama, N. 990
Oyamada, Z. 540 619
Oza, G.M. 786
Ozaki, C. 1277
Ozaki, K. 2517- 2519
Ozaki, N. 2837
Ozawa, K. 1742 1743
Ozu, N. 2977
Ozu, S. 2975 2978

Pablico, S.M. 1961
Padalia, C.R. 1203
Padhi, S.C. 1389
Padmaja, P. 1004 1414
Padmanabham, M. 844 1496
Padmanabhan, S.Y. 69 576
778 991
1415 2182
2299 3144
Padolina, C.L. 1962
Padrelanan, E. 2592
Paguirigan, V. 2592
Pahud, S.L. 2938
Pai, C. 620 621
Paik, K.Y. 2520
Paje, L. 2938
Pajni, H.R. 2655
Pak, K.P. 1278
Pal, A. 295
Pal, A.R. 139
Pal, M. 1279 1280
Palaniandi, V.G. 1273
Palaniswamy, K.M. 1763 1859
Paliwal, K.V. 296 1624
Paller, E.C. 1744
Palmer, R.D. 1745
Palmiano, E.P. 297 298
Panda, D. 1442
Panda, S.C. 1201 1378
1576
Pande, H.K. 1045 1632
Pande, R.C. 1416
Pande, R.P. 1416
Pandey, H.N. 1860
Pandey, R.G. 1103 1104
1806
Pandey, R.K. 3028
Pandey, S.L. 1279 1280
Pandey, U.K. 1281
Pandian, T.J. 2412
Panduranga Rao, B. 2893
Pandya, A.C. 1129
Panichapat, V. 1282
Panshi, B.S. 1294
Pantastico, Ed. B. 299 318
1335 3034
Panwar, B.S. 798
Panwar, M.S. 649
Papadakis, J. 300
Paras, A.S. 1963
Parashu Ram, S. 1281
Parfenova, N.I. 992
Park, A.W. 2596
Park, C.H. 1406
Park, C.K. 497
Park, C.S. 305 993
994 1010
1360 1369
1417 3207
Park, H. 237
301- 306
Park, J.K. 236 799
1409 1418
1746
Park, J.S. 2404- 2406
Park, K.D. 1197
Park, K.H. 1369
Park, K.K. 645
Park, N.J. 995- 997
Park, N.K. 644
Park, R.K. 799 800
Park, S.H. 864 865
2894
Park, S.T. 1369
Park, S.Z. 503
Park, W.C 1452
Park, Y.D. 1370
1419- 1421
Park, Y.S. 307
308 987
995- 997
1407
Parker, J.B. 3029
Parker, J.H. 1323
Parpia, H.A.B. 2648 2689
Parry, D.W. 356
Parshad, M. 1355 1592
Parsons, P.S. 2856
Partadireja, A. 14
Parthasarathy, G. 70 2976
Parthasarathy, S. 2656
Patel, J.P. 1651
Patel, M.S. 1422
Patel, R.K. 2521 2522
Patel, Z.G. 1422
Patella, J.F. 998
Pathak, A.N. 309
Pathak, M.D. 801 2403
2523- 2530
Pati, R.N. 1136
Patil, E.A. 1423
Patil, N.D. 1617
Patil, N.S. 1424 1425
Patil, S.S. 622
Patkhullaev, S.P. 489
Patnaik, S. 1633- 1635
Patro, G.K. 1747
Paul, A.K. 310
Paul, R. 311

Paul, S.C. 134 792
Paulino, L.A. 3145
Paulsen, G.M. 312
Pavgi, M.S. 2321
Pawar, M.S. 1748 2810
Payne, W.F. 3030
Peacock, R.H. 1244
Pecadizo, L.M. 3189
Pellizzi, G. 1964- 1966
Peña, R.S. dela 1739
Peng, T.S. 1967
Pereira, S.M. 2829
Perez, A.T. 623- 625
Perez, C.B. 2895
Perez, C.M. 313 314
2780
Periasamy, M. 149
Perron, J.M. 2620
Perti, S.L. 2673
Perttunen, V. 2657
Perumal, G. 531
Perur, N.G. 129 1606
Peterson, F.J. 1426 1449
Peterson, M.L. 315 411
564
Petibskaya, V.S. 232 316
Petrovan, S. 2850
Petrovska, L. 1750
Phadnis, A.D. 2847
Pham-hoang-Ho 802
Pharis, R.P. 153 319
Pharmakis, S. 1211
Philippine Counc. Agr. Res. 71
Philippines (Rep.) Bur. Agr. Econ. 3219- 3222
Philippines (Rep.) Bur. Plant Ind. 72
Philippines (Rep.) Bur. Soils 999
Philippines (Rep.) Natl. Irrig. Admin. 1861
Philippines. Univ. Coll. Agric. See Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agric.
Philipson, W.R. 866
Piedrahita, W. 1751
Piedrahita C., W. 1676
Pillai, G.R. 1212 1401
1402 1569
Pillainayagam, M.G. 1968
Pineda, A. 572
Pino Matta, A. 2764 2896
Pinson, C. 8
Pisharody, P.N. 1212 1401
1402 1569
Pijon, C.J. 163
Place, G.A. 1081
Plavsic-Banjac, B. 2164 2165
Plucknett, D.L. 1735 1739
Poisson, M. 626
Ponnamperuma, F.N. 893 1008
Pooran, B. 2533
Popescu, I.C. 1862
Popov, A.A. 1000 1097
Popov, M. 2699 2722
Popov, M.D. 317
Popov, V.A. 1637
Popovich, N.A. 2070

Porokhnya, A.D. 121
124- 126
1348
Postnikov, A. 1499
Postnikov, A.P. 1511
Pothiraj, P. 804 1297
Pottker, D. 1159
Pozhilov, V.I. 1469
Prabhakara Bhat, B. 2838
Pradhan, D.G. 2336
Pradhan, P. 258
Pradhan, P.K. 256
Pradhan, S. 627
Pradhan, S.K. 1121
Pradhan, S.N. 1577 1969
Prakasa Rao, P.S. 663 2478
2531 2532
Prantilla, Ed. B. 3046
Praprentham, P. 1465
Prasad, B. 1428
Prasad, K. 1429
Prasad, L.K. 1776
Prasad, N.N. 403 2208
Prasad, R. 238 352
1213 1377
1379 1432
Prasad, S. 1047 2723
Prasada Rao, R.D.V.J. 2149
Pratt, P.F. 1001
Prawirasumantri, J. 1018 1052
Prawirodihardjo, W. 2724
Prawirosamudro, A. 926
Premalatha Dath, A. 2181 2207
2297
Price, E.G. 495
Priestley, R.J. 2834
Prihar, S.S. 1430
Pritchard, G.G. 2658
Proksch, G. 159
Promjainunt, S. 1156
Prygunova, I.G. 2548
Puerta, O. 628
Puerta, O.D. 2298
Puh, Y.S. 1214
Purivirodkul, W. 724
Purohit, D.C. 629 1238
Purseglove, J.W. 74
Purushothaman, D. 894 2208
Purushothaman, S. 1578
Purusothaman, G. 804
Pushpavesa, R. 318
Pushpavesa, S. 630
Pusterla, B. 1970
Puttaswamygowda, B.S. 1001

Quah, S.C. 265 2811
Qualset, C.O. 506
Quantrill, R.A. 1611
Quintero, R. 1431
Qureshi, R.H. 138

Rabochev, G.I. 1002
Rabochev, I.S. 1002
Radoev, A. 1511 2616
2618
Raghavendra Rao, M.E. 2813
Raghupathy, B. 1003

Ragunathan, A.N. 2669
Raheja, P.C. 1283
Rahman, A.B.M.M. 1356
Rahman, K.M. 3223
Rahman, M.A. 632
Rahman, M.M. 494 632
633
Rahong, M. 613 863
Rai, B.K. 1748 1752
2027 2533
2534 2659
Rai, M.M. 139
Railton, I.D. 319
Raj, D. 168 244
273 1003
1372 1397
Rajagopal, V. 320
Rajagopal Reddy, V. 709
Rajagopalan, K. 321 634
635 805
806 1579
Rajale, G.B. 1432
Rajamani, S. 2478
Rajapurohit, A.R. 3031
Rajasubramanian, S. 949
Rajendran, P.G. 636
Rajput, V.S. 1284 1416
Ram, G. 2267
Ram, M. 637 1580
Ram, S. 1355 1581
1582
Rama Rao, K. 1495
Ramachandran, K. 2033
Ramachandran, M. 1215 1399
Ramakrishna Sastry, K. 858
Ramakrishnan, G. 2325
Ramakrishnan, T.S. 2115
Ramakrishnan, V. 2023 2030
Ramakrishnayya, G. 134
Ramamoorthy, K. 833
Ramanagoud, P. 1636
Ramanathan, G. 1433
Ramanathan, K.M. 322 323
1434
Ramani, S. 212
Ramankutty, N. 1004
Ramanujam, T. 324
Ramarao, P. 2034
Ramesh, A.N. 2651
Ramirez, G.E. 1445 1446
Ramirez, H. 3146
Ramirez Lopez, H. 2764 2896
Ramiro, C. 2031
Ramkrishniah, P. 2897
Ramteke, J.R. 1435
Ranatunga, A.S. 3114
Randhawa, N.S. 154 379
3147
Ranganath, K.A. 2748
Ranganathan, T.B. 599 638
805
Rangasamy, A. 1578
Rangaswami, G. 2176
Rangaswamy, J.R. 2660
Rangiah, P.K. 807 1753
Ranjhan, S.K. 2898
Rao, I.M. 320
Rao, M.R.K. 320
Rao, M.S. 2651

Rao, M.V. 1721
Rao, N.S. 533
Rao, P.S. 2191
Rao, P.V. 1005
Rao, S.B.P. 1456
Rao, V.R. 933 1436
1437
Rao, Y.P. 2209
Rao, Y.S. 2531
Raskin, E. 808
Rath, G.C. 2299
Rathi, K.S. 1461
Rathi, S.S. 1593
Ratho, S.N. 639 640
Ratnasabhapathy, C. 818
Rauf Awan, A. 1058
Ravenholt, A. 3148
Rawat, R.R. 2458
Rawski, E.S. 2956
Ray, T.B. 242
Raychaudhuri, S.P. 1006 2116
2158 2165
2166
Raymundo, A.D. 2235
Realuyo, B.R. 3079
Reddi, M.V. 641 664
Reddy, A.P.K. 2175 2191
2192 2210
Reddy, C.V. 2908
Reddy, D.B. 2071- 2073
2167 2535
Reddy, G.M. 642 643
Reddy, R.N.S. 1213
Reddy, S.V. 75
Reddy, T.P. 642 643
Ree, J.H. 644 645
Reg. Workshop Irrig. Water Manage. 1863
2899
Rehfeld, O. 1688
Reinoso G., Y. 831
Rejesus, R.S. 1912
Resende, M.H. 1007
Reshetnyak, N.F. 76
Resma, P. 2831
Reutzel, L.F. 1008
Reyes, O.C. 1758
Reyes, P.L. 1122 1123
Reyes, R.D. 1688
Reyes D., A. 628 2298
Reyes R., A. 2363
Rezk, M.A. 2110
Ribeiro, A.S. 2300- 2302
Ribo, J. 2611
Rice Millers' Assoc. 3239
Richter, H.V. 3033
Rinaudo, G. 906
Ringo, D.F.P. 2661
Ringor, P.C. 2727
Robayo, R. 1412 1741
Robayo P., R. 1512
Roberts, R.L. 2900
Robertson, G.W. 867 868
Robinson, D.M. 3149
Robinson, F.E. 208
Robinson, G.H. 1009
Robison, W.H. 2603
Roche, P. 1488
Rochin, R.I. 3150
Röchling, H. 1696
Rockefeller Found. 77
Rodent Res. Cent. Philippines 2597
Rodolfo, S.S. 325
Rodriguez, C.P. 2536
Rodriguez, H. 2380
Roechan 2174
Rogers, E.M. 2957
Roman, E.R. 3189
Romanenko, G.A. 1311 1438
Romeo, R.A. 3034
Roncal, R.A. 1087
Rosello Beltran, B. 1285
Rosero, M.J. 809
Ross, V.E. 1216
Rossetto, C.J. 2537 2643
Roth, H. 1242
Roumasset, J. 3151
Roumasset, J.A. 3152
Rout, G. 2662
Rowlands, R. 2822 2901
Roy, A.C. 1217
Roy, A.K. 1577 2303
Roy, J.K. 649
Roy, K. 650
Roy, P. 2307
Roy, T. 326
Rozin, S. 1754
Ru, S.K. 2304
Rugtrakul, S. 1971
Ruiten, H. Van 2687
Runte, R. 2725
Rush, M C. 1583 2305
Russell, J.S. 3244
Russo, S. 651
869- 871
Rutger, J.N. 315 506
564
Rutledge, J.E. 2726
Ruttan, V.W. 2958 2959
3035
Ryan, J.G. 3224
Ryang, H.S. 1755
Ryang, W.S. 1756
Ryu, I.S. 1010 1407
Ryu, J. 2407

Saad, S.M. 2865
Sabah. Dept. Agr. 78
Sabalvoro, E.S. 1218
Sadanandan, N. 1011
1266 1268
1287- 1290
1382
Sadkovskaya, L.A. 2306
Sado, T. 363
Saengthian, C. 1440
Sagaral, E.G. 1757
Sagarra, J. 1584
Sago, K. 2061
Saha, A.K. 1124
Saheki, H. 2902
Sahni, M.L. 1240
Sahoo, B.C. 1206
Sahoo, R. 1633 1635
Sahu, S.K. 1441 1442
Saigo, S. 1291
Saigusa, M. 327 328
Sain, K. 3153
Saini, M.S. 2022
Saini, S.S. 329 562
652 777
810 1219
1585 2708
Saito, H. 1704
Saito, K. 376 1561
1929
Saito, K.I. 691
Saito, M. 2461
Saito, S. 348 1851
1882 2315
Saito, T. 2446 2507
2511
Saito, Y. 2319 2334
Saitoh, H. 330
Saitou, Y. 1858
Sajjan, S.S. 2075 2361
Sajo, Z. 653
Sajogyo 2960 3073
Saka, H. 103 108
331
Sakai, H. 332 990
2061 2132
Sakai, R. 333 334
Sakai, Y. 2841
Sakamoto, I. 1586
Sakamoto, K. 1864
Sakamoto, M. 2961
Sakamoto, Y. 1600 1601
Sakamura, S. 333
Sakanoue, Y. 1443
Sakata, K. 1828
Sakata, S. 335 2767
2812
Sakayanagi, M. 1012
Sakharam Rao, J. 215 216
324
Sakran, M.A. 2865
Sakurai, Y. 654 655
2171
Salamanca, H.R. 2727
Salamini, F. 166
Salant, M.A. 1865
Salcedo, R.R. 1758
Saldaña, J.L. 158
Saleh, C. 3075 3227
Salem, S.A. 2861
Salisi, A.M. 1292
Salkin, J.S. 3154
Salsac, L. 148
Sam Raj, J. 2223
Sama, S. 2142
Samajpati, N. 2307
Samaniego, R. 1050
Samantaray, K.C. 2369
Samoto, K. 1293
Samoto, S. 656 811
Sampath, S. 657
Sampei, M. 1013
Sanchez, F.F. 2398 2579
Sanchez, P. 160
Sanchez, P.A. 1014 1015
1220 1221
1444- 1446
Sanchez N., P. 1534 1587
1807

Sanders, A. 2765
Sandhu, H.S. 2948 3095
Sandhy, J.S. 1294
Sanci, F. 888 889
Sangaiah, M. 1336
Sangappa, H.K. 2076
Sa-Nguansaj, S. 1759
Sankara Reddy, G.H. 812
Sano, T. 368 850
1231 1319
Santa, H. 2538
Santhanaraman, T. 2565
Santos, C.A.L. dos 1760
Santos, E.L. 3036
Santos Mendes, F. dos 1222
Santra, S. 2308
Sao Paulo (State). Inst. Econ. Agr. 79
Sapalico, J.S. 1447
Saparaliev, K. 985
Sapelkin, V.V. 1710
Saradamma, K. 2450
Saran, S. 685
Saraswat, K.S. 15
Sarawak. Dept. Agr. Res. Br. 80
Sardana, M.G. 2077 3119
3245
Sarikgabutr, A. 658
Sarin, M.N. 971
Sarkar, D. 2280
Sarkar, D.R. 2943
Sarkar, K.P. 659
Sarma, J.S. 3037
Sasaba, T. 2466 2539
2598
Sasakawa, H. 336
Sasaki, C. 936
Sasaki, I. 1973
Sasaki, K. 660- 662
820 821
874 1972
2257 3155
Sasaki, M. 2903
Sasaki, N. 218 233
872
Sasaki, S. 1448
Sasaki, T. 432 831
1761 1781
1866 2309
2310
Sasaki, Y. 1973 2517
2519
Sasiprapa, V. 613 862
Sastry, B.S. 2813
Sastry, M.V.S. 663
Sastry, V.V.K. 981
Satake, M. 2818 2819
Satake, T. 855
Sathasivampillai, R. 1900 1974
Sathyanarayanaiah, K. 664
Sato, F. 1588 1589
Sato, H. 540 610 611
619 665
861 1567
Sato, K. 337- 339 369
371 1056
1626 1627
1857 2540
Sato, M. 2420
Sato, R. 333 398
540
Sato, S. 666 667
1958 2904
Sato, T. 378 1016
1169 1183
1184 1474
2311 2638
2663 3155
Sato, Y. 100 367
2541
Sato, Z. 2257
Satoh, Y. 3156
Satomi, H. 2174
Satomura, Y. 388
Satpathy, J.M. 2664
Satyanarayana, T. 1636
Satyanarayana, V. 858
Satyanarayana Rao, L.V. 641
Savel'ev, V.F. 2028
Savinykh, A.G. 2821
Sawada, K. 2807
Sawada, S. 668 873
2920
Sawada, T. 814 3225
Sawada, Y. 1017
Sawanaka, K. 390 391
1236
Sawarkar, S.K. 2897
Sawaura, S. 2977
Sawhney, S.K. 164 340
Saxena, N.P. 332 2132
Saxena, R. 3245
Scheinkerman de Obschatko, E. 3157
Scherer, C.H. 1160
Schluter, M.G.G. 3158
Schroeder, H.W. 2614
Schroeder, M.C.W. 3038
Scott, J.E. 450 742
Seaman, D.E. 1648
Sedberry, J.E. 1449
Sediyarso, M. 1018 1052
Seed Board (Philippines) Rice Varietal Improve. Group 815- 817
Seetanun, W. 1223
Seetharam, A. 601
Seetharaman, R. 465 669
Seetisarn, M. 1299
Sehgal, K.L. 329
Seirayosakol, A. 1019
Sekiguchi, F. 670 671
Sekita, H. 2841
Sekiyama, F. 672
Sekou, D. 81
Selim, A.K. 1341
Selim, A.K.A. 501 609
673 674
Selvadurai, S. 1224
Semangoen, H. 2078
Sen, C. 2312
Sen, P. 2542 2897
Sen, P.K. 341
Senapati, B. 2664
Seneviratne, S.N. de S. 2118
Seo, H.S. 502
Seoul Natl. Univ. Coll. Agr. 675
Serafimov, I. 1248
Serry, A. 1225
Sesha Sayanan, C.R. 818
Seshagiri Rao, Y. 2370- 2372
2532
Seshu, D.V. 530
Seth, G.R. 2077
Sethunathan, N. 1020- 1027
Sethuraman, S. 1763
Setoguchi, N. 1208
Setty, M.V.N. 676
Shaffer, J.D. 3207
Shah, A.N. 2905
Shah, R. 1028
Shahi, H. N. 1450 1764
1867
Shakudo, K. 677
Shama Rao, H.K. 483 678
Shand, R.T. 3018
Shankare Gowda, B.T. 1226
Shanmugaratnam, N. 1132
Shanmugasundaram, S. 1215
Shanmughom, S.N. 2313
Shaposhnikov, D.G. 1868
Sharapov, I.D. 1029 1227
Sharif, M. 138 1058
Sharma, A.K. 2391
Sharma, B.M. 1380
Sharma, D. 819
Sharma, J.P. 1451
Sharma, K.K. 819
Sharma, N.D. 2246
Sharma, O.P. 2314
Sharma, S.D. 1429
Sharma, S.L. 785
Shastry, S.V.S. 530 559
2104 3039
Shaw, N.K. 1030
Shcherbakov, V.G. 342
Shchupakovskii, V.F. 1031
Sheik, K.H. 1869
Sheik Dawood, A. 681 1590
2766
Shekhawat, G.S. 2211
Sherwin, J.E. 343
Shetty, K.S. 949
Shevchenko, O.V. 1831
Shibamoto, T. 2543
Shibao, G.H. 1739
Shibata, H. 2469
Shibata, K. 192
2315- 2317
Shibata, M. 820 821
874 2256
Shibata, S. 3059
Shibue, O. 1588 1589
Shibukawa, S. 294
Shibuya, K. 1870
Shibuya, T. 679
Shida, T. 2248 2249
Shiga, H. 1032 1033
Shigematsu, Y. 2318
Shigenaga, T. 2153
Shikata, E. 2156 2168
Shikrenov, D. 2617
Shim, J.W. 2665
Shim, S.C. 1034 1035
1452
Shim, Y.K. 3159

Shima, R.		1591
Shimabayashi, Y.	373	2823
Shimada, H.		2319
Shimada, K.	1391	2153
		2225
Shimada, T.	209	2544
Shimazaki, Y.	855	874
Shimazu, H.		2320
Shimizu, H.		1975
Shimizu, K.	227	2368
Shimizu, M.	234	694
Shimizu, S.		2319
Shimizu, T.	344	922
		1842
Shimokawa, H.	966	1036
	1208	1453
Shimomura, T.		372
Shimose, N.		345
Shimura, M.		398
Shin, C.S.		304
Shin, Y.H.	1037-	1039
Shinbori, F.	2695	2728
Shindo, H.		953
Shindo, K.	761	762
Shindo, Y.		508
Shingo, I.		2654
Shingte, A.K.		1617
Shinkai, A.	2119	2144
Shinke, R.		346
Shinmura, Y.		1976
Shinoda, H.		347
Shinoda, S.		2891
Shinozuka, S.	2320	2728
Shintani, M.		3040
Shinya, A.		203
Shiojima, M.	1319	1809
	1826	1871
Shiraishi, M.		3160
Shiraishi, Y.		2848
Shirakawa, N.		1785
Shirasaki, T.		1857
Shiratori, K.	1040	2133
Shirenko, B.K.		1454
Shiroishi, M.		2666
Shiroishi, T.		2902
Shirotori, T.		2848
Shivanandaiah, M.P.		1226
Shivanna, C.S.	2729	2730
		2737
Shivappa, T.G.		1226
Shivappa Shetty, K.		2176
Shiyomi, M.		557
Shmaraev, G.E.		453
Shockley, P.A.	1081	1244
Shoji, S.	348	368
	1041	1042
	1473	1490
Shoji, T.		2545
Shree, R.R.K.		75
Shrivastava, A.R.		1044
Shrivastava, M.N.	819	822
Shukla, G.C.	1043	1455
Shutova, E.A.		349
Siadat, H.		1872
Sichkarenko, V.L.		1228
Siddiq, E.A.	706	712
Sidhu, H.S.		2668
Sierra, J.N.		1787
Sikder, H.P.		2029
Silva, N.B.da		680
Silva, P.D.da	2667	3161
Silva, R.M.da		743
Silveira, E.P.		1160
Simionescu, Cr.		2850
Simplicio Duarte, A.		2814
Singh, A.	1274	1275
		1461
Singh, A.P.		1270
Singh, B.		1430
Singh, D.		2668
Singh, D.N.		1456
Singh, D.R.		2267
Singh, G.		2022
Singh, H.		597
Singh, H.N		2391
Singh, I.P.		1463
Singh, J.	2075	2361
Singh, K.	3162	3163
Singh, K.D.		1044
Singh, K.G.		2169
Singh, K.N.	1201	1267
		1977
Singh, M.	1125	1229
	1451	3163
Singh, N.		1902
Singh, N.D.		2373
Singh, O.V.		2000
Singh, P.		1045
Singh, P.K.		1046
Singh, P.M.		350
Singh, P.P.		2815
Singh, R.	1457	3164
Singh, R.A.		2321
Singh, R.G.		1458
Singh, R.P.	1459	1460
		1592
Singh, R.R.		239
Singh, R.S.		1873
Singh, S.N.		1461
Singh, S.R.	2546	2547
Singh, S.S.		351
Singh, V.	1047	1461
		1462
Singh, V.P.		1048
Singh, W.		2533
Singh, Y.P.	823	1463
		1593
Singlachar, M.A.	1049	1050
		1464
Sinha, A.K.	1280	1390
Sinha, M.K.		1044
Sinha, R.N.		352
Sinha, S.K.		82
Sircar, S.M.	167	262
	266	326
		353
Siriwardena, T.G.D.		1693
Sirohi, A.S.		1318
Sisler, D.G.		3038
Sismiyati		1350
Siva Rami Reddy, G.		2893
Sivanappan, R.K.		1874
Sivasankaran, D.		1215
Sivasubramaniam, S.	681	705
	1590	2766
Sivasubramanian		2030
Siwach, M.S.		1593
Slesser, M.		2816
Slowinski, W.		2839
Smatov, Zh. S.		2548
Smetanin, A.P.	354	355
		405
Smith, G.W.		3226
Smith, K.F.		3041
Smith, R.J.		1668
	1765-	1771
Smith, W.E		2835
Snitwongse, P.		231
Soedijanto		1978
Soeffky, A.		95
Soehardjan, M.	2549	2550
Soejono, I.		3165
Soemangat, M.		2731
Soenardi		2547
Soentoro	1503	2941
		3227
Soerjani, M.	1772	2078
Soetrisno, Ts.		2906
Soga, Y.		2589
Sogawa, K.	2507	2551
		2552
Sogo, K.		2212
Sohn, C.Y.		2268
Sohonie, K.		2847
Sokolova, I.I.		420
Soltess, D.		2784
Soma, Y.		824
Somani, L.L.		1295
Somapala, H.		1850
Somasundaram, P.H.		2538
Sombatpanit, S.		1051
Somsud, M.		1465
Son, B.I.		2404
Sondhi, R.K.		3012
Song, H.S.	2268	2269
Song, J.D.		1246
Song, J.H.		993
Song, K.J.		1034
Song, N.H.		1369
Song, W.J.		3207
Song, Y.H.	2404-	2406
Soni, S.L.		356
Sonku, Y.	2170	2171
Sonnier, E.A.	772	773
Sookhakich, S.	1365	1466
Soong, S.Y.C.		1773
South. Weed Sci. Soc.		1774
Souto, G.F.		825
Souza, D.M.de	826	827
	1160	1230
	1467	1775
	2031	2537
Spasov, S.		1126
Spinks, G.R.		3042
Springer, J.F.		35
Sree Ramulu, K.		357
Sree Rangasamy, S.R.	357	638
	682	711
Sreedharan, C.		1489
Sreedharan, P.N.	444	683
Sreenivasan, P.S.		875
Sri Adiningsih S., J.		1052
Sri Lanka. Dept. Agr. Res. Div.	828	829
Sri Lanka. Paddy Mark. Board Train. Cent.		83
Sridhar, R.	2120	2121
	2322-	2324

Sridharan, C.S.		1979
Srinath, D.		2669
Srinivas, H.P.		2176
Srinivas, T.	2732	2840
Srinivasalu, N.	705	1788
Srinivasan, S. T.		1297
Srinivasulu, K.	443	444
	684	830
Srisamudh, N.		831
Srisawadilek, J.		751
Srivastava, D.N.	2209	2211
Srivastava, D.P.	465	669
		685
Srivastava, M.P.		832
Srivastava, P.K.		2630
Stallcup, O.T.		2907
Stangel, P.J.		1468
Stansby, I.		1875
Stansel, J.S.		1682
Stansel, J.W.	409	1683
		1684
Starr, M.P.		2200
Staub, W.J.		2962
Steele, F.		1009
Stepanets, I.T.		1278
Stephen, B.J.	2553	2554
Still, C.C.	242	251
Stisen, S.		1875
Stojanov, P.		1750
Stolypin, E.I.		1469
Stonov, L.D.		1710
Streeter, C.		1296
Streeter, C.P.		2963
Stringer, W.H.		1980
Strong, R.G.		2670
Su, C.C.		1981
Su, H.Y.		726
Su, K.C.		1594
Subba Rao, B.R.		2555
Subba Rao, M.S.		1776
Subbarayalu, M.		804
Subbotin, I.N.		1838
Subrahmanyan, V.		2737
Subramaniam, A.	834	2402
Subramaniam, T.R.	2565	2639
Subramanian, A.	805	1777
	1859	2565
Subramanian, C.L.		2325
Subramanian, S.R.		833
Subramanian, V.M.		1982
Subramanyam, G.S.		2908
Subramoney, N.		883
Sudakova, I.M.		2374
Sudjadi, M.	1018	1052
		1053
Sudo, T.	1896	2326
		2327
Suenaga, Y.		1625
Suezawa, Y.		1880
Sugama, S.		2859
Sugano, M.		118
Sugawara, M.		1851
Sugawara, S.		876
Sugawara, T.	359	1595
Suge, H.	294	360
Sugihara, O.	1983-	1985
Sugimori, M.H.		826
Sugimoto, B.		1597
Sugimoto, K.	1127	1128
Sugiyama, H.		1340
Sugiyama, K.		2019
Sugiyama, N.		211
Suh, H.H.		2999
Suh, H.Y.	1197	1558
Suh, K.W.		3207
Suh, W.H.		3207
Sukheja, A.L.		3196
Sukit, V.		2375
Sulaiman, M.		361
Suleimenova, S.I.		1054
Sumangil, J.P.	2580	2599
		2600
Sumbali, G.L.		1470
Sunada, K.		1522
Sunaga, F.		1086
Sundara Rao, W.V.B.		1471
Sundara Swamy, B.		3115
Susawa, K.		2778
Sutantyo		1350
Suthdhani, S.		1214
Suthipradit, S.	911	1055
		1472
Sutoh, H.		2916
Sutyoso, Y.		2546
Suwanai, M.		2540
Suzuki, F.		3166
Suzuki, H.	1740	2328
		2329
Suzuki, K.	362	432
	1291	1778
	2063	2728
		2733
Suzuki, M.		2979
Suzuki, N.	2154	2172
	2173	2975
	2977-	2979
	3044	3045
Suzuki, O.		2909
Suzuki, S.	363	2877
Suzuki, T.		1056
Suzuki, Y.		1057
Swain, D.J.		1779
Swaminathan, K.R.		1129
Swaminathan, M.S.	25	686
	687	706
Swaminathan, R.	681	804
	834	1590
		2766
Swamy, S.		2964
Swink, F.N.		2600
Sypko, A.A.		2306
Szurke, J.		688
Tabuchi, M.	1505	1853
Tabuchi, T.	1821	1876
Tachi, T.		2871
Tachibana, T.		2663
Tachibana, Y.		2318
Tachiya, T.		1878
Tada, M.		2666
Tadano, T.	383-	385
Taga, T.		364
Tagumpay, O.	461-	463
Tahir, M.		1058
Tahyar, C.		3228
Tainsh, J.A.R.		3167
Taira, H.	365	2817
Taira, M.		365
Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst.		85
Taiwan. Dept. Agr. For.		84
Tajima, K.	366	2134
Takabatake, E.		2848
Takabayashi, M.		1780
Takada, R.	100	367
Takagi, T.	1514	1515
Takagi, Y.	2818	2819
Takahashi, E.	279	2862
		2910
Takahashi, H.		862
Takahashi, J.	368	850
	1231	1319
	1473	1490
Takahashi, K.	369-	371
	1588	1589
Takahashi, M.	377	504
	580	581
	666	667
		689
Takahashi, N.	176	372
	416	690
Takahashi, R.		2767
Takahashi, S.	1761	1781
	1809	1826
	2189	2253
	2309	2315
	2510	2559
Takahashi, T.	373	1824
	1825	2823
Takahashi, Y.	1877	2556
Takahi, Y.		395
Takai, Y.	946	1088
Takami, T.		1853
Takimaya, K.		1232
Takamizawa, Y.		1189
Takamura, T.		1059
Takano, F.		1130
Takano, Y.		312
Takao, H.		2778
Takasaki, T.	253	2575
Takase, I.	198	374
	1786	2079
Takaya, Y.	375	1131
Takayama, T.	2080	2557
Takayanagi, K.		2032
Takeda, K.	376	377
	691	692
		2911
Takeda, M.	378	1016
	1474	2841
Takeda, N.		2420
Takeda, S.	1761	1781
	1809	1826
		2309
Takehara, M.		2173
Takei, K.		2874
Takei, S.		2975
	2977-	2979
Takeichi, Y.		1475
Takenaga, H.		1953
Takenaga, T.	1986	2081
		2082
Takenaka, H.	1622	1627
Takeoka, Y.	693	694
Takeshi, T.		1233
Takeshita, Y.	2903	2912
	2921	2922

Takeuchi, S. 1410
Takeya, M. 835 1782
Takezawa, K. 1061
Takigawa, H. 1987
Takigawa, K. 2330
Takigawa, T. 2965
Takihiro, T. 2558
Takijima, Y. 1060- 1064
2135
Takita, Y. 2509 2510
2559
Takizawa, T. 1882
Takkar, P.N. 379
Takyi, S.K. 380 1476
Tamaguchi, T. 2269
Tamamura, M. 1878
Tamari, K. 2250 2326
2327 2341
Tamil Nadu Agr. Univ. 86
Tamori, T. 1513
Tamura, S. 695
Tamura, T. 2866 2867
2870
Tan, K.E. 198 374
Tan Boun Suy 836 1477
Tanabe, H. 2841
Tanabe, K. 1119 2283
Tanabu, K. 824
Tanaka, A. 381- 385
855 1234
2913
Tanaka, G. 1169 1573
Tanaka, H. 386 2250
2842
Tanaka, I. 119 120
Tanaka, K. 387 1059
2820
Tanaka, N. 109 110
936 937
Tanaka, R. 1879 1880
2792
Tanaka, S. 488 670
671 696
835 1112
1782
Tanaka, T. 1362 1478
1483 1943
1957
Tanaka, Y. 2331 2792
2808 2833
Tanco, A.R. 3168
Tang, W.T. 178
Tange, M. 1235
Tango, A.T. 1447
Tani, K. 2734 2873
Tani, T. 2122 2675
Tanifuji, Y. 210 697
698
Taniguchi, E. 2332
Taniguchi, M. 388
Taniguchi, Y. 2190
Tanihuzi, Y. 389
Tanikawa, W. 1548
Tanimoto, K. 2871
Taninofuji, Y. 1790
Taniura, K. 1783
Taniyama, T. 390
391 1236
Tanji, K.K. 1065 1881
Tanno, T. 1877
Tanoue, T. 2213
Tantera, D.M. 2123 2174
Tarui, F. 2768
Tashiro, T. 2136
Tasiro, T. 2128
Tateno, K. 1596
Teissier, J. 1187
Tejkumar, S. 2389
Tembhurnikar, S.T. 2207
Temme, M. 2601
Templeton, G. 2124
Templeton, G.E. 699
774- 776
1668 1765
1767 1768
Teng, Y.C. 700
Teplyakova, Z.F. 1066
Terada, M. 2733
Teraguchi, M. 2061
Teramoto, M. 2333
Teranaka, K. 1175 1597
1598
Terao, H. 194
Terasawa, M. 2319 2334
Terashima, T. 1067
Terres, A.L.S. 754
Terry, E.R. 2376
Terui, G. 2883
Tewell, J.E. 2830
Texas Agr. Exp. Stn. 1784
Texas Agr. Mark. Res. Dev. Cent. 3229
Tezuka, T. 2315
Thailand. Rice Dept. 87 837
Thakur, K.S.S. 2335
Thangavadivelu, M.S. 818
Tharatabhand, C. 963
Theetharappan, T.S. 1297
Thenabadu, M.W. 1479 1480
1850
Thiele, R.W. 1481
Thirumala Rao, S.D. 2893
Thitipoca, H. 898 911
1298
Thiyagarajan, A. 1763
Thodey, A.R. 1299
Thomas, B. 2381 2606
Thomas, M.J. 2450
Thomforde, C. 2690
Thompson, L. 1081 1482
Thrower, L.B. 2272
Thulasidas, G. 2033
Tiedt, L.O. 3003
Tilton, E.W. 2615 2671
Timmer, C.P. 2735
Tinarelli, A. 2769 2770
Tiongson, F.A. 3230
Tishchenko, I.V. 392
Tiwari, A. 2314
Tiwari, K.N. 309
Toba, K. 1362 1478
1483
Tochigi, K. 1599 1740
Toda, J. 2807
Tohara, K. 2904
Tokairin, O. 2560
Tokairin, S. 1882
Tokita, H. 1571 1958
Tokunaga, H. 3246
Tokunaga, K. 972
Tokusasi, T. 292 1858
Tomar, R.S. 1300
Tomar, V.S. 393 394
Tominaga, T. 2561
Tomita, K. 395
Tomita, T. 396
3241- 3243
Tominawa, C. 401 415
1786
Tomohiro, K. 1883
Tomono, I. 1560
Tomusugi, T. 1131
Tongpan, S. 3049
Tongtavee, K. 2083
Tonoike, R. 2914
Torii, Y. 291
Toriyama, K. 57 88
203 654
Torres, R.D. 3046 3085
3169
Torzhinskaya, L.R. 2711
Tosh, G.C. 1484
Tottori Agr. Exp. Stn. 89
Toyama, H. 1599
Toyoda, M. 1112
Toyokawa, K. 2915
Tozawa, M. 338
Trahan, G.B. 2513
Traore, M.F. 1485
Traylor, H.D. 3203
Treggi, G. 2344
Trehan, K. 1048
Treichel, J.A. 701
Tripathi, K.S. 823
Tripathi, R.S. 1237 1238
1486
Tripathy, H. 2336
Tripathy, R.N. 3120
Trolldenier, G. 1068
Tromjaimunt, S. 1166
Trop, Agr. Res. Cent. Japan 3170 3171
Troshanova, P. 423
Trubchaninov, V.A. 2821
Truong-Dinh-Huan 1988
Tsai, H.C. 3182
Tsai, K.H. 702
Tsai, K.S. 467
Tsao, Y.S. 877
Tsukuda, K. 591
Tseng, C.H. 3127
Tseng, C.S. 960
Tsubokura, K. 1301
Tsuchiya, K. 2966 2967
3172
Tsuchiyama, K. 966 1036
1453
Tsuda, M. 2339
Tsujii, H. 3047
Tsukamoto, I. 362
Tsukano, Y. 1069
Tsumuki, H. 2562
Tsunagawa, M. 218
Tsunematsu, S. 1239
Tsuranova, L.G. 420
Tsuruta, O. 2672
Tsutaka, H. 1853

Tsutsui, H. 1884 1885
Tsuzaki, Y. 2212 2337
Tsuzuki, E. 703
Tsuzuki, H. 2283
Tung, I.J. 726
Tung, T.C. 1070
Tur, N.S. 122 1311
Turner, F. 981
Turner, J.G. 397
Turrini, M. 1964
Tverdokhlib, M.I. 1868
Tyagi, B.N. 1240
Tyrrell, M.J. 1664

U, Z.K. 1452
Uchida, N. 2563
Uchida, S. 2916
Uchida, T. 2387
Uchijima, T. 854
Uchijima, Z. 1181
Uchiyama, M. 398
Uchiyamada, H. 761 762
Udagawa, O. 253
Udagawa, T. 1181
Uebayashi, Y. 2377
Ueda, M. 2517 2519
2823
Ueda, S. 1989
Uehara, H. 203 2212
2337
Uehara, T. 2923
Ueji, M. 2084
Ueki, K. 1132 1785
Uekuri, Y. 399 2771
Uemori, A. 1976
Uemura, Y. 400 1241
1665
Ueno, S. 1600 1601
Ueno, T. 789
Uesugi, Y. 401 415
2338
Ueyama, A. 2339
Ueyama, I. 401 1786
Ueyama, O. 1549
Uichanco, V.A. 2736
Ullah, S.M. 925
Umeda, S. 1987
Umeda, Y. 2340
Umehara, K. 227
Umeki, T. 1990
Umetsu, N. 2341
U.N. Ind. Dev. Organ. 2968
U.S. Agency Int. Dev. 90 3173
U.S. Agency Int. Dev. Mission Laos 3247
U.S. Dept. Agr. 91
U.S. Econ. Res. Serv. 3240
Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Coll. Agr. 73 1302
Univ. Philippines Los Baños. Dept. Agr. Econ. 3174 3175
Uniyal, G.P. 2673
Unoki, N. 1192
Upadhyay, A.R. 2343
Upasena, S.H. 1303
Upitis, E. 2674
Urabe, T. 2539

Urabe, Y. 2564
Urai, R. 3231
Urdea, G. 744
Usami, S. 3176
Usheva, N. 402
Ushikoshi, A. 1071
Utami, W. 3177
Utsunomiya, H. 111

Vadivelu, S. 949
Vaidehi, B.K. 2034
Vairavan, S. 705 706
Valdez, M.R. 2676
Valencia, L.C. 455
Valenzuela G., C. 1991
Vali, A.K. 1170
Vallejo, J. 707
Vamadevan, V.K. 1133- 1136
1886
Van, T.K. 838
Van Baren, F.A. 973
Van Nieuwenhuyzen, A.A. 2378
Van Schuylenborgh, J. 973
Varadarajan, S. 833
Varade, S.B. 1121
Vargas, J. 1529
Varghese, E.J. 1414
Varma, B.K. 2342
Varma, S.C. 1487
Vartapetyan, B.B. 112 235
Vasan, B.S. 2737
Vasilev, V. 1887
Veerraju, V. 403
Vega, M.R. 1744 1787
3048
Velayudham, B. 2402
Velayutham, B. 2565
Velloso, Z.A. 1901
Velly, J. 1488
Venkata Nadhachary, G. 709
Venkata Rao, B.V. 1336
Venkata Rao, G. 709
Venkataraman, A. 149 2566
Venkataraman, G.S. 1072 1456
Venkataraman, R. 1788
Venkatesan, G. 1763 1859
Venkateswarlu, J. 2137
Ventura, C. 1688
Venturina, R.P. 1992
Vera, M.R. de 1137
Vercambre, B. 2567 2568
Vereshchagin, G.A. 710
Vergara, B.S. 404 624
625 847
1789
Vergara, R. 1445
Verma, A. 2569
Verma, B.S. 239
Verma, K.S. 1430
Verma, M.L. 2343 2522
3232
Verma, S.K.C. 839
Verona, O. 2344
Veskosit, P. 2789
Vianna e Silva, M. 840 2814
Vichiensaen, T. 963
Vieweg, B. 1242
Vijayan, G. 1489

Vijayaragavan, C.R. 1332
Vijendra Das, L.D. 682 711
Vilawan, S. 712
Virmani, S.S. 713 714
Visperas, R.M. 404 847
1789
Visweswariah, K. 2652
Volkotrub, E.N. 1710
Volkov, A.I. 1073
Volkova, N.P. 354 405
Volkova, T.N. 933
Von Hertwig, K. 1760
Voravisitthamrong, A. 2085
Vorob'ev, N.V. 277 406
Vorraurai, S. 2345
Vostrov, I.S. 1074
Votong, V. 898
Vo-Tong Xuan 195 1602
Vungsilabutr, P. 2570
Vuong-Huu-Hai 2379 2380
Vuthamee, T. 2571

Wada, E. 2316
Wada, G. 368 1473
1490
Wada, H. 946 967
Wada, J. 1366
Wada, M. 860 1394
1993
Wada, S. 407 660
662 820
821 824
Wadano, A. 2917
Waelti, H. 2918
Waga, K. 878
Wakamatsu, M. 1491
Wakao, N. 1075- 1077
Wakasa, K. 715 720
Wakefield, L.M. 2822
Wako, M. 1497
Walker, J.T. 716
Wallihan, E.F. 143 1001
Walters, H.F. 3208
Wang, M.C. 419
Wang, Y.T. 3178
Warden, J. 408
Warui, C. 2645
Washino, R.K. 2572
Washio, O. 1261
Watabe, S. 1994
Watabe, T. 841 3179
Watanabe, A. 1078
Watanabe, G. 2061
Watanabe, H. 1079
Watanabe, I. 1080
Watanabe, K. 2086 2871
Watanabe, M. 210 389
697 698
1790 2346
Watanabe, R. 1056
Watanabe, S. 717
Watanabe, T. 398 718
727
Watanabe, U. 2824
Watanabe, Y. 719- 723
2236 2347
3100
Water Technol. Cent. India 1888

Waterworth, J.V.		1243
Wathanakul, L.		2125
Webb, B.D.	434	449
	742	2772
		2773
Weber, E.J.		2919
Webster, R.K.	2035	2266
Weerapat, P.	724	842
		2104
Weille, G.A. de		868
Weinhard, P.		906
Wells, B.R.	775	776
	1081	1082
		1244
Welsch, D.E.	751	3049
West, R.R.	2602	2603
West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.	92	725
Westenberg, H.		1719
Westfall, D.G.		409
	1682-	1684
		1889
Wet, J.M.J. de		495
Wetselaar, R.	911	1083
Whitehouse, R.N.H.		410
Whitesell, K.G.		2572
Whyte, R.O.		843
Wick, C.M.	1645	2035
Wickham, G.Y.		2980
Wickham, T.	1138	1890
		1891
Wickham, T.H.	1123	2930
Wickremasinghe, K.		1480
Widjaja-Adhi, IPG.	1018	1084
Wijeyaratnam, C.		2604
Wikramanayake, V.E.A.		1900
Wilcke, H.L.		2831
Will, H.		1322
Willenberg, S.M.		1850
Williams, A.	1492	1792
Williams, J.F.	411	1645
Williams, J.M.		2035
Williams, R.J.	2126	2348
Willis, J.W.		3050
Willsey, G.P.		1773
Wilson, F.E.	1426	1449
Wilson, J.		1493
Win, K.		1085
Wiradi, G.	1503	2941
		3227
Wirjosoehardjo, S.		2078
Wiser, W.J.		506
Won, J.L.	497-	499
Wong, C.M.	1304	1603
		3180
Wongpaiboon, L.		1051
Wongvivat, J.		2036
Woo, S.C.		726
Woolf, W.F.		3181
Worayos, Y.		113
Wortman, S.		93
Wright, K.T.		3014
Wu, C.N.		2138
Wu, C.P.		1995
Wu, K.C.		1996
Wu, S.C.	467	618
Wu, T.S.		3182
Wu, Y.L.		243
Wurster, D.H.		2605
Wycliffe, A.		3052
Xavier, F.M.		1331
Yabe, K.		1892
Yabuno, T.	435	727
Yachimoto, H.		3183
Yadav, K.D.		1284
Yadav, V. B.		1390
Yadava, R.B.R.		412
Yaegashi, H.		2349
Yagi, H.		1630
Yagi, N.	1893-	1895
Yagi, T.		811
Yajima, S.		1305
Yamada, K.	227	1086
		2350
Yamada, M.	384	2127
Yamada, N.	373	2823
Yamada, O.		1793
Yamada, T.		1794
Yamada, Y.	190	279
		2263
Yamagata, H.	486	487
	512	672
		731
Yamagata, M.		111
Yamagawa, Y.		203
Yamagishi, A.		1795
Yamaguchi, F.		2573
Yamaguchi, H.	728	729
Yamaguchi, I.		416
Yamaguchi, J.		382
Yamaguchi, M.	388	903
Yamaguchi, T.	413	414
	2351	3184
Yamakuchi, T.		2268
Yamamoto, H.	415	1604
	1793	2256
Yamamoto, K.		2920
Yamamoto, M.		2352
Yamamoto, N.		2807
Yamamoto, R.		162
Yamamoto, T.	940	1896
		2151
Yamamoto, Y.		336
Yamamuro, S.		229
Yamanaka, I.		2353
Yamane, H.		416
Yamane, T.		1139
Yamasaki, F.		3185
Yamasaki, H.		721
Yamasaki, T.		417
Yamasaki, Y.	521	2331
Yamashita, R.		2738
Yamashita, Y.		1361
Yamauchi, T.		3186
Yamazaki, E.	1498	1704
	1877	1997
Yamazaki, K.	791	1340
Yamazaki, M.		1189
Yamazaki, N.		813
Yamazaki, T.		2543
Yamazoe, F.		418
Yan, K.C.		2739
Yanagawa, T.	661	820
		821
Yanagi, T.		2574
Yanagihara, G.		1353
Yanagita, K.		2349
Yanase, H.		2675
Yanase, M.		2263
Yanatori, S.		1494
Yang, C.C.		2845
Yang, J.S.		422
Yang, S.		1746
Yang, T.C.		419
Yang, Y.F.	2878	2879
Yarosh, N.P.		420
Yaroslavskaya, K.G.		144
Yashiki, T.		1245
Yasuda, H.		2354
Yasuda, S.		3187
Yasuda, Y.		2355
Yasue, T.		2037
Yasuji, M.		2728
Yasuma, S.		1998
Yasumatsu, K.		2807
Yasumoto, K.		2805
Yatazawa, M.	102	336
Yawata, T.		1821
Yazaki, J.		421
Yazawa, F.	926	1350
		2130
Yerington, A.P.		2740
Yie, S.T.		422
Yogeswara Rao, Y.	812	844
	981	1495
Yokoi, H.		879
Yokoi, K.		845
Yokoo, M.	485	550
	590	730
Yokota, T.		416
Yokoyama, E.	940	941
		2063
Yokoyama, S.		2575
Yokoyama, Y.		962
Yomogita, K.		1497
Yonezawa, K.	487	731
Yoo, J.Y.		497
Yoo, S.H.		307
Yoo, Y.J.		2858
Yoon, J.H.		301
Yordanov, Iv.		423
Yoshida, A.	1056	1882
Yoshida, H.	1498	1997
	2903	2912
	2921	2922
Yoshida, K.		3053
Yoshida, R.		293
Yoshida, S.		141
	142	312
	424-	426
Yoshida, T.		387
	695	964
	1020	1021
	1023	1026
	1087-	1096
		1491
Yoshida, Z.		860
Yoshihara, M.	1509	1514
	1515	2718
Yoshikawa, H.		2332
Yoshikawa, K.		929
Yoshikawa, S.		2675
Yoshimatsu, K.		1443

Yoshimura, S.	2147	2576
Yoshino, A.		2923
Yoshitake, K.		2563
Yoshiwara, M.		824
Yoshizawa, K.	2741	2924
Yoshizawa, N.	1796	2574
Yoshizawa, T.		990
Yeun, K.B.	427	428
		1246
Yu, C.J.		429
Yu, T.Y.H.		3178
Yuki, F.		2087
Yukimoto, M.		1797
Yukueda, M.		1956
Yun, S.H.		115
Yun, Y.D.		1501
Yunoki, T.		2356
Yuzuriha, M.	109	161
Zabik, M.E.		2835
Zachariah, G.L.		2742
Zachariah, P.J.		1999
Zairov, S.Z.		145
Zaitsev, V.B.	1097	1637
		1897
Zaman, M.R.		3188
Zambrano, F.L.		1247
Zarian, Z.B.		94
Zazou, H.M.	2415	2416
		2577
Zende, G.K.		1306
Zimmerman, G.		2612
Zsoldos, F.		430
Zulkarnaini, I.	926	2130
Zuong Duk Vin'		431
Zwart, K.W.R.		2578

A

'A' value of soils under rice cultivation/A cumulative effect of phosphatic fertilizers on the 1058
AbA and GA_3 on rice leaf sheath growth/Combined effect of 320
Abdominal-white in rice kernels/Inheritance of 691
Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of Indica rice plants in the dry, hot season in Thailand 613
Abnormal spikelets and the stages of panicle development when plants were treated with low temp 234
Abnormality in rice attributed to herbicide contamination of irrigation water/Investigation of an 1654
Abscisic acid and gibberellic acid in elongation of rice mesocotyl/Interaction between ethylene 370
Abscisic acid inhibition of α-amylase activity in the seeds of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Cyclic AMP 326
Absorption and translocation of 0-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants 198
Absorption of cadmium by rice plant and vegetables grown in soil added with various cadmium 344
Absorption of cadmium by rice plant growing on paddy field polluted by cadmium/Study on methods 1040
Absorption of manganese by rice and barley excised roots 148
Absorption of monovalent cations by plant roots/Calcium effect on the 219
Absorption of nutrients of rice plant/Effect of water control in poorly drained paddy field on redox 1871
Absorption, translocation and metabolism of O,O-diisopropyl S-benzyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin 415
Accra Plains/Fertilizer response of irrigated rice continuously cropped by direct seeding on a 1357
Acetylene reduction assay/Nitrogen fixing activity of soil under rice crop studied by an 933
Acid alluvial clay soils/Effect of water soluble and citric soluble phosphorus on rice in the 952
Acid amides, solan, karsil, propanil and dicryl/Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal proper 1785
Acid and alkaline soil/Preliminary report on comparison of the effect of various rock phosphates 1018
Acid hydrolysis of rice-hulls/Study of furfural formation by 2865
Acid inorganic pyrophosphatase activity during senescence of detached rice leaves/Chemical 256
Acid lateritic soil/Cultivation of lowland rice in 1632
Acid phosphatase-isozymes repressible by inorganic phosphate in rice plant cell cultures/Occur 182
Acid rice-field soils in lower Casamance/Comparative study of different phosphorus fertilization 1312
Acid soils of Maharashtra/Liming of 1617
Acid soluble phosphorus, nucleic acids and proteins in tannin stimulated rice plants/Dynamics of 423
Acid sulfate soil/Effect of lime on growth of rice and changes in pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an 995
Acid sulfate soil in Thailand/Significant research on rice 974
Acid sulfate soil/The effect of lime and wollastonite on an 996
Acid sulfate soils/The effect of phosphorus on rice relation to lime and wollastonite in an 997
Acid sulphate soils/Effect of split potassium application on paddy rice grown on 1360
Acid sulphate soils/Studies on the 919
Acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax 2148
Acreage in the United States, 1973/Rice 3239
Adaptability of rice variety, "Yamaseshirazu"/Regional 789
Adaptation and breeding of field rats (Rattus rattus Sp.) in the laboratory/A study on the 2592
Adapted regions and cultural method of new paddy rice variety, "Nihon-masari" with wide cultur 1193
Adaptive research project/The Vietnam rice 1153
Administrative "reality worlds": a preliminary report of the administration of rice production pro 35
Adoption of high yielding rice varieties by Java's farmers 2960
Adoption of high yielding rice varieties/Size of rice field operation and 3077
Adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy in Mandya district with particular reference to small 3115
Adoption of improved varieties of paddy/A study of the 823
Adoption of multicropping system in selected communities in the Philippines; progress report 1302
Adoption of new farm practices in the Central Plains, Thailand/Rate of 3093
Adoption of rice technology in Cotabato/Factors associated with the 2932
Adults of the 2nd generation rice stem borer/Forecasting method on the peak of emerged 2445
Aeration of grain storage 2656
Aerial application of micro-granular insecticides/Control of stink bugs, causal insects of the 2564
Aerial application on rice over a large area in Java/Effect of phosphamidon ultra-low-volume 2546
Aerial application on the control of rice neck-rot/Effect of dust-granular fungicides by 2315
Aerial application on the control of sheath blight of rice plant/Effect of the fungicides by 2320
Aerial application on the second generation of rice stem borer, the smaller brown planthopper 2543
Aerial application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper/Effect of the 2559
Aerial desiccation of rice crop with diquat/Possible 1502
Aerial equipment/Recommendations for rice seeding with 1991
Aerial part of rice under different seasonal culture/Influence of environmental conditions on the 224
Aerial photograph--A case of paddy field after harvested/Studies on interpretation of water surface 1821
Aerial spraying of iodofenphos against mosquitoes over rice fields and villages in the Arab Repub 2455
Aerial spraying of rice and cotton/Ultra-low volume 1710
Aerial spraying with the fungicide dithane Z-78 against paddy blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.)/Note 2342
Aerobic conditions/Tolerance to anoxia of cell fine organization of rice seedlings grown under 235
Aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of Aspergillus chevaliere on production of 2614
Aflatoxin-producing strains belonging to the A. flavus group/Studies on the mycological character 2859

Africa; their detection and control/Aphelenchoides besseyi and Ditylenchus angustus of rice in 2357
Africa/Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other parasites in 2358
Africa/Phytosanitary regulations, a pre-requisite for rice production and improvement in 2038
African cereal streak, a new disease of cereals in East Africa 2143
African countries: Senegal, Mali, Upper Volta, Niger, Ivory Coast, Cameroon/The present 2984
African rice stemborers/Chlorinated, phosphatic and carbamate insecticides in the control of 2500
Age on rice/Interaction of photoperiodic dosage and plant 261
Agrarian reform policies: a survey/Philippine 2946
Agrarian reforms of the Philippines: background and problems/Code of 2965
Agricultural area development: the Asian experience/Planning for 3058
Agricultural change and the peasant economy of South China 2956
Agricultural chemical small quantity sprayer/Kinds, characteristics and spray technique of 2081
Agricultural commodities in Korea/An analysis of supply response on major 2999
Agricultural commodities in South India/Pest infestation survey of 2629
Agricultural condition: Reorganization of rice growing technique is necessary/How to manage in 3105
Agricultural development and small farmers; a study of Andhra Pradesh 2976
Agricultural development and some of its economic implications/The green revolution--an approach 2935
Agricultural development and trade/Pakistan's 3001
Agricultural development in Bangladesh/The strategy of 12
Agricultural development in the 1970's: A summary and critique/Strategies for 2950
Agricultural development in West Africa/Note on trends for standardization of soil resources appr 977
Agricultural development/Induced technological change in developing agricultures: implications for 2962
Agricultural development--some suggestions for developing countries/Planning multiple crop diver 3130
Agricultural development/Technology transfer, institutional transfer, and induced technical and 2959
Agricultural diversification and community structure 3110
Agricultural diversification and development 3129
Agricultural emigration and multiple-crop farming in Taiwan/Patterns of 3182
Agricultural equipment development research for tropical rice cultivation 1936 1937
Agricultural experimental stations in Tokai-Kinki region/Summarized results of the joint study on 2236
Agricultural facilities/Problems on expansion and management of 3141
Agricultural implements and machinery in rice production/Role of 1969
Agricultural institutions/A quick look at European 64
Agricultural land price and agricultural technological progress 2966
Agricultural machinery/A system for selection of 1905
Agricultural machinery/Adequate operation of 1975
Agricultural machinery and equipment for rice production in developing countries of Asia and the 1992
Agricultural machinery in increasing production/Role of 1979
Agricultural machines/The distribution of stress in the soil caused by the running 1976
Agricultural management/Production adjustment of rice and 3017
Agricultural marketing in Bangladesh/Development of 3223
Agricultural mechanization in Bangladesh/Agriculture and 1910
Agricultural mechanization in Japan and its problems 1931
Agricultural medicines in paddy field which was converted from orchard/Effects of accumulated 2086
Agricultural mission to Gambia/Survey report on the incidence of rice diseases and insects during 2049
Agricultural modernization and income distribution: an economic analysis of the impact of new seed 3097
Agricultural operations in Sierra Leone/Economic analysis of mechanization of 3096
Agricultural practices among Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in northern Thailand 1182
Agricultural practices in Mali/Variety improvement and 708
Agricultural prices and diversification in Japan 3172
Agricultural pricing policy and economic growth on multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan/Effects 2952
Agricultural production in Kerala/Price and 3214
Agricultural production of Pokhara Valley, Nepal/The impact of the Sonauli-Pokhara highway on the 3038
Agricultural production organization and family farming operation: development of rice cropping orga 3137
Agricultural production: the case of rice/Credit paper in 3157
Agricultural productivities in rice exporting countries and the green revolution, with special refer 3047
Agricultural regions in Tohoku, with the differences in land characteristics using the production 3166
Agricultural research, 1972 [Off. Rural Dev. Korea] /Annual report of 65
Agricultural seeds 1967-1969/A list of varieties and strains of introduced 770
Agricultural strategy; the vehicle of green revolution in India/The new 25
Agricultural systems--a review/Pest situation in changing 2506
Agricultural technique and study organizations/Direction of study on 2101
Agricultural transformation of Taiwan: the case of Ponlai rice, 1922-42/The 746
Agriculture and agricultural mechanization in Bangladesh 1910
Agriculture and its possible socio-economic impact in India/The technological breakthrough in 2951
Agriculture and modern inputs/Intensive 3120
Agriculture at the crossroads 3168
Agriculture in Japan/The use of isotopes and radiation for 529
Agriculture in Madagascar/The ecological basis of 170
Agriculture in Punjab/Fertilizer usage in changing 3147

Agriculture in Saga Prefecture and the under-current of changing rural farm class-structure 2973
Agriculture in the economic development of Taiwan 2989
Agriculture in the Gal-Oya (left bank) peasant colony/Problems of 1168
Agriculture in the state of Sao Paulo/Modernization of 79
Agriculture: the case of rice production in Taiwan, Thailand and the Philippines/Planning techno 3035
Agriculture: the Philippine case/Socio-economic implications of technological development in 2953
Agriculture/Developing Indonesia's 14
Agriculture/Potassium for 1427
Agriculture/The discovery of a new antibiotic, aristeromycin, and its application to 2195
Agroclimate of Wynad/Rate and time of application of nitrogen on dwarf indica rice under the 1395
Agro-climatic survey of the south-east Asian archipelago/A preliminary 867
Agro-economic evaluation of management intensities for irrigated rice 3106
Agro Economic Survey in Indonesia, 1965-1968/A summary report of activities of the 2944
Agro-meteorological stand-point/Local differences of grain quality and yield of rice-plant on the 846
Agro-meteorological studies on utilization of radiant energy under cultivated field conditions 856
Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of Baycid on rice leaf miner 2516
Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of PHC chemical on rice leaf miner 2439
Agronomic aspects of post harvest technology for cereals 1213
Agronomic characteristics/Mutation of 488
Agronomic management for upland rice in north and north western India 1201
Agronomic practices for increasing rice production/Improved 1203
Agronomic practices of crops for the Parambikulam Aliyar Project area/Studies on 1215
Agronomic problems posed by annual wild rices 1154
Agronomic survey of the grey hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal)/Contribution to the 1100
Agronomic traits in a diallel cross of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars/Genotypic correlation 461
Agronomic traits in a japonica x indica cross/Association of brown planthopper resistance with some 541
Agronomic traits of aromatic rice varieties/Origin and 781
Agronomical studies on the thermal conditions for double cropping of rice 1265
Agronomy in Egypt/Significant results of recent research in rice 1225
Agronomy of upland rice 1229
Agronomy report, covering the period 1 January 1972 - 31 October 1973/Second interim rice 1165
Agronomy/Significant results of recent research in rice 1173
Agrotechnical factors on the evapotranspiration of rice/The influence of 1134
Aguachica zone/Response of lowland rice to fertilization in 1431
Aichi Prefecture/History of rice production organization in 3139
AICRIP (1969-72) (in alkaline heavy soils at Rajendranagar)/Research activities in rice physiology 332
Air-borne fluoride/ Fluorine accumulation in rice plant leaves with 253
Air drying before submerging and the effect of raising temperature of paddy soils/Method for deter 968
Air oven methods/Studies on grain moisture content measurements by 2778
Air polluted region (Yokkaichi)/Yield of rice at 1236
Air pollution/Measuring method of damages of crops by 205
Air temperature and day length as applied to rice/Relationship between duration of interphase periods 151
Air temperature and light intensity change/Effects of high water temperature on the growth of young 1110
Air-temperature and water-temperature at each stage of the growth of lowland rice/Effects of 874
Air temperature in the crop community/An experimental method of controlling 854
Air temperature in a phytotron/Relation between rice leaf and ambient 281
Air-temperatures on the growth of tillering stage of rice/The effects of 864
Airflow of rough, brown and milled rice/Resistance to 2681
Airtight storage/Storing food grains in drums 2661
Akagare disease of rice plant 2134
Akagare or Helminthosporium-infected rice leaves/Diversity in activities of peroxidase and polyphenol 303
Akiochi soil/Increased yielding effect of silica on rice grown on 1421
Akiochi soils/The effect of increased application of silica, nitrogen and potassium on rice grown on 1420
Akishino-mochi and Takasago-mochi, to blast disease/Resistance of rice varieties 755
Alang-alang Imperata cylindrica (L.) Beauv. (1812) pattern of growth as related to its problem of 1772
Alanine in submerged Maahas clay/Nitrogen transformations of ammonium sulfate and 964
Aleurone layer of rice seeds/Subcellular particles isolated from 387
Alfalfa in crop rotation with rice/Effect of irrigation methods on productivity of 1817
Alfalfa in the rice crop rotation/The role of 1278
Algae and rice plants/Effect of certain herbicides on growth of nitrogen-fixing 1699
Algae communities in rice fields in Kochane/Periodical variation of 1750
Algae in rice fields/Preliminary laboratory tests for the control of 1652
Algal biofertilizers and rice cultivation 1072
Algal inoculation on Jaya rice variety under field conditions/Effect of 1456
Algicide for application in rice and other cultures/2-dichloroacetamido-3-chloro-1,4-naphtoquinone 1696
Algoflora of rice paddies/Effect of herbicides on the 1732
Alkali method with various conditions/Properties of rice starch prepared by 2920
Alkali soils/Management of saline and 1610
Alkali treatments and addition of urea/Raising the feeding value of rice straw by 2849

Alkaline and enzymatic treatments of rice hulls 2854
Alkaline conditions/Effect of zinc and manganese on the yield and its components of paddy (var. Jaya) 351
Alkaline heavy soils at Rajendranagar)/Research activities in rice physiology, AICRIP (1969-72) in 332
Alkaline soil/Preliminary report on comparison of the effect of various rock phosphates and TSP for 1018
Alkaline soils/Disorders of young rice plants in 2132
Alkaline soils/Effect of zinc on chlorosis and yield of rice grown on 1081
Alkaline tracts/Physiological consideration for selection and breeding of varieties for saline and 586
Alkylating compounds/Mutation induction in rice by gamma-rays combined with chemical protectants 438
Allelic peroxidase isozymes in the heterozygotes of rice/Organ-specific intensity ratios of 621
Alluvial clayey soil/An investigation of improvement into the drainage in Japanese paddy fields with 1876
Alluvial plain on northwestern coast of Ariake Sea/Physical characters of humic paddy soil in 989
Alluvial soils/A note on the effect of multiple cropping on the exchangeable calcium status of upland 1287
Alluvial soils/A study of the effect of multiple cropping on the phosphorus content of upland 1290
Alluvial terrace/Studies on the effect of some chemical soil components in relation to rice yield in 1010
Alternaria longipes /Homocaryonization for rice identification in Pyricularia oryzae and its applica 2328
Aluminum-rich acid sulfate soil/Study on the lime requirement of an 1051
Amakusa Islands/Changes of paddy rice culture techniques in 1145
Amami-Oshima/The reports on nursering infant seedlings of rice 1560
Aman crop and the boro and aus crops of 1973 in Bangladesh and to assess import requirements of 3032
Aman paddy/A study of the effect of light irrigations in spells of drought on the grain and straw yield 1860
Amazon basin of Peru/Upland rice improvement under shifting cultivation systems in the 1221
Ambithion for rice stemborer control/Comparative effectiveness of ultra-low-volume (ULV) and 2418
Amendments and their causes of rice yield increase in ill drained paddy soil/Effect of 993
Amino acid composition of protein precipitates isolated from rice starch processing liquors/Rec 2861
Amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant diseases by 2248 2249
Amino acids in honeydews of the rice plant-hoppers and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae 2507
Amino acids in rice grains 2788
Amiprophos in soil/Fate of 1786
Ammonia for rice fertilization/Use of aqueous and liquid 1341
Ammonium and ammonium nitrate in view of plant growth, nutrient absorption and some properties 1443
Ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrifica 1340
Ammonium ion on the mineralization and accumulation of organic matter in soil/The harmful effect 1090
Ammonium nitrate in view of plant growth, nutrient absorption and some properties of milled rice 1443
Ammonium salts of polycarboxylic acid to rice/Application of 1348
Ammonium sulfate and alanine in submerged Maahas clay/Nitrogen transformations of 964
alpha-Amylase activity and growth of rice seedlings/Relations between 411
alpha-Amylase activity in the seeds of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Cyclic AMP promotion and abscisic 326
Amylase activity using blue starch as substrate/Simple determination of 2892
Amylase adsorbed on steamed rice in sake-brewing/The reactivity of 2883
Amylase isoenzymes in seedling of Avena and Oriza sativa L. 187
alpha-Amylase isozymes in rice callus tissues/Characteristics and varietal differences of 108
Amylases in rice grains/Types of 346
Amylases of Aspergillus oryzae cultured on rice/Studies on 2917
Amylogram of rice powder/Effect of lipid composition on the 2845
Amylopectin-like polysaccharides/Action of limit dextrinases on 152
Amylose and protein contents of milled rice as eating quality factors 2793
Amylose content and puffed volume of parboiled rice 2777
Amylose content of starch/Correlation analysis between eating quality, rheological property and 2874
Amylose in two hybrid populations of rice/Inheritance of 449
Anabaena and Chlorella/Comparison of the activity of some chemicals on 1647
Anabaena from paddy fields of India/Some new 2591
Anaerobic cultures/Microbial degradation of insecticides in flooded soil and in 1024
Analysis and classification of lowlands in some areas of West Africa/Investigation methods for the 1187
Analysis of climate as guide to upland rice culture in Visakhapatnam district (Andhra Pradesh) 858
Analysis of damage caused by the first generation of the rice stem borer 2424
Analysis of demand for foodgrains/The 3028
Analysis of genes controlling F_1 608
Analysis of high productivity on the bases of source-sink relationship with special reference to rice 381
Analysis of Japanese rice policies 3030
Analysis of labour for the mechanized working on paddy field 3122
Analysis of PCB containing in water, soil and crops 2066
Analysis of productivity in rice plant 301 302
Analysis of rice mutants by low temperature-derivative spectrophotometry in relation to pigment 192
Analysis of rice production in Thailand with production function/Factors determining agricultural 3047
Analysis of some factors affecting rice yield response to water/An 1122
Analysis of supply response on major agricultural commodities in Korea/An 2999
Analysis of world rice production and markets 3191
Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement 3241- 3243
Analytic study of the "rice wage" formula/An 3062

Analytical annual 1972; work of IRAT in Senegal 44
Anatomical characteristics in the leaf blade of principal weeds/Some 1738
Anatomical studies of leaf spot and its peripheral tissue of rice infected with Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2252
Anatomical studies on lesion of sheath net-blotch of rice plant 2285
Anatomical studies on the sclerotia of rice plant fungi 2286
Andhra Pradesh/Agricultural development and small farmers; a study of 2976
(Andhra Pradesh)/Analysis of climate as guide to upland rice culture in Visakhapatnam district 858
Andhra Pradesh/IR 20 clicks in 812
(Andhra Pradesh)/Note on performance of long duration high yielding varieties of rice in West Goda 844
Andhra Pradesh/Note on the economic optima of P for 'IR8' rice in the West Godavari soils of 1495
Andhra Pradesh/Weed flora of 1560
Andhra Pradesh/Whorl maggot Hydrellia spp. (Diptera: Ephydridae) as a serious pest of rice in 2389
Angoumois grain moth control in rough rice with a gardona-dichlorvos mixture 2646
Angoumois grain moth Sitotroga cerealella Olivier (Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera) infesting stored paddy 2606
Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella Olivier (Lepidoptera: Gelechidae)/Relative toxicity of 2662
Anion adsorption properties of the paddy soils in Taiwan/Study on the 957
Annapurna paddy transplanter/A new tool 1948
Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of spacing, number of seedlings per hill and nitrogen on 1212
Annual departmental report [Hong Kong. Dir. Agric. Fish.] 1972-73 40
Annual fluctuation of the occurrence of rice stem borer in Ina district, Nagano Prefecture/On the 2574
Annual report [Acad. Sin. Inst. Bot.] July 1972 to June 1973 1
Annual report [Agric Res. Council Lond. Letcombe Lab.] 1972 114
Annual report [All India Co-ord. Agron. Exp. Scheme] 1971-72 3
Annual report [Aomori Agric. Exp. Stn.] 1972 5
Annual report [C.S.I.R.O. Div. of Irrigation Research] 1972-73 1812
Annual report [Cent. Agric. Exp. Stn. Japan] 1971 17
Annual report [Cent. Food Technol. Res Inst.] 1971 18
Annual report [Cent. Int. Agric. Trop. Colombia] 1972 21
Annual report [Fukui Agric. Exp. Stn.] 1972 34
Annual report [Guyana Rice Mark. Board] 1970-71 36
Annual report [Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn.] 1972 39
Annual report [Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn.] in 1972 42
Annual report [Inst. Agric Mach. Japan] 1972 1927
Annual report [Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr.] 1971 45
Annual report [Int. Rice Res. Inst.] for 1972 50
Annual report [Kasetsart Univ.] 1971-1972 54
Annual report [KATRIN] 1971/72 55
Annual report [Malawi. Dept. Agric.] for the year 1969/70 58
Annual report [MARDI] for the year ending December 31, 1971 59
Annual report [Natl. Irrig. Admin. Philipp.] 1972-73 1861
Annual report of agricultural research, 1972 [Off. Rural Dev. Korea] 65
Annual report of the Rice and Corn Research Program/Advances in rice and corn; 14th 73
Annual report of the rice breeder [Himachal Pradesh Univ.] for the year 1972-73 507
Annual report [Philipp. Bur. Plant Ind.] for the fiscal year July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973 72
Annual report [Philipp. Bur. Soils] FY 1970-71 999
Annual report [Philipp. Council Agric. Res.] 1972-1973 71
Annual report [Rockefeller Foundation] 1972/President's ten-year review and 77
Annual report [Rodent Res. Cent. Philipp.] 1972 2597
Annual report [Sabah. Dept. Agric.] for the year 1971 78
Annual report [Sarawak. Dept. Agric. Res. Br.] for the year 1971 80
Annual report [Taiwan Agric. Res. Inst.] 1972 85
Annual report [Taiwan. Dept. Agric. Forest.] on rice improvement, 1971 84
Annual report [Tamil Nadu Agric. Univ.] 1972-73/Second 86
Annual report [Tottori Agric. Exp Stn.]1972 89
Anomala cuprea Hope/Damage of paddy rice by the cupreous chafer 2563
Anoxia and elevated temperatures/Ultrastructure of root mitochondria under conditions of 112
Anoxia of cell fine organization of rice seedlings grown under aerobic conditions/Tolerance to 235
Anther callus from hybrid rice/Seed formation on induced haploid plant and cytology of 726
Anther culture in rice plants/Organ regeneration from callus tissues obtained by 695
Anther culture/Rice plants obtained by 605
Antherigona oryzae Malloch (Muscidae: Diptera)/Biology of corn seedling maggot 2536
Anthesis in rice 681
Anthocyanin components of black rice grains/On the 612
Anthocyanin inheritance in rice/Patterns of 535
Anthocyanin pigmentation in septum, junctura back, leaftip and stigma in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 685
Anthocyanin pigmentation in the apiculus of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Complementary genic complex 676
Antibiotic, aristeromycin, and its application to agriculture/The discovery of a new 2195
Antibiotic for sheath blight of rice/Validamycin (trade name: Validacin), new 2237
Antibiotics and their role in controlling bacterial blight of rice/Upward translocation of 2183

Antibiotics/Control of the bacterial leaf blight of rice with 2176
Antibiotics/Development of aposymbiosis in larvae of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae 2608
Antibiotics/Studies on validamycins, new 2256
Antibodies to double-stranded RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough 2145
Antiquity of rice cultivation 15
Anupama--a paddy witn a promise 819
Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plants in the districts with different temp 292
Aomori Prefecture/Studies on the optimum plannings for upland farm management in Sannohe 3155
Apanteles chilonis Munakata and A. flavipes (Camaron) (Hymenoptera: Branconidae)/Threshold 2453
Apanteles chilonis Munakata on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a semi- 2452
Apanteles plutellae Kurdj, bred from rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica Staint/Studies on the parasit 2635
Aphelenchoides besseyi and Ditylenchus angustus of rice in Africa; their detection and control 2357
Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other parasites in Africa/Note on 2358
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in a rice paddy/One instance of dispersal of white tip nematode 2377
(Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain yields of two rice varieties under tidal mangrove 2376
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942/Correlation between attractions and susceptibilities of rice 2366
Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942 in rice-growing regions of the USSR/Prognosis of injurious 2374
Aphelenchoides besseyi on the growth of rice plant and the body length of the female nematode/The 2367
Aphid on rice crops/The cereal 2457
Apiculus of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Complementary genic complex for anthocyanin pigmentation in 676
APO member countries/Changes in cropping patterns in 1277
Aposymbiosis in larvae of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by dietary treatment with 2608
Aqueous and liquid ammonia for rice fertilization/Use of 1341
Aqueous solutions of nucleotide/The promotion of ripening in cereal crops by peduncle-injection of 396
Arab Republic of Egypt in 1971/Ultra low volume aerial spraying of iodofenphos against mosquitoes 2455
Arable land by aerial photograph--A case of paddy field after harvested/Studies on interpretation of 1821
Area cultivated with ratoon rice and average yield 3132
Area, production and average yield of paddy in Kerala state/Regional and periodical changes in 3011
Area, production and productivity--a case study/Impact of price changes on 3216
Area, yield and crop pattern to increased production in the Punjab/The relative contribution of 3163
Areas with soils suitable for large-scale rice production in Ghana 986
Arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid protein transferase from cereal embryos/An 250
Ariaka Sea/Physical characters of humic paddy soil in alluvial plain on northwestern coast of 989
Aristeromycin, and its application to agriculture/The discovery of a new antibiotic 2195
Arkansas of a fungus disease used for bio-control of northern jointvetch in rice/Distribution in 1767
Arkansas/Performance of Bonnet 73 and other new rice varieties in 774
Army worm Cirphis-compta in rice at Cuttack/A note on the occurrence of 2569
Armyworm larva, Leucania separata Walker/Hormonal function controlling pigmentation of the 2511
Armyworm, Pseudaletia separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/The biology of the true 2398
Armyworm/Effect of time of application of diazinon granular insecticide against 2521
Armyworms in Madhya Pradesh/Situation of rice 2459
Aromatic rice varieties/Origin and agronomic traits of 781
Artificial diet/A standard technique for rearing Chilo agamemnon Bles. on an 2440
Artificial diets and laboratory rearing methods suitable for successive generations of the rice stem 2454
Artificial mutations in relation to plant breeding/Studies on the 487 731
Artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza/Cytogenetic studies on the 719- 722
Artificial rearing of the rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker)/Studies on the 2407
Ascorbic acid in rice leaves/Effect of phosphorus on content and redox activity of 125
Ascorbic and dehidroascorbic acid content of rice in relation to mitotic activity in the shoot apex 408
Ash contents in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on 365
Ashed fowl excrement/Studies on the application of 1351 1352
Ashing technique for the determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption/A low 2819
Asia and the Far East region/Country study reports on the rice mechanization machinery and 1964
Asia and the Far East region/Regional report on the rice mechanization machinery and implements 1966
Asia and the Far East/Trend and prospects on the design and manufacture of agricultural machinery 1992
Asia used for rice growing/Soils of Southern Kazakhstan and of Middle 1073
Asia, with particular reference to Japan/The role of minimal tillage in rice in 1611
Asia/Contractual choice on Philippine rice farms: implications for land reform in 3065
Asia/Important role of reversible Nippon plows for multiple cropping in 1949
Asia/Irrigation agronomy in monsoon 1836
Asia/Present situation and development of paddy mechanization in nine countries of 1965
Asia/Report from 3000
Asia/The economical consequency of the green revolution in 2928
Asia/The gramineae, wild and cultivated, of monsoonal and equatorial 843
Asia/Weed control in flooded rice in tropical 1674
Asian agriculture and its mechanization/Development of 1941
Asian and Pacific region/Economic survey of fertilizer situation in the 3128
Asian areas/Review of high-yielding cereals in 3042
Asian countries/Implication of Taiwan's experience in multiple-crop diversification to other 3133

Asian experience/Planning for agricultural area development: the 3058
Asian machinery gap/IRRI tiller fills 1928
Asian-Pacific countries/New uses for napropamide in 1773
Asian-Pacific region, with special reference to Australia/Barnyard grass (Echinochloa) in the 1727
Asian perspective/Land reform: the 2945
Asian rice/Bitter harvest of 3228
Asian rice bowl countries tightening their belts 3029
Asia's paddy yields/International scientists improve 520
Asiatic rice borer to tropical fish in rice paddies/Toxicity of insecticides used for 2472
ASPAC region/Soils of the 1070
Aspergillus chevalieri on production of aflatoxin in rice by Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of 2614
Aspergillus isolated from rice and their radio-sensitivity/Identification of osmophilic 2638
Aspergillus oryzae cultured on rice/Studies on amylases of 2917
Aspergillus oryzae on the development of poultry/Effect of rice bran molded with 2882
Aspergillus parasiticus/Influence of Aspergillus chevalieri on production of aflatoxin in rice by 2614
Aspergillus species on the population of Sitophilus oryzae L. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Influence 2669
Assam and North East Himalayas/A study on the nature of genetic divergence in rice from 706
Assay of dichlorvos concentrations in air 2652
Assay of total phenolics in young rice plants 325
Assessment of yield loss due to bacterial leaf streak of rice 2205
Assessment of yield losses due to rice blast/Further study on the 2235
Asynaptic strain of rice/Gamma-rays induced mutations in partially 728
Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic microorganism in submerged Philippine soil 1087
Atmospheric nitrogen in the rice rhizosphere/The fixation of 1089
Atmospheric pressure/Growth of rice plants under extremely low 347
Atomic absorption/A low-temperature ashing technique for the determination of cadmium in unpolished 2819
Atomic absorption spectrometric determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by solvent extraction 2818
Atomic absorption spectrophotometry: lead, cadmium and mercury/Determination of minor metallic 2921
Atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simultaneous determination of manganese, copper, lead, zinc 2792
Attitude of instructional staff of farmers' training centres towards high yielding varieties of paddy 75
Attractions and susceptibilities of rice varieties to Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942/Correlation 2366
Aulosira fertilissima on the growth of rice seedlings/Effect of extracellular products of 1048
Auricles of several upper leaves and the young panicles formation period on the main stem of rice 248
Aus crops of 1973 in Bangladesh and to assess import requirements of foodgrains for the calendar 3032
Australia/Barnyard grass (Echinochloa) in the Asian-Pacific region, with special reference to 1727
Australia/Nitrogen balance in crop systems in tropical 1083
Australia/Rice cultivation in 135
Australia/The occurrence of bacterial leaf blight in wild and cultivated rice in Northern 2175
Australia/Weeds and weed control in rice in New South Wales 1779
Australian environment/Yield trends of different crops in different areas and reflections on the 3244
Automatic feeding device of silage from trench-silo/Studies on an 2923
Automatic moisture control for continuous grain dryers/An 2742
Automatic nitrogen analyser/The determination of total nitrogen in plant materials with an 159
Autotetraploid forms/Embryology of Oryza sativa Linn.--diploid and 682
Auxins in differentiation of rice tissues cultured in vitro/The role of 279
Auxins/Control of grain-shedding in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by synthetic 295

B

B-group vitamins in hydrolysates of sunflower and rice husks/Determination of 2821
Backcrossed generation of rice hybrids/Variation of heading time and culm length in the first 552
Backcrosses in the substitution in line in Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (W0440)/Pollen 727
Bacteria to rice/The feasibility of adapting symbiotic 657
Bacteria, viruses and nematodes and their control/Plant diseases caused by fungi 2116
Bacterial blight, and blast/Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus 724
Bacterial blight in India/Bacterial strains and cultural practices affecting incidence of 2179
Bacterial blight incited by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of washing rice plants after inoculation on the 2207
Bacterial blight of rice and its control/Factors influencing the incidence of 2182
Bacterial blight of rice/Ecological studies of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of 2187
Bacterial blight of rice/Phages in relation to the epidemiology of 2209
Bacterial blight of rice/Upward translocation of antibiotics and their role in controlling 2183
Bacterial blight resistance/Breeding for 576
Bacterial diseases: current status/Research on 2193
Bacterial diseases of rice/Bibliography on 2180
Bacterial grain rot/Relationship between cultivation types of rice plant and occurrence of the 2212
Bacterial leaf blight and methods of control/Factors favouring the incidence of 2191
Bacterial leaf blight (B. I. R.) and yield of some high yielding varieties of rice/A note on response 1424
Bacterial leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the effect of chemical control of 2189
Bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to 717

Bacterial leaf blight in early-season cultured rice/Primary infection of the 2190
Bacterial leaf blight in rice/Genetics of resistance to 530
Bacterial leaf blight in rice/Problems on prevention and treatment of 2196
Bacterial leaf blight in Thailand 2184
Bacterial leaf blight in wild and cultivated rice in Northern Australia/The occurrence of 2175
Bacterial leaf blight of rice 2185
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of the early stage application on the control of 2213
Bacterial leaf blight of rice plants caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Studies 2188
Bacterial leaf blight of rice with antibiotics/Control of the 2176
Bacterial leaf blight pathogen in leaf extracts of three rice cultivars/Multiplication of 2208
Bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in rice/Inheritance of resist 588 589
Bacterial leaf streak of rice and its control/Studies on 2211
Bacterial leaf streak of rice/Assessment of yield loss due to 2205
Bacterial sheath rot of rice plant/Outbreaking of 2198
Bacterial strains and cultural practices affecting incidence of bacterial blight in India 2179
Bacterial streak of rice/Pectionolytic enzymes produced by Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola 2201
Bacterial streak (Xanthomonas transluscens f. sp. oryzae) of paddy in Madhya Pradesh 2178
Bagasse, and reed pulps in the manufacture of some grades of paper/On the possibility of using rice 2850
Bags/Chemical control of paddy moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv.) infesting paddy, stored in 2659
Baiting huts [rats] made of GI sheets 2582
Baiting methods for Philippine ricefield rats/Comparison of three 2600
Baits/Weatherability of zinc phosphide treated rice 2603
'Bakanae' disease: Benlate dispersible chemicals/New method for controlling 2254
"Bakanae" disease/Effect of control by seed disinfection with 7011 water dispersible chemical on 1935
"Bakanae" disease/Lesion formation on rice leaves by Fusarium moniliforme Shelder, causal fungus 2310
"Bakanae" disease of rice plant in the young seedlings/On the similar symptom to the 2255
Balata (mill residue flour)/Nutritive value of dhanata (whole paddy flour) 2847
Bandicota bengalensis (syn. Gunomys gracilis) 2604
Bangladesh and to assess import requirements of foodgrains for the calendar year 1973/Report of the 3032
Bangladesh farmer's experience with IR-20 rice variety and complementary production inputs/A 3150
Bangladesh from cross section data: a skeptical view/Estimation of income elasticity of demand for 2981
Bangladesh 1950-1972/The seasonal variation in price of rice 3193
Bangladesh/Agriculture and agricultural mechanization in 1910
Bangladesh/An application of dynamic programming models to foodgrain import and storage policy 2986
Bangladesh/Development of agricultural marketing in 3223
Bangladesh/Foodgrain (rice and wheat) demand, import and price policy for 2982
Bangladesh/Impact of high yielding varieties of rice in Comilla Kotwali Thana in 2926
Bangladesh/Influence of cultural practices and fertilizer use on the grain yield of high yielding 1217
Bangladesh/Influence of N- and P-fertilizers on ripening characteristics of rice plants grown in a 1356
Bangladesh/New boro rice: an approach to planning in 3072
Bangladesh/Recent research results on rice diseases in 2111
Bangladesh/Sharecropping and economic efficiency in 3188
Bangladesh/The strategy of agricultural development in 12
Barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli) in rice field in Iran/Chemical control of 1724
Barnyard grass (Echinochloa crusgalli) on rice/Competitive effects of 1737
Barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. var. oryzicola Ohwi)/Studies on the seed dormancy 2013
Barnyard grass (Echinochloa) in the Asian-Pacific region, with special reference to Australia 1727
Basal rot, a new rice disease 2230
Basti and adjacent Nepal/Studies on paddy crop weeds of 1663
Baycid on rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of 2516
Behavior of boron in soil-crop systems/Studies on the 386
Behavior of genic male sterility in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance and 460
Behavior of paddy grains under quasi-static compressive loading 2723
Behavior of phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants 953
Behaviour of IRRI varieties in the Khmer Republic 836
Behaviour of new improved rice varieties in various Latin-American countries 784
Behaviour of paddy rice prices--a case study 3196
Behaviour of some rice varieties and lines in the Timis region/The 744
Belardone rice variety under middle South Bulgaria conditions/Water requirements of the 1126
Benlate/New method for controlling 'Bakanae' disease 2254
Benlate/Studies on the control of rice blast and sheath blight of rice with 2226
Bentazon and some related compounds by thin-layer chromatography/Separation of 1678
Bentazon in rice/Trials with 1716
Benthiocarb in paddy-field soils and rice grains/Residues of 1794
Benthiocarb in rice cultivation/The use of 1691
Benzimidazole and kinetin/Regulation of senescence in detached rice leaves by light 258
Benzimidazole and nickel ions in the control of Oryza sativa leaf senescence by red and far-red 257
Bhandara and Chandrapur Districts of Maharashtra State/Role of certain organic acids in the 917
Bhavani - a new fine rice variety for Tamil Nadu 834

Bhavani: a new variety of rice for Tamil Nadu 740
gamma--BHC and diazinon/Control of stem borer and leaf hopper on dry season and wet season rice 2571
gamma-BHC at tropical temperature/Volatilization of 2055
BHC in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Note on the inheritance of sensitivity to 597
BHC isomers from rice field soil/Factors affecting disappearance of 1069
Bhutan/A three-crop rotation is possible in 1300
Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases excepting blast, in some French-speaking countries 2100
Bibliography of rice gall midge 2535
Bibliography of soil science and fertilizer agronomy in Sierra Leone 901
Bibliography on bacterial diseases of rice 2180
Bibliography on cereals 13
Bibliography on cereals/General and short 8
Bibliography/Rice in Sierra Leone: a 66
Bimas program as a stimulant in modernizing of agricultural farm management 3165
Bimas programs on Java/Use of high yielding rice varieties and participation in 3078
Bimas Project/Increasing paddy yields--the early 2994
Binder/Binding performance of 1987
Binder/The studies on grain 1508
Binders for cubing straw/Dry versus liquid binders for cubing 2855
Binders/Cubability of rice straw as affected by various 2918
Binding performance of binder 1987
Bioassay of new fungicides against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and H. sativum P.K. 2267
Bioassays of plant growth regulators/Biological activities of n-butyl phthalate and its analogous 200
Biochemical basis of resistance and susceptibility of different varieties of rice plants to infection 2279
Biochemical changes in the rice grain during germination 297
Biochemical processes that could affect lesion size of rice blast/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer on 2277
Biochemical studies on the protein accumulation in the rice grain 137
Bio-control of northern jointvetch in rice/Distribution in Arkansas of a fungus disease used for 1767
Biological activities of n-butyl phthalate and its analogous compounds on various bioassays of plant 200
Biological activities of new gibberellins A_{30}-A_{35} glucoside 416
Biological activity of phyllostine, a phytotoxic compound isolated from the culture filtrate of Phyllos 333
Biological characteristics of blue green Phormidium algae (Phormidium inundatum)/On some 976
Biological condition of water-logged paddy soils/Effects of percolation on the chemical and 946
Biological control of northern jointvetch in rice with an endemic fungal disease 1668
Biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for 2568
Biological control of some rice pests in Colombia 2441
Biological control of stem borer of rice in Camargue/The problem of 2397
Biological control of stem borers of graminaceous crops/Introduction of neotropical tachinids into 2456
Biological effect of gamma-rays and neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with combination 483
Biological effect of high LET radiations after post-irradiation storage or with low and high LET 678
Biological effects of chemosterilant, hempa, on the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) and trans 2665
Biological effects of gamma rays and ethyl methane sulphonate (EMS) in single and combination 601
Biological materials/Rapid micro Kjeldahl digestion of cereal grains and other 2784
Biological processes in rice/Effect of systems of soil treatment on certain 1066
Biology and control of perennial Cyperaceae in Japan 1733
Biology of corn seedling maggot, Antherigona oryzae Malloch (Muscidae: Diptera) 2536
Biology of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauv. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Some observations on the 2655
Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment 2596
Biology of the true armyworm, Pseudaletia separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/The 2398
Bionomics and control of corbett rice bug, Leptocorixa corbetti China, attacking rice plant 2390
Bionomics of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode/Life history and 2371
Bionomics of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara 2403
Biosynthesis of IAA in the rice stem/Effects of unilateral gravitational stimulus on the 197
Bird enemies of rice and their control/Attacks by 2583
Birds injurious to the world rice crop: species, damage and control 2584
Black kerneled rice/The cause of occurrence of 2561
Black rice grains/On the anthocyanin components of 612
Black rot rice grains/The relation between hull cracked rice and 2199
Black soil/Influence of rice straw on soil aggregation in 1636
Black-spotted rice grains in Ibaraki Prefecture/On the outbreak of the 2437
Black-streaked dwarf virus in Kanto-Tosan District, Japan/Epidemiological studies on the rice 2147
Black-streaked dwarf virus/Serological relationship between maize rough dwarf virus and rice 2156
Blackbirds with methiocarb/Protecting seeded rice from 2581
Blade shape/Rotary cultivation of wet rice land--comparison of 1904
Blast and other diseases of rice in West Africa 2348
Blast and sheath blight of rice with Benlate/Studies on the control of rice 2226
Blast by root absorption of the chemicals/Studies on the protection of rice 2264
Blast by using Japonica x Indica hybrids of rice/Breeding and some genetical findings for multi- 590
Blast, crop season 1969/70/Identification of the races of the causal agent of 2301

Blast disease by the method of factor analysis/Studies on the relationship between host and pathogen 2242
Blast disease/Double punch by cool injury and 878
Blast disease/Effects of O,O-diisoprophyl-S-benzyl thiophosphate (Kitazin P) on the control of rice 2225
Blast disease/Effects of spraying of some fungicides on the physiology of rice plants and on the 2284
Blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav./Incidence and chemical control of 2343
Blast disease of rice in U.A.R./Genetic behaviour of field reaction to 609
Blast disease of rice/Some unsolved problems of the 2215
Blast disease on resistant rice varieties from viewpoint of breeding/Fundamental studies on epidemic 528
Blast disease resistance and enzymes by electrophoresis/Study on the relationship between rice 2304
Blast disease/Resistance of rice varieties, Akishino-mochi and Takasago-mochi, to 755
Blast disease/Role of phenolic compounds and polyphenol oxidase in rice 2324
Blast disease/Testing method for introducing field resistance to foreign rice varieties with genes 441
Blast-diseased rice plants/Isolation of tenuazonic acid from 2341
Blast epidemics in the fields/Studies on the chemical control of rice 2276
Blast forecasting according to the method of iosostarch reaction of sheath/An examination of rice 2282
Blast fungus on rice plants: adapted host-parasite relationship/Reproductive phase of 2260
Blast fungus on the rice plants/Seedling test for sporulation of 2227
Blast fungus, Piricularia oryzae Cav./Studies on variation of the rice 2331
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Development of fungicide resistance in rice 2338
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Factors affecting the racial distribution of rice 2349
Blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Joint work on the race of rice 2258
Blast fungus strains/Relation of the sporulating ability on the rice plant to some other characters 555
Blast fungus/Varietal difference of inhibitory effect of rice plant on the sporulation of 2265
Blast of rainfed rice in Casamance (Senegal)/Chemical control of 2233
Blast in rice/Relation between meteorological factors and development of foliar 2221
Blast of rice/Chemical control of 2220
Blast pathogen/Lipase production by the rice 2323
Blast pesticide, 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide (Rabcide)/Rice 2247
Blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.)/Note on aerial spraying with the fungicide dithane Z-78 against paddy 2342
Blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Selection of rice varieties with horizontal or partial resistance to 458
Blast resistance in US rice variety Dawn/Inheritance of 553
Blast resistance/Multiple inoculation method for gene analysis of rice 730
Blast resistance of Korean rice varieties 750
Blast-resistance of rice plant by means of seminal root in different growth stage 521
Blast resistance of rice varieties with a native resistance gene Pi-i, at Furukawa/An example of 432
Blast strain suitable for selecting multi-strain resistance in rice breeding/A choice of a rice 484
Blast with submerged application of granule (IBP)/On the control of rice 2317
Blast/A stable resistance to rice 2296
Blast/Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus, bacterial blight, and 724
Blast/Chemical control of rice 2216
Blast/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer on biochemical processes that could affect lesion size of rice 2277
Blast/Effectiveness of Rabucide (Fusalide) to control of the 2337
Blast/Fine structure of the rice 2244
Blast/Further study on the assessment of yield losses due to rice 2235
Blast/Hinosan, a fungicide for control of rice 2340
Blast/Outbreaks and new records: Mauritius - Occurrence of rice 2271
Blast/Recent studies on resistance to rice 2294
Blasted rice/Electrolyte changes in 2234
Blasticidin (Bla-S) and polyoxin 2278
BLB nursery: 1972/Results of international 2194
Blocks of different sizes for some important field crops/A study of co-efficient of variation associated 1240
Blood-sucking flies in the rice-sowing zone of the lower reaches of Ili/Ecological prerequisites for 2548
Blood worm, Chironomus sp. (Diptera)/Studies on the control of the rice field fly, Ephydra macella 2577
Blue-green algae in rice soils of Jogjakarta, Central Java 932
Blue-green algae in suppressing sulphide injury to rice crop in submerged soils/Effect of 883
Blue-green algae/On the inoculation of paddy fields in the Pacific area with nitrogen-fixing 1078
Blue green Phormidium inundatum)/On some biological characteristics of 976
Blue starch as substrate/Simple determination of amylase activity using 2892
Bluebelle rice/Effect of time and rate of molinate on the growth and production of 1682 1683
Bluebelle rice/Effectiveness of different sources of phosphates on yield, available soil phosphorus 1043
Bluebonnet/Variety 739
Boiled rice/The fragrance of 2842
Bolero: a new rice herbicide 1645
Bolliand cultivation in Sierra Leone/Effect of methods of nitrogen application on yield of rice 1321
(Bolivar)/The returns of fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja 3067
Bombay warehouses/A survey on storage infestation in 2651
Bonnet 73 and other new rice varieties in Arkansas/Performance of 774
Bonnet 73 response to cultural practices 1244
Bonnet 73 rice/Registration of 775

Boot, flowering, and grain-filling stages/Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to salt during 208
Boro and aus crops of 1973 in Bangladesh and to assess import requirements of foodgrains for 3032
Boro rice: an approach to planning in Bangladesh/New 3072
Boron from some salt affected soils of Rajasthan/Leaching of salts and 1624
Boron in soil-crop systems/Studies on the behavior of 386
Boron on the germination and growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties/Interac 296
Botanical characteristics of rice cultivars (Oryza sativa L.) 826
Botanical identity of carbonized cereal grains from Negara 786
Bound gibberellins by rice seedling test/A method for detecting 271
Boxcars delivering flour and rice to Gulf Coast ports/Stored-product insect populations in 2623
BPI 76 rice varieties/Effect of two methods on grain handling on the handling losses and in the 2727
BPI-76/Performance of secondary selections from 454
BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) experimental farm conditions/The effects of delayed single 1447
Brahmaputra deltaic soil of Bangladesh/Influence of N- and P-fertilizers on ripening characteristics 1356
Bran and polish/Recovery and utilization of rice 2863
Bran in a stirred fluid bed/Stabilization of rice 2897
Bran in chick rations/Feeding value of de-oiled rice 2908
Bran lipase/Enzymatic properties of rice 118
Bran molded with Aspergillus oryzae on the development of poultry/Effect of rice 2882
Bran of Central Asian rice/Oil waxes of rice 2851
Bran oil/Cycloeucalenol in rice 2870
Bran oil/Studies about continuous solvent extraction of rice 2903
Bran oil/Studies on the utilization of available ingredients in the rice 2894
Bran to growing fattening swines/Experiments on feeding large quantity of rice 2909
Bran vis-a-vis the wheat bran in growing chick ration/Nutritional evaluation of rice 2898
Bran/Isolation and characterization of a phytohemagglutinin from rice 2823
Bran/Phosphatases from rice 2813
Bran/Rice 2779
Brazil--upland and irrigated rice culture/Rice in 1160
Brazil/Fertilization in rice culture in the central states of 1467
Brazil/Genetic improvement of rice in 447
Brazil/Potential of irrigable plains in 1222
Brazil/Rice diseases in 2110
Brazil/Rice pests in 2537
Brazil/Upland rice program in 1230
Brazilian case study, 1930-70/Marketing and economic development: a 3226
Brazilian combine/A new 1960
Brazilian rice production - growth of supply in a dynamic economy/Expansion of modern 3019
'Break in stem' in new rice varieties/Incidence of stem borer and 2533
Breakfast cereals as protein resources: human biological assay at equal intakes of cereals/Compar 2846
Breeder [Himachal Pradesh Univ.] for the year 1972-73/Annual report of the rice 507
Breeding and some genetical findings for multi-racial resistance to blast by using Japonica x Indica 590
Breeding and technology/Increasing rice production by better 491
Breeding and test method of rice varieties for resistance to stripe virus disease/The 654
Breeding cereals for protein 716
Breeding experiments/Accumulation and retrieval of special information in rice 561
Breeding for bacterial blight resistance 576
Breeding for disease and insect resistance at IRRI 549
Breeding for disease resistance/Plant pathology research to improve the efficiency of 2095
Breeding for drought and upland conditions in rice 443 634
Breeding for high protein content and quality in rice by nuclear techniques 579
Breeding for low-land and deep water conditions in kharif (wet season) 709
Breeding for resistance to insect pests 649
Breeding for resistance to yellow orange leaf virus, bacterial blight, and blast 724
Breeding for saline-resistant varieties of rice 435
Breeding from pollen/Rice and wheat 646
Breeding in Korea/Rice 551
Breeding in SSHA/Plant 453
Breeding in Texas/Rice 450
Breeding in West Africa/Problems of rice 433
Breeding material of rice in Hungary/Possibilities of producing initial 653
Breeding materials in indica rice varieties by the application of the principal component analysis 565
Breeding of disease resistant varieties/Problems on 554
Breeding of field rats (Rattus rattus Sp.) in the laboratory/A study on the adaptation and 2592
Breeding of high protein rice/Basic studies for the 502 503
Breeding of resistant variety to rice stripe virus 655
Breeding of rice for high protein content and related problems 448
Breeding of rice varieties for problem areas of Uttar Pradesh 475
Breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on 717

Breeding of the good quality variety of rice/Studies on the efficiency of selection for 698
Breeding of the new variety of paddy rice "Hayanishiki"/On 761
Breeding of the new variety of paddy rice "Himenomochi"/On 762
Breeding of varieties for saline and alkaline tracts/Physiological consideration for selection and 586
Breeding program [IRRI] 548
Breeding program [Indonesia]/Rice 647
Breeding program/Rice varieties and the cooperative 532
Breeding resistance in rice 452
Breeding rice for protein content 468
Breeding rice for sake brewing/Studies on 538 591
Breeding rice for tolerance to deep water/Progress in 658
Breeding rice for tolerance to drought and salinity 559
Breeding rice varieties for cold tolerance 684
Breeding rice varieties for problem areas of U.P. 476
Breeding semidwarf rice by induced mutation and hybridization/Evaluation of 510
Breeding test/Paddy rice varieties in Hokuriku district and effect of 656
Breeding the good quality variety of rice/Studies on the efficiency of selection for 697
Breeding through the window of pest control/Plant 627
Breeding varieties for water-logged areas 444
Breeding/A choice of a rice blast strain suitable for selecting multi-strain resistance in rice 484
Breeding/Fundamental studies on epidemic of blast disease on resistant rice varieties from view 528
Breeding/Improvement of quality in rice 523
Breeding/On the choice of cross-parents in rice 594
Breeding/Science of crop 677
Breeding/Studies on lodging resistance of rice 718
Breeding/Studies on the artificial mutations in relation to plant 487 731
Breeding/Studies on the combining ability in segregating population of early generation, aiming to 540 619
Breeding/Studies on the environmental- and varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds 185
Breeding/Studies on the selection of rice strain by grain/straw ration in rice 524
Breeding/Utility of induced mutations in rice 637
Brefeldin A from a strain of fungi imperfecti 2332
Brevennia rehi (Lindinger) a potential pest of rice in the U.S. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae) 2495
Broadcast of liquid fertilizers in rice fields 1325
Broadcast paddy/Certain observations on the effect of a new weedicide on 1777
Broadcast plantation demonstration/Results and discussion on paddy rice 1594
Broadcast-seeded flooded tropical rice/Chemical weed control in 1671
Broadcast seeding culture of rice in flooded paddy field/Non-puddling 1553
Broadleaf herbicide/MC-4379: a new 1712
(Bronzing) in Senegal/Lime and manganese dioxide to combat iron toxicity 1608
Brown and milled rice/Resistance to airflow of rough 2681
Brown planthopper and countermeasure in 1966/Heavy occurrence of white back planthopper 2451
Brown planthopper control/Correct spray technique for 2409
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Lipid in the 2464
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effect of gamma radiation 2497
Brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/Occurrence and protection of white-backed planthopper 2427
Brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal/On the time of control for the 2504
Brown planthopper resistance of Indica rice Mudgo/Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and 2551
Brown planthopper resistance with agronomic traits in a japonica x indica cross/Association of 541
Brown planthopper/The 2432
Brown planthoppers and green leafhoppers/Near-osogenic lines of Oryza sativa for resistance to 714
Brown planthoppers/IR26 is resistant to 768
Brown rice as a substitute for corn in rations on growth, feed conversion, serum protein content 2878
Brown rice as a substitute for corn in rations on growth, sexual maturity, egg production and hatch 2879
Brown rice by colorimetric method/Estimation of nitrogen content in 2800
Brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on protein, fat and ash content 365
Brown rice/Effects of temperature and moisture content on mechanical properties of 2801
Brown rice from Hokkaido/Protein content of lowland non-glutinous 2817
Brown rice/Lipid components and distribution in 2791
Brown spot and leaf scald of rice plant/Evaluation of the chemicals to narrow 2311
Brown spot disease and development of rice plant/Pathological respiratory changes during 2307
Brown spot disease incited by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Waxy substances in the leaf 2239
Brown spot disease of rice/Factors governing incidence of 2222
Brown spot disease of rice/Pathogenic variability and cytological studies of Helminthosporium oryzae 2345
Brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan on some wild species of Oryza/The occurrence 2325
Brown spot of paddy caused by Helminthosporium oryzae/The role of herbicides in the control of 2312
Brusone with fungicides/Control of 2300
Buffer stock scheme for rice and corn in the Philippines/A 3046
Building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in the South/Costs of 2702
Bukidnon: a strategy of change/Developmental scheme for lowland rice farmers of 3071

Bulgaria conditions/Water requirements of the Belardone rice variety under middle South 1126
Bulgaria/Current problems on rice growing in 1185
Bulk densities and different nitrogen levels on the growth and chemical composition of rice/Effect 1174
Bulk storage of paddy/Adapted conditions on 2675
Bullet drainage/Improvement of permeability of soil by combining mole drainage and 1809 1826
Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh/Economics of crop rotation in 1281
Bureau of Plant Industry/Two and a half decade of rice improvement in the 455
Burma 3006
Burma and their prevalence in the field/The rice stem borers found on paddy in 2483
Burma/Ten years of research in soil and fertilizer in 1085
Burma/The high yield program in 3033
Burning method of paddy husk/On a 2873
Burning of rice hull for grain drying/Factors affecting the efficient 2676
Burnt chaff for young seedling/Study on the sowing bed utilizing 1538
Busulfan in relation to chromosome duplication/Mutational response of rice seeds to ethyl methane 729
By-products and beef production/Farm 2895
By-products as potential feeds for ruminants/Preliminary trials on rice 2907
By-products/Thermic and hydrothermic processes of pretreating rice and milling 2698

C

C4-63 and RD 1 grown in different regions of Thailand/Relations of nitrogen and spacing to the yield 1214
C4-63G and IR20 rice varieties for tungro and leafhopper resistance/Evaluation of PARC 1, 2 831
C4-63 (G) rice variety/Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium response curves of 1335
Ca and Mg precipitates in flooded rice fields/Distribution patterns of 910
Ca and SiO_2 contents in rice straw by lime water treatment/Variations in 2868
Cadmium and mercury/Determination of minor metallic components in fatty oil by atomic absorption 2921
Cadmium by rice plant and vegetables grown in soil added with various cadmium compounds/On the 344
Cadmium concentration in rice grains/Effects of water management on 1842
Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining 1060- 1064
Cadmium in paddy fields polluted with heavy metals/On the distribution of 922
Cadmium in paddy soils/The movements of 970
Cadmium in rice grains from cadmium-polluted area/Distribution of 2803
Cadmium in soil and its absorption in rice plants/Relationship between behavior of 929
Cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption/A low-temperature ashing technique for the deter 2819
Cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simulataneous determination of 2792
Cadmium in unpolished rice by solvent extraction with dithizone/Atomic absorption spectrometric 2818
Cadmium of soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining 1063
Cadmium on the uptake of zinc by rice plants/Effect of 330
Cadmium uptake by rice plant and wheat as affected by the application of phosphate and several metal 230
Cadmium/Study on methods to reduce the absorption of cadmium by rice plant growing on paddy field 1040
Calcium carbonate/The effect of flooding on the pH change of soil with 987
Calcium cyanamide on Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Action of 2344
Calcium effect on the absorption of monovalent cations by plant roots 219
Calcium in several plant species/Intracellular distribution of 289
Calcium magnesium and silicon on the uptake of plant nutrients and quality of straw and grain of 1414
Calcium nutrition of rice plant in culture solution 299
Calcium peroxide and Tachigaren in direct sowing culture of rice /Effectiveness of combines applica 286
Calcium polyphosphate fertilizer for rice on contrasting Indian soils/Evaluation of 1390
Calculation and estimation of effective rainfall on paddy field by using electronic computer/A study 877
Calculation of the unit delivery to be fixed for the canals irrigating the rice fields in the Lower Po 1803
California (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Feeding habits of the rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus 2482
California Rice Growers/Fourth progress report to the 16
California, U.S.A./The integrated pest control program on rice in 2047
California/Rice field mosquito control studies with low volume Dursban sprays in Colusa County 2388 2572
California/Stem rot of rice in 2266
Callus cells by K+/Studies on increases in UV absorption of rice 336
Callus growth in dwarf rice/Changes in enzyme activity during gibberellic acid-mediated 331
Callus tissue in suspension culture/Growth of rice root-derived 242
Callus tissue/Utilization of urea and ureides by rice 102
Callus tissues/Characteristics and varietal differences of α-amylase isozymes in rice 108
Callus tissues/Light microscopy of cell organelles in the shooting rice 103
Callus tissues obtained by anther culture in rice plants/Organ regeneration from 695
Callus/Fusion of protoplasts isolated from rice 496
Camargue/Focus on rice diseases in 2093
Camargue/Outbreak of rice stem borer (Chilo suppressalis) in 2419
Camargue/The problem of biological control of stem borer of rice in 2397
Cameroon/The present economic situation in some African countries: Senegal, Mali, Upper Volta 2984
Canals irrigating the rice fields in the lower Po River valley/Proposed calculation of the unit 1803

Canals/Rice map with double-action 1855
Canned rice products 2844
Canning and pH stability of epichlorohydrin-treated parboiled rice 2726
Canning stability of rice by chemical modification/Improved 2707
Canopy structure on paddy yield in relation to nutrient uptake/Effect of 236
Capital and credit requirements of farms of different sizes at different levels of mechanization 3164
Carbamate and organophosphorus insecticides against insecticide-resistant green rice leafhoppers 2423
Carbamate insecticides and its mechanism in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps 2422
Carbamate insecticides/Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, resistant to some 2447
Carbamate insecticides in the control of African rice stemborers/Chlorinated, phosphatic and 2500
Carbamate insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/The 2517
Carbamate insecticides/Phytotoxicity on rice plant of herbicide propanil in combination with 1797
Carbamate insecticides/Residue analysis of 2084
Carbaryl translocated from the soil/Propanil hydrolysis: inhibition in rice plants by diazinon and 1680
Carbofuran for control of pests of rice 2566
Carbohydrate accumulation in ripening rice grains and its dependence on nutritional conditions 145
Carbohydrate complex of the rice grain during the process of maturation/Changes in 406
Carbohydrate constituents of the rice plant after treatment with the root extract of water hyacinth 167
Carbohydrate contents and oxygen consumption in the hybernating larvae of the rice stem-borer 2562
Carbohydrate during dry matter accumulation in ripening rice seeds/Formation of soluble protein 310
Carbohydrates and energy/Potentialities of rice-based multiple cropping systems in terms of harvest 1276
Carbon and nutrient availability/Transformation of organic matter in soil in relation to mineralisation 900
Carbon dioxide enrichment in the field/Changing sink and source relations in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 141
Carbon dioxide evolution from soils 1030
Carbonized cereal grains from Negara/Botanical identity of 786
Cartap hydrochloride against the rice stem borer/Mode of controlling effectiveness of 2541
Caryopsis of some cereals by electrophoresis disc/Comparative study of proteins of 136
Caryopsis/A new conception on the mechanism of notching in rice kernels deduced from a view point 692
Caryopsis/The transformation of starch in tissues of a maturing rice 232
Casamance (Senegal)/Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in 2233
Casamance (Senegal)/Contribution to the hydrologic, pedologic and agronomic survey of the grey 1100
Casamance/Comparative study of different phosphorus fertilizers for the phosphorus fertilization 1312
Catalase in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity of some hydrolases, peroxidase 298
Caterpillar, Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/A nuclear polyhedrosis of the 2450
Cations on paddy, with particular reference to the role of sodium ion and its application in the pre 2737
Cauvery (CO 35)--two new early varieties of rice from Tamil Nadu/Kanchi (CO 34) and 805
CCC (Cycocel) on quality of paddy grains/A note on the effect of 412
CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on chlorophyll content of rice leaves/Effect of 274
CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride) on the growth, development, lodging, and yield 178
Celebes and New Guinea and the identity of Rattus pesticulus/Zoogeographical significance of the 2594
Cell culture/Studies on the nutrition of rice 288
Cell cultures/Occurrence of acid phosphatase-isozymes repressible by inorganic phosphate in rice 182
Cell fine organization of rice seedlings grown under aerobic conditions/Tolerance to anoxia of 235
Cell organelles in the shooting rice callus tissues/Light microscopy of 103
Cell wall in rice coleoptiles/Effects of environmental factors in mechanical properties of 162
Cell walls from rice plant culture cells/Chemical characterization of 181
Cells of Xanthomonas oryzae and their relations to the inoculated rice leaf blade/Quantitative anal 2197
Cells subcultured in a liquid medium/Proliferation and properties of rice 104
Cellulase in the filtrates of conidiospores and mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Occurrence 2326
Central Asian rice/Oil waxes of rice bran of 2851
Central Java/Blue-green algae in rice soils of Jogjakarta 932
Central Java which have serious social implications/Rice harvesting and selling changes in 2940
Central Plain of Thailand/The effects of nitrogen and spacing on photoperiod non-sensitive hybrid 1166
Central Plains, Thailand/Rate of adoption of new farm practices in the 3093
Cereal aphid on rice crops/The 2457
Cereal baits in grassland habitat/Preference of ricefield rats for some common 2599
Cereal components as related to their potential industrial utilization/Structure and composition of 2919
Cereal crops by peduncle-injection of aqueous solutions of nucleotide/The promotion of ripening in 396
Cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of 111
Cereal embryos/An arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid protein transferase from 250
Cereal grain crops for protein production/The potential of 410
Cereal grains and other biological materials/Rapid micro Kjeldahl digestion of 2784
Cereal grains from Negara/Botanical identity of carbonized 786
Cereal grains/Zinc nutrition and the energy value of 154
Cereal non-starchy polysaccharides as related to their potential industrial utilization/Structure and 2853
Cereal research in Chad/Note on 7
Cereal varieties in India/The role of co-operative credit in small farmer adoption of the new 3158
Cereal/Comparisons of dry breakfast cereals as protein resources: human biological assay at 2846
Cereals by electrophoresis disc/Comparative study of proteins of caryopsis of some 136

Cereals Improvement Program, 1972 report 519
Cereals in East Africa/African cereal streak, a new disease of 2143
Cereals in the Philippines/Present and potential utilization of 2775
Cereals, millets and pulses/The choice of strategy for the genetic upgrading of protein properties in 686
Cereals/Agronomic aspects of post harvest technology for 1213
Cereals/Bibliography on 13
Cereals/Comparative evolution of 495
Cereals/General and short bibliography on 8
Cereals/Regional consumption patterns for 3027
Cereals/Results in practice 2219
Cereals/Studies on 2807
Cesar and Guajira/Planting density with CICA 4 and IR 22 in 1546
Cesium-137/Sensitivity of Oryzaephilus surinamensis to 2620
Ceylon agriculture; a perspective 11
Ceylon /Nutrient deficiency and physiological disease of lowland rice in 2135
Ceylon/Response of rice to potassium fertilization in the wet zone of 1479
Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in 717
Ceylon/Studies on characteristics of local rice varieties in 513
Ceylon/The field performance of tractor in rice field preparation in the dry zone of 1900
Chad/Note on cereal research in 7
Chandrapur Districts of Maharashtra State/Role of certain organic acids in the release of phosphate 917
Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand/The plant height of rice in Delta--a case study in the 375
Character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the 1597 1598
Characteristics, adapted regions and cultural method of new paddy rice variety, "Nihon-masari" 1193
Characteristics and classification of the so-called dwarf rice 536 537
Characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in northern part of Taiwan/The 959
Characteristics and regional classification of upland irrigation in Formosa 1844
Characteristics of abnormally low temperature at nursery bed in Tohoku District 1568
Characteristics of heavy paddy soil in Japan 879
Characteristics of local rice varieties in Ceylon/Studies on 513
Characteristics of non-dehiscent anthers induced by low temperature in rice plant 668
Characteristics of recommended paddy rice wheat and barley varieties/Table of the 771
Characteristics of the development of cuttings of some rice varieties 354
Characteristics of the new varieties recommended for the National Rice Program [Peru]/Principal 803
Characteristics of the rice plants/The influence of growing conditions of the hybrid populations on 661
Characteristics of the rice seedlings for mechanical transplanting culture 1544
Characteristics on the rice varieties at shading/Change of complex 389
Characterization of rice seed hemagglutinin/Some properties and 373
Characters and innovation in working technique in the soft paddy ground around Lake Biwako/A 3126
Characters in blast fungus strains/Relation of the sporulating ability on the rice plant to some other 555
Characters in hybrid population of rice by the loss of viability of seed/Skewness of 522
Characters in rice varieties/Heritability and genetic correlation of the variabilities of several 583
Characters in short-statured rice varieties/Studies on inheritance and ecological variation of the 442
Characters of rice kernel and rice quality components/Relations between 1507
Characters of short-culmed varieties and lines under direct-sowing rice culture/Studies on 1517 1518
Characters/Constant flooding of water and its effect on the yield of rice and other 1859
Characters/The association of the glabrous character with yield and other 630
Checks/Terraces as element of meliorative condition of rice 1637
Chemical and biological condition of water-logged paddy soils/Effects of percolation on the 946
Chemical and cultural control of the rice cyst nematode, Heterodera oryzae and hatching responses 2368
Chemical and cultural methods/Weeds control in upland rice by 1730
Chemical and mechanical properties of salt-affected rice soils of Kerala/Studies on some 978
Chemical and physical properties/Effect of paddy soil fumigation on 969
Chemical characteristics of rice oil/Effect of water regimes and starch on the physico-chemical and 2889
Chemical characterization of cell walls from rice plant culture cells 181
Chemical composition of protein bodies from rice endosperm/Investigation of structure and 342
Chemical composition of rice cultivars and forms belonging to Japanese subspecies/Regularities in the 420
Chemical composition of rice/Effect of varying bulk densities and different nitrogen levels on the 1174
Chemical composition, yield and nutrient uptake of high yielding dwarf rice varieties in relation to 309
Chemical control in paddy by using ultra-low-volume drift spraying/Spodoptera frugiperda 2534
Chemical control of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli) in rice field in Iran 1724
Chemical control of blast disease of rice caused by Piricularia oryzae Cav. in Madhya Pradesh 2343
Chemical control of blast of rainfed rice in Casamance (Senegal) 2233
Chemical control of blast of rice 2220
Chemical control of Diatraea saccharalis Fab. in the cultivation of rice in Lambayeque, Peru 2493
Chemical control of nematode parasites of rice in Madagascar/Results of trials for 2380
Chemical control of paddy moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv.) infesting paddy, stored in bags 2659
Chemical control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a method for 2567
Chemical control of rice bacterial leaf blight caused by Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the effect 2189

Chemical control of rice blast 2216
Chemical control of rice blast epidemics in the fields/Studies on the 2276
Chemical control of rice leaf miner, Hydrellia sp. (Diptera: Ephydridae) 2415
Chemical control of Scirpus maritimus in rice 1670
Chemical control of sheath rot of rice (Corticium sasakii) 2298
Chemical control of the rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. 2402
Chemical control of the rice stem rot disease 2224
Chemical control of two rice stem borers, Chilo agamemnon Bles and Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. 2416
Chemical control of weeds in rice cultivation 1709
Chemical control/The causal fungi of rice ear blighting, factors affecting its incidence, and proper 2283
Chemical factors depressing the yield of rice on upland soils 1008
Chemical modification/Improved canning stability of rice by 2707
Chemical mutagens on viability of rice seeds/Effect of physical and 469
Chemical nature of inhibitor occurring in rice leaves/Studies on the 403
Chemical on "Bakanae" disease/Effect of control by seed disinfection with 7011 water dispersible 1935
Chemical properties of paddy soils during water management/A study on changes in physical and 1019
Chemical properties of Pakistani rice/The effect of ionizing radiations on some physical and 2782
Chemical properties of soil and yield of rice/Effects of some long-term fertilizer treatments on 1371
Chemical properties of upland alluvial rice soils/Effects of multiple cropping on some of the physical 1266
Chemical protectants and alkylating compounds/Mutation induction in rice by gamma-rays combined 438
Chemical quality of rice kernel/Studies on the 543 2799
Chemical regulation of acid inorganic pyrophosphatase activity during senescence of detached rice 256
Chemical residue studies/Dry tracers aid rice 1065
Chemical resistant insect pests/Countermeasure for controlling 2573
Chemical seed treatment for the control of seedling disease of water-sown rice 2035
Chemical 7011 on seed disinfection/Effectiveness of water dispersible 1919 1994 2020
Chemical soil components in relation to rice yield on heavy textured paddy soils developed on alluv 1010
Chemical treatment/Ultrastructure of Xanthomonas oryzae and its morphological changes by 2186
Chemical weed control, effective and economical 1720
Chemical weed control in broadcast-seeded flooded tropical rice 1671
Chemical weed control in flooded rice 1714
Chemical weed control in mechanized drilled-seeded flooded rice 1757
Chemical weed control in rice 1672
Chemical weed control practice for rice in Taiwan 1661
Chemical weeding for lowland rice 1729
Chemical weeding in Spanish rice fields 1646
Chemicals for the control of rice weeds/New 1656 1693
Chemicals on Anabaena and Chlorella/Comparison of the activity of some 1647
Chemicals on rice seed germination and damage capability of fungus diseases/Effect of seed treat 2028
Chemicals on the soil of seedling-box/Control of diseases and insect pests of rice plant in paddy 2387
Chemicals to narrow brown spot and leaf scald of rice plant/Evaluation of the 2311
Chemicals/Method of experiment on rice sheath blight control 2251
Chemicals/Studies on the protection of rice blast by root absorption of the 2264
Chemicals/Suggestions for weed control with 1784
Chemistry of submerged soils and growth and yield of rice 924 925
Chemistry/IRRI's current research program in 2796
Chemosterilant, hempa, on the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) and transmission of sterility/Stud 2665
Chemotherapeutants for rice dwarf virus/Screening of 2172
Chemurgy and developing nations with specific reference to the production of "furfural" and compost 2905
Chhattisgarh M. P./Response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to micronutrient application in red-yellow 1457
Chiba Prefecture/The problems on the land readjustment and reorganization of rice culture system 1630
Chiba Prefecture, with special reference to zinc deficiency/Outbreak mechanism of rice plant dis 2133
Chick ration/Nutritional evaluation of rice bran vis-a-vis the wheat bran in growing 2898
Chick rations/A comparative study on rice polishing and wheat dust as a source of energy in 2881
Chick rations/Feeding value of de-oiled rice bran in 2908
Chikugo creek area/On the experiment for improving cultivation-technique of paddy rice plant in 1208
Chikugo Plain/On the late-season culture of paddy rice plant by transplanting machine in 1554
Chilling on ion uptake by roots/Influence of 430
Chilo agamemnon Bles and Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Studies on the chem 2416
Chilo agamemnon Bles. on an artificial diet/A standard technique for rearing 2440
Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a semi-artificial diet/Rearing of Apanteles chilonis Munakata 2452
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effects of the varietal characteristics of paddy rice and environmental 2486
(Chilo suppressalis) in Camargue/Outbreak of rice stem borer 2419
Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lep./Pyral.), a new pest for Iran/The rice stem borer 2414
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on artificial diets and laboratory rearing methods suitable for 2454
(Chilo suppressalis Walker)/Studies on the artificial rearing of the rice stem borer 2407
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the diminution of insecticide application rice stem borer 2475
Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the forecasting of the rice stem borer 2470
Chilo suppressalis Walker/The carbohydrate contents and oxygen consumption in the hybernating 2562

China and India, 1952-1970: a comparative appraisal/Economic growth in 2964
China/Agricultural change and the peasant economy of South 2956
Chinese system of fertilizer distribution/Changes in the 3180
Chinsurah Boro II and Kaohsiung 10/Cytoplasmic male sterility and inheritance of related character 566
Chinsurah/A brief history of high yielding dwarf rice varieties developed at Rice Research Station 788
Chironomus sp. (Diptera)/Studies on the control of the rice field fly, Ephydra macellaria Egger and 2577
Chiura-Piura project [irrigation] 1816
Chlomethoxynil in rice/Efficacy 1686
Chloramphenicol and cycloheximide on the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in 340
Chlorella/Comparison of the activity of some chemicals on Anabaena and 1647
Chlorido uptake by young rice seedlings/Effect of sodium chloride treatment on leaf injury and 204
Chlorinated biphenyl poisoning/An investigation of the cause of 2912
Chlorinated hydrocarbons by Clostridium sp. isolated from lindane-amended, flooded soil/Degrad 1021
Chlorinated, phosphatic and carbamate insecticides in the control of African rice stemborers 2500
Chlorophenamidine (Spanon) for rice stem borer/Characteristics and method of using the insecticide 2489
Chlorophyll content and chlorophyll retention of leaf segments according to the growth of various 427
Chlorophyll content of rice leaves/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on 274
Chlorophyll retention of leaf segments according to the growth of various leaf blades in rice plant 427
Chlorophyll, sugars and nitrogen in rice plant affected by the downy mildew/Changes of growth and 2262
Chloroplasts isolated in glutaraldehyde medium/Further evidence for the integrity of rice 107
Chlorosis and yield of rice grown on alkaline soils/Effect of zinc on 1081
Choice of rice/Your 1580
Choice-of-technique for peasant agriculture: the case of Philippine farmers/Risk and 3152
Cholinesterase activity in the rice gundhy bug, Leptocoryza varicornis F. 2391
Chotanagpur agriculture/Weed problems in 1776
Chotanagpur/Effect of varying periods of submergence on the dynamics of plant nutrients in rice 1044
Chromosome aberrations easily detectable by cytological means/X-ray induced semisterility of 511
Chromosome duplication/Mutational response of rice seeds to ethyl methanesulfonate and busulfan 729
Chromosome study of Rattus rattus Mindanensis and Rattus rattus Argentiventer/A comparative 2605
Chugoku District/Studies on the cropping season of young seedling culture of paddy rice in 1261
CICA 4 and IR 22 in Cesar and Guajira/Planting density with 1546
CICA 4 and IR 22 on Colombian rice industry/Impact of the varieties 809
CICA 4/Preliminary results on ratoon planting of the variety 1587
Cigar shaped panicle in rice/Further investigations in 669
Cihea/Physiological disease of rice in 2130
Cirphis-compta in rice at Cuttack/A note on the occurrence of army worm 2569
Citric soluble phosphorus on rice in the acid alluvial soils/Effect of water soluble and 952
Classification and evaluation of soils for wetland rice 1009
Classification and survey of existing nonglutinous rice varieties from a new angle 814
Classification of cultivated rice varieties 733
Classification of lowlands in some areas of West Africa/Investigation methods for the analysis and 1187
Classification of paddy soils on the Gimje-Mangyeong plains/Characteristics and 1037
Classification of rice into indica and japonica races/The status of varieties in relation to the 777
Classification of so-called dwarf rice/Characteristics and 536 537
Classifications/Rice: definitions and 2764
Clay loam soil--in the aspect of increasing drying progress of soil in field/Studies on the irrigation 1832
Clay mineral composition of some volcanogenous soils in Indonesia and the Philippines 944
Clay minerals of paddy soils in Tohoku District 1041 1042
Clay soil paddy field close to creek/On water budget after land readjustment for heavy 1822
Clayey paddy field/Studies on the land consolidation of sloped 1626
Clayey paddy field/Studies on underdrainage of 1841
Cleaners using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen 2736
Climate and planthoppers migration to the Southern region in 1973/Relationship between 2443
Climate as guide to upland rice culture in Visakhapatnam district (Andhra Pradesh)/Analysis of 858
Climate in cool weather districts/Quantitative study in paddy rice plant growth versus 860
Climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1970/The 870
Climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1971/The 869
Climate of Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1972/The 871
Climate types: preliminary results/Philippine crop occurrence according to Coronas 866
Climatic response of rice plant ripening 876
Clostridium sp. isolated from lindane-amended, flooded soil/Degradation of chlorinated hydro 1021
CN-insensitive respiration in plant roots/Studies on 213
^{60}Co radiation on the storage of rice/The effect of 2654
CO_2 addition/Hermetic storage of paddy alone or with 2618
CO_2 enrichment at different stages of panicle development on yield components and yield of rice 424
Coated silver wire electrodes/Determination of oxygen diffusion coefficient of paddy soil with 419
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Anatomical studies of leaf spot and its peripheral tissue of rice infected 2252
Cochliobolus miyabeanus Ito et Kurib by fungicides or revolving furnace slag/Control of ear blight 2288
Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Ecological studies on the panicle infection of rice plant by 2347

Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S, Ito et Kurib.) Drechs. to several paddy-weeds/On the pathogenecity of 2352
Co-efficient of variation associated with plots and blocks of different sizes for some important field 1240
Coimbatore district/Response of IR.8 paddy strain to fertilisers in 1307
Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu-India)/Yield potential of some IRRI varieties under different dates of plant 806
(Colaba District)/The influence of rainfall on the yield of rain-fed rice at Karjat 875
Cold damage/The improvement of IR 667 of rice resistant to insect pests, diseases and 675
Cold resistance in rice (O. sativa L.) in the early stages 848
Cold tolerance/Breeding rice varieties for 684
(Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Some observations on the biology of Oryzaephilus mercator Fauv. 2655
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by dietary treatment with antibiotics/Development of aposymbiosis in 2608
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Feeding habits of the rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 2482
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Influence of some Aspergillus species on the population of Sitophilus 2669
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae), on natural and meridic diets/Growth and development of larvae of the 2609
(Coleoptera, Curculionidae)/Radiation sensitivity of successively irradiated generations of Tribo 2615
Coleoptiles cells of ungerminated rice grains/Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other contents 95
Coleoptiles/A red-far red reversible effect on uptake of exogenous indoleacetic acid in etiolated 343
Coleoptiles/Effects of environmental factors in mechanical properties of cell wall in rice 162
Collective cultivation of rice-plant/A consideration on the graded type about evolution of 3138
Colombia in 1970 and 1971/Development in rice cultivation in 1200
Colombia/Biological control of some rice pests in 2441
Colombia/Effect of iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irrigation 268
Colombia/Production of rice seeds in 2011
Colombia/Rice in 1149
Colombian agriculture/Land distribution, income distribution, and the productive efficiency of 2933
Colombian rice industry/Impact of the varieties CICA 4 and IR 22 on 809
Colony morphology and its relation to the virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae/Variation of 2204
Colorimetric method/Determination of isophos-2 in rice grain and water by a 2068
Colorimetric method/Estimation of nitrogen content in brown rice by 2800
Colouration in husk and some other parts of rice plant/Inheritance of 501
Colusa County, California/Rice field mosquito control studies with low volume Dursban sprays in 2388 2572
Combine harvester on the growth of Italian ryegrass sowed in the standing rice plant/The influence 1291
Combine hulling?/Can farmers now use 1923
Combine/A new Brazilian 1960
Combine/Development of rice harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Challenge of high- 1916
Combine/Experiment on thresher for rice 1995
Combine/Threshing performance of Japanese type 1918
Combining ability in segregating population of early generation, aiming to combine good quality with 540 619
Comilla Kotwali Thana in Bangladesh/Impact of high yielding varieties of rice in 2926
Commercial defects of rice: fermented grains 2744
Commercial quality of rice from the German point of view 2751
Commercial quality of rice: standard of rice quality based on consumption in the European commun 2760
Commercial tests/Quality of rice and 2769
Commercialization of rice 2988
Commingling as a method for improving rough rice marketing in Louisiana/An economic analysis 3203
Commodity crops in the '70's/The national research program for primary 3034
Commodity flow in Central Thailand/The spatial dynamics of rice milling and 2701
Communication and adoption of family planning and rice production innovations in selected Korean 2939
Community structure/Agricultural diversification and 3110
Comoro Islands/Injury by Meloidogyne javanica to upland rice in the 2379
Comparative effectiveness of fifteen insect growth regulators against several pests of stored products 2670
Comparative effectiveness of ultra-low-volume (ULV) and high-volume sprays of ambithion for rice 2418
Comparative effects of different herbicides in irrigated rice 1760
Comparative efficiency of energy use in crop production 3101
Comparative evaluation of cereals 495
Comparative performance and economics of herbicide treatments for weed control in rice 1766
Comparative plant nutrition/Studies on the 383- 385
Comparative results of trials with varieties of irrigated rice in the State of Bahia from 1969 to 1972 825
Comparative studies on the competition between red rice and cultivated rice 1681
Comparative studies on the photosynthesis of higher plants 190
Comparative study of different phosphorus fertilizers for the phosphorus fertilization of rice on 1312
Comparative study of the effects of gamma ray and diethyl sulphate on rice 509
Comparative study of the two wheel and four wheel tractor operation and performance in the dry 1968
Comparative study on rice polishing and wheat dust as a source of energy in chick rations/A 2881
Comparison between nutritional value of rice and wheat protein 2808
Comparison of intraallelic-structure related to the major earliness genes involving in isogenic and 702
Comparison of some phosphorus fertilizers on irrigated rice and maize in Madagascar 1488
Comparison of the activity of some chemicals on Anabaena and Chlorella 1647
Comparison of the effect of various rock phosphates and TSP for rice grown on acid and alkaline 1018
Comparison of various methods used for determination of the glassiness of rice 2755

Comparisons of dry breakfast cereals as protein resources: human biological assay at equal intakes 2846
Compensation of crop plants/Studies on competition and 1519
Competition among rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.) 743
Competition and compensation of crop plants/Studies on 1519
Competition between red rice and cultivated rice/Comparative studies on the 1681
Competition between weeds and rice for nitrogen under dry land conditions/Nature of 1659
Competitive effects of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crusgalli) 1737
Component analysis/Studies on the selection of breeding materials in indica rice varieties by 565
Composition of cereal components as related to their potential industrial utilization/Structure and 2919
Composition of cereal non-starchy polysaccharides as related to their potential industrial utilization 2853
Composition of fatty acid and sterol in neutral lipid of rice grain 2812
Compost and fresh rice straw on paddy yield/Studies on the effect of 1408
"Compost fertilizer" or insulation bricks/Chemurgy and developing nations with specific reference 2905
Concentrate and rice straw/Steer fattening fed on 2864 2888
Concepts, practices and techniques in the field of water use and management/New 1105
Condensed edited version of the discussions and papers presented at the Twelfth International Work 2017
Conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in vitro/Vertical dispersal of the 2238
Conidiospores and mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Occurrence and some properties of cellulase 2326
Conservation of crop genetic resources/The significance, utilization and 481
Construction equipment/Study on the settlement of subsoil with the running of 1625
Consumption (average data for 3 surveys)/Income and food 3036
Consumption in the European community/Commercial quality of rice: standard of rice quality based 2760
Consumption patterns for cereals/Regional 3027
Consumption/Summary of four economic surveys of food 2998
Consumption/Summary of three economic surveys of food 2997
Consumptive-use studies on rice 1101
Contact exchange of moisture/The surface of rice kernels which take part in 2705
Contaminated paddy field/A method for improvement of 1621
Continuous grain dryers/An automatic moisture control for 2742
Continuous system of paddy parboiling/A mathematical model for a 2710
Contract farming of paddy rice production/A study on the possibility of the realization in whole 3104
Contract in rice farming/Problems on the successors and 3099
Contract rice cultivation by agricultural cooperatives/Problems in promoting 3124
Contract work and its organization in rice farming 3117
Contracting business of operations in rice production and the dissolution of farmers/On the develop 3121
Contractual choice on Philippine rice farms: implications for land reform in Asia 3065
Conversion of parathion to para-nitrophenol by diazinon-degrading bacterium, Flavobacterium sp. 1020
Cooked flavour of r-irradiated rice/On the 2836
Cooked rice and noodles/Pesticide residue levels in 2835
Cooked rice/Degree of gelatinization of 2834
Cooked rice/Retrogradation of 2837
Cooking and processing characteristics required of rice varieties in the United States/Evaluating 2772
Cooking characteristics of rice hybrids/A study on technological and 2814
Cooking qualities in the selection of varieties/Evaluation of the milling and 578
Cool environment/Rice growing in a 855
Cool injury and blast disease/Double punch by 878
Cool injury of rice varieties and indica x japonica hybrid lines in different countries/Several types 542
Cool region/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in 1032
Cool region/Experiment on systematization of rice plant film mulch cultivation at high altitude 1561
Cool temperature tolerance/Studies on the causal genes of partial male sterility in rice and their 679
Cool tolerance in rice plants: in the case of Hayayuki and Norin 20/Varietal differences in 873
Cool-weather damage of rice in the Yeongdong area in 1971/An investigation on the status of 865
Cool weather districts/Quantitative study in paddy rice plant growth versus climate in 860
Cool weather injuries in rice plant/Practical studies on 861
Cooling of farm products/Some modifications of Schumann's equation and its application to the 2717
Cooperation/Farmer attitudes towards irrigation and farmer potential for 2980
Co-operative credit in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties in India/The role of 3158
Cooperative cultivation in rice farming/Economy of 3098
Cooperative to individual management/Reorganizing farming from 3107
Cooperative/Program for implementation of the Korliama Swamp Rice Project (100 acres of swamp 3087
Cooperatives/Problem in promoting contract rice cultivation by agricultural 3124
Cooperatives/Procurement of foodgrains in Maharashtra State--role of 3194
Coordinated experiments with special reference to variety trials/The concept of 1178
Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Maha 1972/73/Report of the 828
Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1972/Report of the 829
Copper and zinc/Studies on growth inhibition of rice plant by excess heavy mineral contents in soil 1059
Copper in rice fields 887
Copper, lead, zinc, and cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simul 2792
Copper polluted soil/Study on the improvement of 928

Corbett rice bug, Leptocorixa corbetti China, attacking rice plant/Bionomics and control of 2390
Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton), Galleriidae: Lepidoptera/Isolation and chemistry of sex pherom 2668
Corcyra cephalonica St. (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae)/A nuclear polyhedrosis of rice moth 2639
Corcyra cephalonica Staint/Studies on the parasitism of Apanteles plutellae Kurdj, bred from 2635
(Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The returns of fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina 3037
Corn seedling maggot, Anthorigona oryzae Malloch (Muscidae: Diptera)/Biology of 2536
Coronas climate types: preliminary results/Philippine crop occurrence according to 866
Correlation, path- coefficient and selection indices in dwarf rice 575
Correlation studies in upland and lowland rice 1164
Correlations of seed characters in paddy/Morphology and 546
(Corticium sasakii)/Chemical control of sheath rot of rice 2298
Corticium sasakii on some weeds/Natural occurrence of 2303
Cost of producing palay in Laguna (Dry season, 1972-1973) 3174
Cost of producing palay in Laguna: wet season, 1972-1973 3175
Cost of production of paddy, Yala 1972 3114
Cost of rice production in Rio Grande do Sul--crop season 1972/1973/Studies on the 3161
Costs and returns per acre of rice in the major U.S. rice areas, 1972 season/Estimated 3092
Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in the South 2702
Cotabato/Factors associated with the adoption of rice technology in 2932
Country data/Review of recent 1254
Country study reports on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufacture in the 1964
Cracked rice during the ripening stage/Decision of harvesting stage in early variety of rice plant 1513
Cracks in intact paddy grains/A simple inexpensive device for detecting and estimating 2732
Cracks/Effect of differentiated conditions of heating rice grain on its capacity to develop 2706
Credit paper in agricultural production: the case of rice 3157
Credit requirements of farms of different sizes at different levels of mechanization/Capital and 3164
Credit sources and farm inputs/Farm organization and management 3054
Credit/Spring review of small farmer 3173
Creeks/Soil properties and plant growth in paddy field reclaimed from 1036
Crimean rice growers/Achievements of 1228
Crop canopies/Phytometrical studies of 1181
Crop community/An experimental method of controlling air temperature in the 854
Crop cultivation/Problems of 1186
Crop damages in upland rice by the early-season culture/Study on the avoidance of 1210
Crop diversification in the Central Plain of Thailand/Soil physical problems associated with 886
Crop diversification/Soil fertility and water management in relation to 902
Crop diversification/Soil fertility aspects of 890
Crop diversification/Water management for rice cultivation and 1885
Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria) 300
Crop genetic resources in their centres of diversity/Survey of 482
Crop genetic resources/The significance, utilization and conservation of 481
Crop geography of Haryana 29
Crop insurance in Japan/The theory and practice of 3186
Crop losses affecting rice in Liberia 2044
Crop pattern to increased production in the Punjab/The relative contribution of area, yield and 3163
Crop plants/Studies on competition and compensation 1519
Crop production/Comparative efficiency of energy use in 3101
Crop production data and relationships 3014
Crop production in dry regions 6
Crop production of large and small farms in India/Agricultural modernization and income distribution 3097
Crop profitability under domestic and international prices/Implications of the green revolution for 2925
Crop protection--diseases caused by nematodes in rice/Improved methods of 2370
Crop protection strengthening programme/RP-German 2587
Crop rotation with rice/Effect of irrigation methods on productivity of alfalfa in 1817
Crop systems in tropical Australia/Nitrogen balance in 1083
Crop yield improvement in the Australian environment/Yield trends of different crops in different 3244
Cropping conditions/Progress of two pathogenic diseases on rice crop grown under high nitrogen 2097
Cropping in Dahomey/The different types of rainfed rice 1252
Cropping in the humid tropics/Residual soil phosphorus under sustained 891
Cropping of rice with high doses of fertilizers on the organic carbon content of the soil/Effect of 1428
Cropping on the changes in the organic phosphate fractions in some rice soils/Effect of flooding and 1050
Cropping patterns and irrigation problems in multiple cropping 1280
Cropping patterns for waterlogged areas 1294
Cropping patterns in APO member countries/Changes in 1277
Cropping patterns in multiple cropping system 1279
Cropping patterns in Sri Lanka/The 1303
Cropping patterns involving rice and their management 1274
Cropping patterns/Some observations on the performance of crops under waterlogged conditions 1306
Cropping patterns with 300 per cent cropping intensities in Rajasthan/Production potentials of some 1295

Cropping regions in India 1255
Cropping season of northern Taiwan/Studies on the method of nursering rice seedlings for the 1559
Cropping season of rice plant and its growth in the warmer district of Japan/Shifting of 1293
Cropping season of young seedling culture of paddy rice in Chugoku District/Studies on the 1261
Cropping system in Indonesia/Employment and income aspect of 3064
Cropping systems and fertilizers practices on the salinity of a traditional rice soil/Effect of 898
Cropping systems of forage crops at dairy farming in paddy field areas to enlarge the scale 3116
Cropping zones of Punjab/Investment in farm machinery in different 1902
Crops/Analysis of PCB containing in water, soil and 2066
Crops/Morphology and function of 96 110
Crops/Taking account of requirements [Irrigation] of companion 1818
Cross between a Thai and Taiwanese rice/Inheritance of some physical grain quality characteris 596
Cross between Chinsurah Boro II and Kaohsiung 10/Cytoplasmic male sterility and inheritance of 566
Cross between IR 8 x W.C. 1263 in rice/Inheritance of certain morphological characters in a 664
Cross of Oryza sativa L./Inheritance of culm length in an eleven-parent half-diallel 567
Cross-parents in rice breeding/On the choice of 594
Crosses between dwarf and tall indica rice 635
Crosses of rice to salinity of irrigation water/Relative tolerance in 16 varieties and 1099
Crosses/Inheritance of grain dormancy in relation to growth duration in 10 rice 462
Crown roots in various growth stages of the rice plant/On the development of 220
Cryostat sectioning/Mounting and quenching thin leaves for 397
Cryptogamic diseases/Reaction of cultivated rice in Spain 2109
Cubability of rice straw as affected by various binders 2918
Cuban River of the USSR/Interfarm irrigation network of rice systems on the 1897
Cubing straw/Dry versus liquid binders for 2855
Culm in rice breeding/Studies on the combining ability in segregating population of early generation 540
Culm length and its related characters in short-statured rice varieties/Studies on inheritance and 442
Culm length in an eleven-parent half-diallel cross of Oryza sativa L./Inheritance of 567
Culm length in the first backcrossed generation of rice hybrids/Variation of heading time and 552
Cultivars for irrigated rice culture/New 827
Cultivated rice/Comparative studies on the competition between red rice and 1681
Cultivated rice in Indochina/Alteration of 841
Cultivated rice species/Difference in phenotypic plasticity between wild and 582
Cultivated rice with wild red-grained forms/The causes of infestation of 1640
Cultivating method on growth, yield in rice variety/Effect of different 1197
Cultivation and production system/Modernization of rice 3135
Cultivation by using big powered machine/Rice 1954
Cultivation in Australia/Rice 135
Cultivation in Colombia in 1970 and 1971/Development in rice 1200
Cultivation in Hokkaido/A change in Japan's agricultural regions: rice 3063
Cultivation in the Punjab/Varietal schedule for rice 1219
Cultivation of rice without flooding of seedlings/The 1557
Cultivation of the rice variety Naylamp, crop season 1973-74/Recommendations for the 748
Cultivation regions in Nagasaki prefecture based on repeatability/Division of the rice 703
Cultivation-technique of paddy rice plant in Chikugo creek area/On the experiment for improving 1208
Cultivation, today and tomorrow/Rice 1209
Cultivation under tropical conditions/Principles and practices of rice 1161
Cultivation/New lists of recommendations for rice 1199
Cultural conditions/Reaction of rice varieties on 1319
Cultural conditions to protein content of rice grain/Studies on the influence of 172
Cultural control of the rice cyst nematode, Heterodera oryzae and hatching responses of the larvae 2368
Cultural method of new paddy rice variety "Nihon-masari" with wide cultural region adaptability 1193
Cultural methods of planting rice/Response of Macapagal rice variety to three 1537
Cultural methods/Weed control in upland rice by chemical and 1730
Cultural practices affecting incidence of bacterial blight in India/Bacterial strains and 2179
Cultural practices and fertilizer use on grain yield of high yielding varieties in Bangladesh/Influence 1217
Cultural practices/Bonnet 73 response to 1244
Cultural practices, flowering physiology in relation to low seed setting of early maturing varieties 243
Cultural practices for upland rice/Varietal differences in and 1162
Cultural practices for upland rice/Varietal performance in and 1163
Cultural practices in transplanted rice/Effect of lodging resistance for the rice varieties and 799
Culture and management of rice 1218
Culture cells/Chemical characterization of cell walls from rice plant 181
Culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to 3241 3242
Culture in certain saline soils of the lower plains of Danube/How to improve rice 1142
Culture in Greece/Rice 1211
Culture in High-land area/On the method of paddy rice 1157
Culture in Hokkaido in recent years/Present status and significance of rice 3238
Culture in Kazakhstan/Status of rice 1227

Culture in lowland poorly drained soils/Problems of rice 1609
Culture in Mogami Area, Yamagata Pref./On the edaphological aspect of the reclamation of paddy 1877
Culture in 1970's/Consideration on rice 1141
Culture in southern European countries/Rice 1234
Culture in Surinam/Some data on rice 1198
Culture of crop plant in the reclaimed land area at Nakanoumi/Demonstrative studies on the 1239
Culture solution/Calcium nutrition of rice plant in 299
Culture system--An investigation in the lower basin of the Tone River, Chiba Prefecture/The 1630
Culture technique and organization of production/Gradation of rice 3060
Culture/From a view point of safe and stable paddy rice 539
Culture/Improvement and technique of rice 1205
Cupreous chafer, Anomala cuprea Hope/Damage of paddy rice by the 2563
Curvularia lunata and its pathogenicity to rice plant/Physiological study of 2229
Cuttack/A note on the occurrence of army worm Cirphis-compta in rice at 2569
Cuttings of some rice varieties/Characteristics of the development of 354
Cyanophages in ponds, sewage and rice fields/Occurrence and distribution of 1046
Cyclic AMP promotion and abscisic acid inhibition of α-amylase activity in the seeds of rice (Oryza 326
Cycloeucalenol in rice-bran oil 2870
Cycloheximide on the synthesis of nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice leaves/Effect of 340
Cycocel/Response of tall varieties of rice and wheat to fertilization as affected by 1463
Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan/Seasonal development of sheath net-blotch of rice plant and its 2287
Cyperaceae in Japan/Biology and control of perennial 1733
Cyst nematode, Heterodera oryzae and hatching responses of the larvae to some root extracts 2368
Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the genus Oryza 719- 722
Cytogenetical studies on the genus Oryza 606
Cytogenetics of rice/Origin and 602
Cytological means/X-ray induced semisterility of rice not involving chromosome aberrations easily 511
Cytological research upon meristem tissues of tannin stimulated rice plants 526
Cytological studies of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, the organism causing brown spot 2345
Cytology of anther callus from hybrid rice/Seed formation on induced haploid plant and 726
Cytology of monoconidial subcultures of Piricularia oryzae/Pathogenic variability and 2240
Cytoplasmic and genetic-male-sterile line by means of Indica-Japonica cross/Establishment of 723
Cytoplasmic male sterility and inheritance of related characteristics in a rice cross between Chin 566

D

Dacca paddy field soils/Loss of diazinon from 983
Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo 300
Dahomey/Note on some rice parasites in 2067
(Dahomey)/Rice research at the Houeda Experimental Station 28
Dahomey/The different types of rainfed rice cropping in 1252
Dairy farming in paddy field areas to enlarge the scale/Cropping systems of forage crops at 3116
Damage caused by the first generation of rice stem borer/Analysis of 2424
Damage on rice plant by the rice stem borers 2420
Damage to rice leaves by strong wind/Observations on 847
Damages of crops by air pollution/Measuring method of 205
Damping-off by low temperature treatments on rice growing in the young seedling-box/Occurrence of 2253
Damping-off diseases of rice-seedlings for transplanters/On the prevalence and control of 2350
Damping-off (Fusarium sp.)/Control of 2356
Damping-off of rice growing in the seedling-box/Effect of fungicides in different kind of soils on the 2316
Damping-off of rice in seedling box/Effect of relief materials of soil on the outbreak of 2346
Danube/How to improve rice culture in certain saline soils of the lower plains of 1142
Data on rice culture in Surinam/Some 1198
Dates of planting at Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu-India)/Yield potential of some IRRI varieties under 806
'Dawn' and 'Labelle' varieties of rice/Resistance to the lesser grain borer in 2488
Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance in US rice variety 553
Day length as applied to rice/Relationship between duration of interphase periods, and air temperate 151
Day length on flowering in three winter varieties of rice of Orissa/Effect of 259
Decaying process of plants/Behavior of phenolic substances in the 953
Decomposition of pesticides by soil microorganisms--special emphasis on the flood soil condition 1080
Decomposition of rice straw compost under upland condition/Immobilization of inorganic nitrogen 1343
Deep percolation/Water saving culture including control of 1830 1895
Deep placement of top-dressing fertilizer in rice plant/Studies on the effect of 1475
Deep water conditions in kharif (wet season)/Breeding for low-land and 709
Deep water/Progress in breeding rice for tolerance to 658
Defatted-milled rice with n-Hexane treatment/On the quality of 2743
Definitions and classifications/Rice 2764
Deformed spikelets in Oryza sativa L./Mechanism on the development of 574
Degeneration processes in the rice policy of rice 3215

Degradation of chlorinated hydrocarbons by Clostridium sp. isolated from lindane-amended flooded 1021
Degradation of parathion in flooded acid soils 1022
Degradation of soils of rice fields/The conditions and mechanism of 948
Dehidroascorbic acid content of rice in relation to nitotic activity in the shoot apex/The ascorbic 408
Dehulled rice grain based rations/The performance of cattle fed crushed sorghum, and whole crushed 2884
Delhi State/A case study of the economics of multiple cropping in 3162
Della rice/Registration of 772
(Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a serious pest of paddy in Kerala/Occurrence of Nilaparvata lugens 2411
Delphacidae (Homoptera) in Japan with special reference to host plants, transmission of plant diseases 2498
Deltaic lowland rice fields/Water conditions in 1111
Demand and supply of tractors in Rio Grande do Sul 1901
Demand, and trade/World food production 3197
Demand for agricultural water/Determination of projected 1120
Demand for foodgrain in Bangladesh from cross section data: a skeptical view/Estimation of income 2981
Demand for foodgrains/The analysis of 3028
Density and methods of seeding on the production of upland rice/Effect of 1528
De-oiled rice bran in chick rations/Feeding value of 2908
Deoria district (U. P.)/Problems of marketable surplus of paddy and wheat in 3052
Deoxyribonucleic acids/A concept of the genus Xanthomonas and its species in the light of segmental 2200
Depth of inundation water on the growth and production of rice/Influence of the 1117
Dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture/Paddy field 2975 2977- 2979
Desalting lands by cultivating rice 1799
Desiccation of rice crop with diquat/Possible aerial 1502
Desiccation of rice/Use of water of Sevash Lake for 1506
Design and manufacture of agricultural machinery and equipment for rice production in developing 1992
Design considerations of harvesting equipment in multiple cropping 1940
Design criteria and layout of field distribution systems 1893
Designing of rice irrigation checks/Optimum 1834
Developing areas/Tailoring crop varieties for 480
Developing countries, 1972/Report on the comparative seed health testing for 2014
Developing countries of Asia and the Far East/Trend and prospects on the design and manufacture 1992
Developing Countries/Report on the First Workshop on Seed Pathology for 2026
Developing countries/The scientific basis for the increased yield capacity of rice and wheat, and 22
Developing and yield/The effect of light on plant growth 156
Developing, lodging, and yield of rice plant/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride 178
Development of rice plant/Spectral dependence of growth and 191
Development of the rice plant/Effect of high temperature at germination stage on the germination and 228
Dextrinases on amylopectin-like polysaccharides/Action of limit 152
Dhanata (whole paddy flour) and balata (mill residue flour)/Nutritive value of 2847
Diallel cross of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars/Genotypic correlation, heterosis, inbreeding depress 461
Diallel crosses used to study grain shedding in F_1 and F_2 generations/Genetic study on grain shedding 617
Diatraea saccharalis Fab. in the cultivation of rice in Lambayeque, Peru/Chemical control of 2493
Diazinon and carbaryl translocated from the soil/Propanil hydrolysis: inhibition in rice plants by 1080
Diazinon and parathion/A Flavobacterium sp. that degrades 1023
Diazinon application/Incidence of stem-borer and leaf-roller on 'IR 8' rice as influenced by fertil 2494
Diazinon-degrading bacterium, Flavobacterium sp./Conversion of parathion to para-nitrophenol 1020
Diazinon from Dacca paddy field soils/Loss of 983
Diazinon granular insecticide against paddy armyworm/Effect of time of application of 2521
Diazinon under paddy/Performance of 1027
Diazinon/Control of stem borer and leaf hopper on dry season and wet season rice with gamma BHC 2571
Dibenzothiophene and its proposed oxidation pathway/Identification of microbial products from 227
Dichlorvos concentrations in air/Assay of 2652
Dichlorvos vapor for insect control in a rice mill 2647
Dicryl/Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal properties of four kinds of acid amides, solan, karsil 1785
Diet of laying hens/Padi in the 2860
Diet/An experimental study on delayed effect of lysine enriched to a diet on a rich 2827
Dietary factor affecting the wing form of Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/A 2476
Dietary treatment with antibiotics/Development of aposymbiosis in larvae of Sitophilus oryzae 2608
Diethyl sulphate on rice/Comparative study of the effects of gamma ray and 509
Diethyl sulphate/Performance of some M_2 selections in rice (Oryza sativa L.) originating after single 451
Diets on the development and multiplication of the rice weevil Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky/Effects 2637
Diets to support reproductive and lactation performance in rats/Ability of two rice 2825
Diezmo Irrigation System: a case study/The development of the 1875
Diffusion of high yielding rice varieties in Japan, Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and 758
Dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaners using 2736
Dimethylsulfoxide and variations in starches of several species, varieties, and maturities/Dissolution 2876
Diploid and autotetraploid forms/Embryology of Oryza sativa Linn. 682
Diploid Oryza punctata and its related species/Zymographic studies on 544
(Diptera, Cecidomyiidae)/Description of a new species and genus of Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera) 2555

(Diptera: Ephydridae) as a serious pest of rice in Andhra Pradesh/Whorl maggot Hydrellia spp. 2389
(Diptera: Ephydridae)/Chemical control of rice leaf miner, Hydrellia sp. 2415
(Diptera: Ephydridae)/Life-history and control of Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani 2565
(Diptera)/Studies on the control of the rice field fly, Ephydra macellaria Egger and the blood worm 2577
Diquat/Possible aerial desiccation of rice crop with 1502
Direct and residual effect of rice husk on crop growth on a sandy loam soil 1430
Direct- and sod-seeding culture of rice in well-drained paddy field after harvesting Italian ryegrass 1570
Direct application of phosphate to legumes and the effect of nitrogen on the succeeding cereal crop 1451
Direct-drilling on the dried and ponded paddy field/Studies on the irrigation requirement in 1849
Direct seeded and transplanted rice crop on puddled lowland soil/Growth analysis of 1533
Direct seeded rice/Herbicide selectivity in pre-germinated and 1676
Direct seeded rice with some of the newer herbicides/Control of weeds in 1708
Direct seeder and transplanting machine in rice culture/Technical problems on the 1951
Direct seeding and transplanting method in Rol-Et soil series/A study on the efficiency of N & K on 1440
Direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/On the pecking up the seed by sparrow (Passar 2589
Direct seeding culture on drained paddy fields/Studies on the control of seed-corn maggot on rice 2544
Direct seeding culture using multi-mouth hose/Mechanization of 1989
Direct seeding of lowland rice 1572 1586
1595 1604
Direct seeding of rice/The 1603
Direct seeding on a tropical block earth Accra Plains/Fertilizer response of irrigated rice conti 1357
Direct seeding on soil fertility/Effect of successive cultivation of paddy by nonirrigated 1194
Direct-seeding rice culture/Weed control in 1705
Direct selection of progenies with resistance to Piricularia 604
Direct sowing culture of rice and its technical problems/Recent trend of 1241
Direct sowing culture of rice/Effectiveness of combined application of calcium peroxide and Tachi 286
Direct sowing culture of rice/Protected semi-irrigated 1573
Direct sowing culture of rice/Studies on the winter-sowing method in 1541 1542
Direct sowing culture on irrigated paddy field/Effect of number of sowing grain on the rice growth 1558
Direct sowing culture/Studies on the causes of rice yield decrease resulting from continual 400
Direct sowing culture/Studies on the emergence of rice seedlings in the 196
Direct sowing in flooded condition/A method of 1552
Direct sowing in flooded paddy field/Establishment of stabilized rice growing technique of 1835
Direct sowing of rice in the Peruvian coast/Potential of 1220
Direct-sowing rice/Controlling effects of root-cutting treatments on the excessive growth of 1233
Direct sowing/Rice cultivation by 1584
Direct-sowing rice culture/Studies on characters of short-culmed varieties and lines under 1517 1518
Direct-sowing rice culture under upland condition/Soil structure of plowed layer at the paddy fields 903
Direct-sowing rice planter/On-Hua-kai type 1981
Direct-sown and transplanted rice/New herbicides for weed control in 1739
Direct-sown rice/Seed pelleting as an approach to herbicide selectivity in 1735
Direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application under flooded and drained conditions/A note on 1425
Discolouration during pathogenesis/Presence of lipid bodies in rice leaves and their 2121
Discussions and papers presented at the Twelfth International Workshop on Seed Pathology/Conden 2017
Disease and insect resistance at IRRI/Rice breeding for 549
Disease and pest control on rice yield in relation to various combinations of fertilizer application 2058
Disease free/MIA rice crops 2103
Disease increase--a technique for forecasting epidemic development/Mathematical studies on the 2105
Disease infection and protein/Plant 2122
Disease of cereals in East Africa/African cereal streak, a new 2143
Disease problems and control in the Philippines/Current research and future outlook on the rice 2106
Disease research in Indonesia/Recent progress in rice 2123
Disease research in Japan/Current trends of rice 2127
Disease research/Rice 2089 2124
Disease resistance/Plant pathology research to improve the efficiency of breeding for 2095
Disease-resistant high-yielding rice variety/IR 20, a pest- and 801
Disease resistant varieties/Problems on breeding 554
Disease-resistant varieties/Theoretical comparison between mixture and rotation cultivations of 556
Disease/Basal rot, a new rice 2230
Disease/Sheath blight--a rice 2214
Diseases and cold damage/The improvement of IR667 of rice resistant to insect pests 675
Diseases and control methods in Ivory Coast/Rice 2094
Diseases and insect pests and their control in 1973/Occurrence of 2061
Diseases and insect pests in the southern Thailand/Survey on rice 2085
Diseases and insect pests of rice plant in paddy field during early season by the application of chem 2367
Diseases and insects during the first crop of 1963 by the agricultural mission to Gambia/Survey 2049
Diseases, and natural enemies"/Supplementary notes to "A list of the Delphacidae (Homoptera in 2498
Diseases and their control/Rice 2098
Diseases and weeds in Southeast Asia and Pacific region/Rice pests 2072

Diseases be used to control weeds?/Can plant 1765
Diseases by amino acid derivatives/Studies on the control of plant 2248 2249
Diseases caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and nematodes and their control/Plant 2116
Diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms in Japan and their ecological observations/Plant 2119
Diseases caused by nematodes in rice/Improved methods of crop protection 2370
Diseases, excepting blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa/Bibliographic review 2100
Diseases in Bangladesh/Recent research results on rice 2111
Diseases in Brazil/Rice 2110
Diseases in Camargue/Focus on rice 2093
Diseases in Ghana and their recommended control measures/Important rice 2088
Diseases in Korea/Recent research on rice 2107
Diseases in Malaysia/Screening and testing rice varieties for resistance against major 2117
Diseases in paddy crop/Field losses caused by pests and 2077
Diseases in reclaimed saline paddy field and their countermeasures in Chiba Prefecture, with special 2133
Diseases in Sri Lanka--a review/Significant results of recent research on rice 2118
Diseases in Thailand/Significant results of recent research on rice 2125
Diseases in the tropics/A handbook of rice 2113
Diseases in West Malaysia (1971-1972)/Significant results of recent research on rice 2099
Diseases injurious to the rice-plants in Japan and India/A control project for insect-pests and 2053
Diseases of crops: rice/The worst 2091
Diseases of rice 2115 2302
Diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some important weeds, insect 2041
Diseases of rice in Malaysia/Recent development in varietal resistance studies against major 2108
Diseases of rice in West Africa and their control/Major 2126
Diseases of rice in West Africa/Blast and other 2348
Diseases of rice/More common 2102
Diseases on rice crop grown under high nitrogen fertilized and intensive rice cropping conditions 2097
Diseases/A theoretical evaluation of the effect of mixing resistant variety with susceptible variety 557
Diseases/Augmenting food sources through prevention of loss caused by rice 2096
Diseases/Identification of white heads in rice due to insect pests and 2522
Diseases/Increasing the level of resistance of rice plants to 699
Diseases/Rice 2090
Diseases/Rice: its pests--insects and 2074
Diseases/Screening rice varieties for resistance to major 2114
Diseases/Seed treatment is an easy method for controlling 2022
Disorders of young rice plants in alkaline soils 2132
Dissalting of soil by mineralized waters in Turkmenistan/Irrigation of rice and 1002
Dissolution of starches of several species, varieties, and maturities 2876
Distances between genes in rice and corn when crossing it with self-pollinating lines with marker 489
Distribution and marketing problems in rice 3230
Distribution in the Meiji-Taisho Era/Economic analysis of rice 3044 3045
Distribution of rice/Reorganization problems in food control system: production and 2983
Distribution patterns of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil by $I\delta$-index /Study on the 1077
Ditcher and its working efficiency/Small size power 1851
Dithane Z-78 against paddy blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.)/Note on aerial spraying with the fungi 2342
Dithizone/Atomic absorption spectrometric determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by solvent 2818
Ditylenchus angustus of rice in Africa; their detection and control/Aphelenchoides besseyi and 2357
Diversification in Japan/Agricultural prices and 3172
Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The returns of fertilization of lowland rice in 3067
Dominican Republic/The response of two paddy rice varieties to potash in 158
Dormancy and germination of rice seeds/Studies on the 2012
Dormancy in indica rice/Effect of moisture content of seeds and soaking in water on breaking 2037
Dormancy in rice/Possible role of germination inhibitors on 216
Dormancy of paddy seeds in relation to different moisture contents of grains and dates of harvests 2029
Dormancy of rice varieties/The test on the 763
Dormancy of seeds in Oryza glaberrima/On the 359
Double cropping in paddy fields, 1967/Economic analysis of 3159
Double cropping in Rewa, M. P./"Padma" suitable for 1284
Double cropping in Thambiraparani Basin/A note on triple cropping vs. 1297
Double cropping of paddy rice to irrigated area by dam in Malaysia and its soil fertility/Introduction 1305
Double cropping of rice/Agronomical studies on the thermal conditions for 1265
Double cropping rice and barley/The studies on establishment of fertilization on the paddy of 1358
Double cropping system/Phosphate requirements of an intensive, high input 1298
Double punch by cool injury and blast disease 878
Double-stranded RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses 2145
Double transplanting of rice in the Mekong Delta 1602
Double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating, single 195
Downy mildew/Changes of growth and contents of chlorophyll, sugars and nitrogen in rice plant 2262
"DP" (Deep Penetrant) as an additive to applied fertilizers in increasing yields of lowland rice in 1315

Draft animals/Impact of tractorization on 1922
Drainage and nitrogen utilization by rice/Mid-term 1850
Drainage and organic amendments on the reclamation of a sodic soil cropped with rice/Effects of 1001
Drainage and their alternation on the growth and uptake of nutrients by rice (Oryza sativa L., indica 1869
Drainage ditches in paddy field with clay loam soil--in the aspect of increasing drying progress of 1832
Drainage effect/Drainage method of heavy clayey paddy soil and its 1878
Drainage in Japan/Development of recent studies on field 1840
Drainage in Japanese paddy fields with alluvial clayey soil/An investigation of improvement into the 1876
Drainage method in the heavy clayey paddy fields/Studies on the improvement of 1833
Drainage method of heavy clayey paddy soil and its drainage effect 1878
Drainage of heavy clay paddy field by the sand underdrain--experiments by lysimeter/On the rapid 1825
Drainage on a paddy field in Tajima District/Effect of subsurface 1853
Drainage operations in large-scale rice fields of the Terek Delta/Field evaluation and physical 1800
Drainage planning by pump in paddy field/Investigations on the 1880
Drainage pump capacity by applying stochastic simulation techniques/Finding an optimal 1879
Drainage/How to detect effect of 1846
Drainage/Washing of saline soils with different types of 1614
Drained conditions/A note on response of direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application under 1425
Drained direct seeding field of paddy/Relationships between the incidence of insect pests and seeding 2428
Drained paddy fields/Studies on the control of seed-corn maggot on rice plants in the direct seeding 2544
Dried and ponded paddy field/Studies on the irrigation requirement in direct-drilling on the 1849
Drill box survey/Seed evaluation through 2030
Drilled-seeded flooded rice/Chemical weed control in mechanized 1757
Drought and salinity/Breeding rice for tolerance 559
Drought and upland conditions in rice/Breeding for 443 634
Drought areas/Rice varieties for 792
Drought injury to rice/Critical period of 1103
Drought on the grain and straw yield of late "Aman" paddy/A study of the effect of light irrigations 1860
Drought resistance in rice and varietal reaction under drought conditions/Physiological basis of 134
Drought resistance in rice/Screening for 587
Drought tolerance/Screening in rice germ plasm for 463
Drought tolerance/Stomates and 358
Droughts/Devising measures to fight 1098
Drums - airtight storage/Storing food grains in 2661
Dry and puddled soils/Studies on methods of seeding rice in 1592
Dry, hot season in Thailand/Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of Indica rice plants in the 613
Dry land conditions/Nature of competition between weeds and rice for nitrogen under 1659
Dry matter accumulation in ripening rice seeds/Formation of soluble protein and carbohydrate during 310
Dry matter in paddy rice/Contribution of absorbed nitrogen to relative growth rate of 229
Dry matter production and pigment content in rice seedlings/Effect of ionizing radiations on 133
Dry matter production/The relationship between rice evapotranspiration and 1135
Dry regions/Crop production in 6
Dry season and wet season rice with gamma BHC and diazinon/Control of stem borer and leaf hop 2571
Dry season/Effects of nitrogen and spacing on three new rice hybrids in the 1156
Dry season/National cooperative rice performance tests, 1972 817
Dry season of 1969/An economic interpretation of nitrogen response data on rice variety C_4-63 1375
Dry season streamflow from rainfall for selected diversion irrigation systems/Estimation of 1137
Dry-seeded rice in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures/Present state and problems of weed control in 1665
Dry-sown paddy in Kerala/On the application of fertilizers for the 1400
Dry-steppe and semidesert zones/Secondary salinization of soils under rice in 1097
Dry tracers aid rice chemical residue studies 1065
Dry upped weight/Quality of rice from the view point of distribution of 2768
Dry versus liquid binders for cubing straw 2855
Dry zone/A comparative study of the two wheel and four wheel tractor operation and performance 1968
Dry zone of Ceylon/The field performance of tractor in rice field preparation in the 1900
Dryer for less developed countries of the tropical and semi-tropical regions/A farm and village 2690
Dryers/The Philippine flatbed 2712
Dryers/An automatic moisture control for continuous grain 2742
Drying a soil/Studies on accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the 1093- 1095
Drying air psychrometry/Grain drying characteristics computed from 2721
Drying and processing equipment for Southeast Asia/Rice 2709
Drying and processing/Technical problems in 2734
Drying and storage complexes/Investigation of paddy 2738
Drying and storage facilities in the South/Costs of building and operating rice 2702
Drying and storage facility/On the changes in fat acidity of rough rice during processes in the rough 2713
Drying and storage studies/Rice 2682
Drying and storage system for rice, wheat and barley/Practical use of harvest 2653
Drying characteristics computed from drying air psychrometry/Grain 2721
Drying characteristics of a single grain of hulled rice 2703

Drying characteristics of single grain of rough rice 2704
Drying cracking versus thermal and mechanical properties/Rice 2680
Drying method and rice quality/Natural 2718
Drying of grain in storage/Refrigerated air 2679
Drying of paddy/A semi-commercial trial of the improved method of parboiling and 2715
Drying of paddy/Studies on the action of cations on paddy, with particular reference to the role 2737
Drying of rice/Advantages of modern methods of parboiling and mechanical 2729
Drying of rice plant/Studies on the harvesting and 1505
Drying process of rice/General review of 2719
Drying progress of soil in field/Studies on the irrigation method and depths of drainage ditches in 1832
Drying rate of rice/Some effects of tempering on 2739
Drying theory to predicting grain moisture and temperature changes in a mixing bed of rough rice 2716
Drying with unhulled rice absorbing high moisture in the drystore/A study on the process of 2733
Drying with waste engine heat/Rice 2731
Drying/Factors affecting the efficient burning of rice hull for grain 2676
Dryland conditions/Fertilizers pay well even under 1377
Drystore/A study on the process of drying with unhulled rice absorbing high moisture in the 2733
Dundee colony/The occurrence of a "pale-pelage" mutant in the rice rat, Oryzomys palustris 2595
Dursban sprays in Colusa County, California/Rice field mosquito control studies with low volume 2388 2572
Dust discharged from the factory chimney on the soil properties and the rice production/Effects 935
Dust-granular fungicides by aerial application on the control of rice neck-rot/Effect of 2315
Dust insecticides against Cebalus poecilus/An experiment using 2410
Dusting fungicides of new formulation/Studies on the effectiveness of the 2503
Dusting with Hinosan/Improvement of rice quality by 2057
Dwarf and tall indica rice varieties/Studies on crosses between 635
"Dwarf growth" of rice plants in Saga Prefecture/On the 161
Dwarf indica rice under the agroclimate of Wynad/Rate and time of application of nitrogen on 1395
Dwarf Indica rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen manuring on grain qualities of six 1484
Dwarf mutant in Kalimoonch-64--a scented variety of rice/A 822
Dwarf mutant of rice/Effect of gibberellic acid on the leaf characters of a 169
Dwarf Oryza sativa/Interconversion of gibberellin A_1 to gibberellin A_8 in seedlings of 319
Dwarf rice/Changes in enzyme activity during gibberellic acid-mediated callus growth in 331
Dwarf rice/Characteristics and classification of the so-called 536 537
Dwarf rice/Correlation, path-coefficient and selection indices in 575
Dwarf rice, cultivar Tanginbozu/Inter-conversion of gibberellin A_4 to gibberellins A_1 and A_{34} by 153
Dwarf rice for saline-sodic soils 971
Dwarf rice plant/Studies on how to grow the new varieties of 1516
Dwarf rice plants/Growth habits of 175
Dwarf rice varieties in relation to fertility levels/Studies on chemical composition, yield and nutrient 309
Dwarf varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Optimum spacing and fertilizer requirement of 1593
Dwarf virus and the corresponding OD_{260} values of the virus and its RNA/Relationship between 2150
Dwarf virus/Rice 2144
Dwarf virus RNA; antiviral activity in vitro and its stability/Interferon induction by rice 2173
Dwarf virus/RNA polymerase activity in purified rice 2154
Dwarf virus/Screening of chemotherapeutants for rice 2172
Dwarfing genes in rice and their relation to gibberellin biosynthesis 270
Dwarfing rice in Kyushu District/Symptom of 2162
Dynamics of plant nutrients in rice soils of Chotanagpur/Effect of varying periods of submergence 1044

E

Ear-blast of rice plants/Studies on the efficiency of nonmercurial fungicides for control of 2318
Ear blight of rice/Recent trend on 2329
Ear blighting conducted by seven agricultural experiment stations in Tokai-Kinki region/Summarized 2236
Ear blighting, factors affecting its incidence, and proper timing of its chemical control/The causal 2283
Ear blighting in Nara Prefecture/Investigation on the rice 2330
Ear blighting of rice plant and its control 2289
Ear blighting of rice plant in Gifu Prefecture/Causal fungi of 2354
Ear blighting of rice plant in Shiga Prefecture/On the causal fungi of 2353
Ear blighting of rice plant/Studies on 2274
Ear blighting of rice plant--The relationship between incidence of Helminthosporium leaf spot and 2333
Ear blighting of rice plants caused by Cochliobolus miyabeanus Ito et Kurib by fungicides or revolv 2288
Ear-emergence in rice plant/Studies on the 399
Ear rot of rice 2314
Earliness genes involving in isogenic and radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety 702
Earliness in rice/Inheritance of 673
Early generation, aiming to combine good quality with stiffness of culm in rice breeding/Studies on 540 619
Early maturing varieties of rice/Cultural practices, flowering physiology in relation to low seed 243
Early maturity of rice mutants induced by radiation 3rd recurrent treatment/Genetic studies on 615

Early planted rice in warm region/High yield of 1176
Early planted rice, "Kusatsu" with typical growth pattern in warm region/High yielding growth pat 1177
Early season culture and early planting culture of rice 1540
Early season culture/Injurious stink bugs to rice in 2461
Early-season culture/Study on the avoidance of crop damages in upland rice by the 1210
Early-season cultured rice/Primary infection of the bacterial leaf blight in 2190
Early-seeded rice/Improving stands of 1583
Early seedling stage in the warmer region of Japan/Studies on the cultivation of rice plants trans 1596
Early stage application on the control of bacterial leaf blight of rice plant/Effect of the 2213
Early variety of rice plant, for preventing the occurrence of cracked rice during the ripening stage 1513
East Africa/African cereal streak, a new disease of cereals in 2143
East African crops 2
East China Sea in 1973/Investigation of insect migration over 2435
East Java/Renting of farmers' rice fields by sugar cane factories--a case study in 3076
Eastern province of Sierra Leone/The introduction of intensive swamp rice cultivation in the 1179
Eating pattern/Studies on food life structure--function of rice 2961
Eating qualities of rice plants/Effect of late additional fertilizer application on kernel and 1337
Eating quality factors/Amylose and protein contents of milled rice as 2793
Eating quality of rice/A gel consistency test for 2780
Eating quality, rheological property and amylose content of starch/Correlation analysis between 2874
ECAFE countries/Rice mechanization and machinery manufacture in the 1982
Echinochloa Colunum infected with rice hoja blanca virus/Flexuous, threadlike particles in leaf 2152
(Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. var. oryzicola Ohwi)/Studies on the seed dormancy and the breaking 2013
(Echinochloa crus-galli) in rice field in Iran/Chemical control of barnyard grass 1724
(Echinochloa crusgalli) on rice/Competitive effects of barnyard grass 1737
(Echinochloa) in the Asian-Pacific region, with special reference to Australia/Barnyard grass 1727
Ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop 300
Ecological and control studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), in Thai 2425
Ecological basis of agriculture in Madagascar/The 170
Ecological change of paddy field weeds and their control in Tochigi Prefecture/On the 1740
Ecological changes of weeds in upland field 1707
Ecological control of the rice insect pests/Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy 2469
Ecological factors in the development of pesticide resistance in Sitophilus oryzae L. and Tribolium 2621
Ecological observations/Plant diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms in Japan and their 2119
Ecological prerequisites for controlling blood-sucking flies in the rice-sowing zone of the lower reach 2548
Ecological progress of rice culture in warmer region 1147
Ecological studies of Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial blight of rice 2187
Ecological studies on Hirschmanniella imamuri S.A. Sher and H. oryzae S.A. Sher in Shonai district 2243
Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice 1567
Ecological studies on sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy-field soil 1076
Ecological studies on the panicle infection of rice plant by Cochliobolus miyabeanus 2347
Ecological studies on Triops cancriformis (Bosc.) in Shonai district, Japan 2588
Ecological study on the nematodes of genus Hirschmanniella in paddy fields and rice injury caused by 2365
Ecological variation of the culm length and its related characters in short-statured rice varieties 442
Ecology and control of Pentatomidae, insect pests of rice 2460
Ecology and resource development in Southeast Asia 1253
Ecology of paddy field/Challenge to non-pollution agriculture; from viewpoint of 2056
Ecology of the rice stem borer on Zizania latifolia 2575
Econometric analysis on the diffusion of the hand-tractor/An 1926
Economic advantages/Sod-seeding rice has 1536
Economic analysis of commingling as a method for improving rough rice marketing in Louisiana/An 3203
Economic analysis of double cropping in paddy fields, 1967 3159
Economic analysis of floating rice co-operation in Taiwan 3131
Economic analysis of mechanization of agricultural operations in Sierra Leone 3096
Economic analysis of rice distribution in the Meiji-Taisho Era 3044 3045
Economic analysis of the impact of new seed varieties on the crop production of large and small 3097
Economic and marketing research in rice 3217
Economic and social geography/The Philippines; an 2936
Economic considerations on the allocation of limited amount of fertilizers (nitrogen) to different 1405
Economic development: a Brazilian case study, 1930-70/Marketing and 3226
Economic development and policies: case study of Thailand 3020
Economic development of Taiwan/Agriculture in the 2989
Economic effectiveness of applying fertilizers to rice culture 1438
Economic efficiency in Bangladesh/Sharecropping and 3188
Economic evaluation/Various types of farm mechanization and their 1945
Economic function of rice processing enterprises in Java with special emphasis in two Kabupatens 2724
Economic growth in China and India, 1952-1970: a comparative appraisal 2964
Economic growth on multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan/Effects of land reform, agricultural 2952
Economic impact of cancelling the use of 2,4, 5-T in rice production/The 2947

Economic implications on the new rice technology/All in a grain of rice: a review of Philippine studies 2937
Economic implications/The green revolution--an approach to agricultural development and some of its 2935
Economic interpretation of nitrogen response data on rice variety C4-63 grown in the dry season of 1375
Economic motivation/Certain socio-cultural factors affecting the attitude of farmers towards extension 2943
Economic optima of P for 'IR 8' rice in the West Godavari soils of Andhra Pradesh/Note on the 1495
Economic quantitative characters in rice/Inheritance of some 674
Economic situation in some African countries: Senegal, Mali, Upper Volta, Niger, Ivory Coast 2984
Economic studies conducted by the Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Kasetsart University, on per 751
Economic survey of fertilizer situation in the Asian and Pacific region 3128
Economic surveys of food consumption/Summary of four 2998
Economic surveys of food consumption/Summary of three 2997
Economical consequency of the green revolution in Asia/The 2928
Economics in Kangra hills/Methods of husking and milling rice and their 2708
Economics of crop rotation in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh 1281
Economics of fertiliser use in rice in farmers' fields 3119
Economics of four herbicides on transplanted rice/Effectiveness and 1759
Economics of groundwater irrigation/The 3085
Economics of herbicide treatments for weed control in rice/Comparative performance and 1766
Economics of I. R. 8 paddy - a case study 833
Economics of multiple cropping in Delhi State/A case study of the 3162
Economics of paddy cultivation 2948
Economics of rice/The 2955
Economics of weed control in transplanted rice 1753
Economics program at IRRI/The 2929 2930
Economy of cooperative cultivation in rice farming 3098
Economy of the pinetron irrigation method 1852
Economy report/World rice 3050
Economy/Input output analysis of the Indonesian 3010
Ecophysiological studies on the utilization of food in the paddy field grasshopper Oxya velox 2412
Edaphological aspect of the reclamation of paddy field, and the improvement of rice culture in 1877
Edaphological studies on high yields of rice plant by pump drainage in Shonai Area, Yamagata Pref. 1882
EEA/Rice improvement in 680
Egypt/First comprehensive rice research and production discussion paper for 57
Egypt/Report for review of IRRI's Outreach Project 88
Egypt/Significant results of recent research in rice agronomy in 1225
Egyptian rice varieties, and recommendations for grain protection/Oviposition preference of the 2613
Eh, pH and electrical conductivity of rice soil as affected by degree of puddling and water regimes 982
EI-induced damage in rice/Studies on the recovery of 517
EI-treatment/Effects of glucose-treatment on the retardation of germination in rice seeds following 516
(Eichhornia crassipes Solms)/On the changes in the nitrogenous and carbohydrate constituents of the 167
Elasticity and technological change of rice production in Japanese agriculture 3040
Electrical conductivity of rice soil as affected by degree of puddling and water regimes/Eh, pH and 982
Electrolyte changes in blasted rice 2234
Electron microscopic diagnosis of Indian rice yellow dwarf, sandal wood spike and African maize 2164
Electron probe microanalysis of silicon deposition in the inflorescence bracts of the rice plant (Oryza 356
Electronic computer/A study on the calculation and estimation of effective rainfall on paddy field by 677
Electronic instrument for estimating plant weight/Evaluation of an 174
Electrophoresis disc/Comparative study of proteins of caryopsis of some cereals by 136
Electrophoresis/Study on the relationship between rice blast disease resistance and enzymes by 2304
Elevated temperatures/Ultrastructure of root mitochondria under conditions of anoxia and 112
Eleven-parent half-diallel cross of Oryza sativa L /Inheritance of culm length in an 567
Elongation of rice mesocotyl/Interaction between ethylene, abscisic acid and gibberellic acid in 370
Elongation of the mesocotyl of rice seedlings/Effect of high temperature pre-treatment on 193
Embryo and endosperm fractions of rice/Effect of maleic hydrazide (MH) on free amino acids, pro 215
Embryo of rice grains for the detection of fungal mycelium/A technique for the separation of the 2223
Embryo sac in M_1 generation of rice/Effect of irradiation with gamma-rays on 711
Embryo/On the nutrition of excised rice 422
Embryoids from rice pollen/Genotypic differences in the in vitro formation of 492
Embryology of Oryza sativa Linn --diploid and autotetraploid forms 682
Embryos of rice grains of different weights 355
Embryos/An arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid protein transferase from cereal 250
Emergence of crops and induction of paddy rice emergence by seed treatment 202
Emergence of rice seedlings in the direct sowing culture/Studies on the 196
Emerging problems in rice marketing in South India 3218
Employment and income aspect of cropping system in Indonesia 3064
Employment and technological change in Philippine agriculture 3061
Employment at district level/Effect of rice mechanization on 3113
Employment at farm level/Rice mechanization and 3089
Employment for the green revolution/Rural 3148

Employment in Philippine agriculture: some empirical evidence/Mechanization and 3083
Employment in the developing countries/Interrelationships among agricultural mechanization, ind 2968
Employment opportunities created by the high yielding rice varieties in several areas on Java 3073
Empty grains of Indica rice plants in the dry, hot season in Thailand/Abnormal occurrence of 613
EMS induced early mutation in rice 650
EMS-induced 'nude panicle' mutation in rice 683
Endogenous gibberellins in rice plants as affected by growth stage and different growth conditions 294
Endosperm character in rice/A note on inheritance of 534
Endosperm during ripening/Localization and transformation of accumulated substance in rice 316
Endosperm fractions of rice/Effect of maleic hydrazide (MH) on free amino acids, protein, and 215
Endosperm of cereal crops/Scanning electron microscopy of the 111
Endosperm tissue in rice/Morphogenesis of 98
Endosperm/Investigation of structure and chemical composition of protein bodies from rice 342
Endosperm/Phosphoglucose isomerase I and II in developing and germinating rice 166
Energy in chick rations/A comparative study on rice polishing and wheat dust as a source of 2881
Energy intakes/Studies on protein requirements of young men fed egg protein and rice protein with 2826
Energy subsidy as a criterion in food policy planning 2816
Energy use in crop production/Comparative efficiency of 3101
Energy value of cereal grains/Zinc nutrition and the 154
Energy/Potentialities of rice-based multiple cropping systems in terms of harvesting of protein 1276
Engineered rice systems/Operational smoothing under water in 1887
Enlargement of rice farms/Some aspects of the recent 3176
"Enrochat"/Prevention of 2092
Ensilage of rice straw, with special reference to added materials/Organic acid composition in the 2911
Entomofauna of the rice-fields/Studies on the 2514
Entomology [IRRI]/Research projects in 2527
Environment/Effect of different levels of light intensity on vegetative growth of rice under controlled 350
Environment/Effects of temperature on growth of the rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) in a controlled 425
Environment/The development of rice grains under controlled 337
Environmental- and varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to 185
Environmental condition for rice plant growth and yield 247
Environmental conditions/Growth and performances of improved rice varieties under different 116
Environmental conditions on the characteristics of aerial part of rice under different seasonal culture 224
Environmental factors during heading stage on the fertility of grains in rice plant/Effect of some 407
Environmental factors for rice plant heading/The study of interaction of 176
Environmental factors in mechanical properties of cell wall in rice coleoptiles/Effects of 162
Environmental factors on the occurrence of Chilo suppressalis Walker/Effects of the varietal charac 2486
Environmental stress/Physiological response of rice plant under 305
Environmental variation in protein content of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic and 506
Environments in Japan/Nitrogen transformation in paddy fields under different 1033
Environments/Mechanism of internode elongation in rice plants; d_1 gene expression modified by con 690
Environments/On the phenotypic expression of NMU-induced xantha seedling of rice under controlled 610
Environments/On the phenotypic expression of virescent seedlings of rice under controlled 611
Enzymatic properties of rice bran lipase 118
Enzymatic treatments of rice hulls/Alkaline and 2854
Enzyme activity during gibberellic acid-mediated callus growth in dwarf rice/Changes in 331
Enzymes by electrophoresis/Study on the relationship between rice blast disease resistance and 2304
Enzymes of rice plant leaves damaged by Piricularia/Respiration and activity of some 278
Enzymic digestion of a solid substrate in sake fermentation 2885
Enzymic digestion of steamed rice/Kinetics of 2886
Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds 283
Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in ripening rice grains 284
Ephydra macellaria Egger and the blood worm, Chironomus sp. (Diptera)/Studies on the control of 2577
Epichlorohydrin-treated parboiled rice/Canning and pH stability of 2726
Epidemic of blast disease on resistant rice varieties from viewpoint of breeding/Fundamental studies 528
Epidemiological aspects of tungro virus disease of rice in West Bengal/Some 2159
Epidemiological studies on the rice black-streaked dwarf virus in Kanto-Tosan District, Japan 2147
Epidemiology and control of rice Hispa dicladispa armigera Olivier 2531
Epidemiology of bacterial blight of rice/Phages in relation to the 2209
Epidemiology of rice giallume (yellows)/Research on the 2139 2163
Epiphytic yellow bacteria on the pathogenicity of Xanthomonas oryzae on rice leaves/Influence of 2202
Equatorial Asia/The gramineae wild and cultivated, of monsoonal and 813
Equipment costs in the Southwest Louisiana rice area/Farm machinery and 3181
Equipment development/Rice tools and 1953
Equipment for rice production in developing countries of Asia and the Far East/Trend and prospects 1992
Equipment for rice production in Thailand/Development of 1971
Equipment/Rice testing methods and 2697
Establishment methods/Rice 1532
Estimates of the 1973-74 rice situation/Some preliminary 3004

Estimating the risk of fertilization: rice production in the Philippines 3151
Estimation of outturn of rice from paddy/Report of the sample survey for 2720
Estimation time of viviparity in rice plant/Studies on the 210
Ethrel and RH-531/Induction of male sterility in rice with 624 625
Ethyl methane sulphonate (EMS) in single and combination treatments on germination and seedling 601
Ethyl methanesulfonate and busulfan in relation to chromosome duplication/Mutational response 729
Ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS) in M_1/Resistance of rice to the action of gamma-radiation and 710
Ethylene, abscisic acid and gibberellic acid in elongation of rice mesocotyl/Interaction between 370
Ethylene imine treatment/Induction of mutations in rice by 466
Etiolated rice coleoptiles/A red-far red reversible effect on uptake of exogenous indoleacetic acid 343
European agricultural institutions/A quick look at 64
European community/Commercial quality of rice: standard of rice quality based on consumption 2760
European countries/Rice culture in southern 1234
European countries/The market for rice in selected 3211 3212
Evaluating herbicides for weed control in rice/International cooperative experiments on 1769
Evaluating resistance of rice varieties to Xanthomonas oryzae/An improved technique for 2192
Evaluating the milling, cooking, and processing characteristics required of rice varieties in the 2772
Evaluating and selection of lines in upland conditions 440
Evaluation and storage of rice for sake-brewing 2914
Evaluation of promising rice selections and management practices in the Philippines 766
Evaluation of rice quality 2766
Evaluation of soils for wetland rice/Classification and 1009
Evaluation of the chemicals to narrow brown spot and leaf scald of rice plant 2311
Evaluation of the milling and cooking qualities in the selection of varieties 578
Evaluation of varietal resistance to hoja blanca and Sogatodes 572
Evaporation from an irrigated rice crop in a semi-arid region 1113
Evapotranspiration and dry matter production/The relationship between rice 1135
Evapotranspiration of rice/The influence of agro-technical factors on the 1134
Evolution of cereals/Comparative 495
Evolution of collective cultivation of rice-plant/A consideration on the graded type about 3138
Exchange of plant material and the phytosanitary legislation/The introduction and 2051
Exchangeable calcium status of upland alluvial soils/A note on the effect of multiple cropping on 1287
Excised rice embryo/On the nutrition of 422
Excised rice roots/Effects of some growth regulating substances on 341
Exogenous indoleacetic acid in etiolated rice coleoptiles/A red-far red reversible effect on uptake 343
Experiment on materials for seeding beds used instead of soils for rice culture by young seedling 1575
Experiment on reutilization of fallow paddy field; first intermediate report 1144
Experiment on systematization of rice plant film mulch cultivation at high altitude cool region 1561
Experiment stations/Rice 87
Experimental farm conditions/The effects of delayed single topdressing of urea under different levels 1447
Experimental farming in the paddy field using the large size machinery 1998
Experimental fields/Residual effects of unplated alleys in rice 1171
Experimental method of controlling air temperature in the crop community/An 854
Experimental studies on the flight of plant-hoppers by the tethered flight technique 2512
Experimental study on delayed effect of lysine enriched to a diet on a rich diet/An 2827
Export in Thailand/Recent rice 3231
Export of seeds/New horizons in the 2006
Export potentials of selected South American countries/Rice production and 3003
Expulsion and ground water in rice field of Timburesti-Dolj/Research on the irrigation 1862
Extension activities directed to owners, managers and operators of rice processing plants 2725
Extension program for rice in the Philippines/Developing a more effective 76
Extension programmes in rice storage and processing/Training and 2694
Extension work on integrated rice culture in Taichung district/The accomplishments of 56
Extracellular cellulase from Pyricularia oryzae and comparison of the elution patterns among various 2327
Extracellular enzymes produced by Pyricularia oryzae Cav 2322
Extracellular products of Aulosira fertilissima on the growth of rice seedlings/Effect of 1048

F

Factor analysis/Studies on the relationship between host and pathogen in the rice blast disease by 2242
Fallow land/Weed control for 1778
Fallow paddy field and seasonal variation of weed/Management of 1704
Fallow paddy field; first intermediate report/Experiment on reutilization of 1144
Fallow paddy field/Investigation on weed and weeding problems of 1694
Family farming operation: development of rice cropping organization/Relation between agricultural 3137
Family planning and rice production innovations in selected Korean villages/Communication and 2939
Family-size farm dtermination: issues and cases 3145
Family-size farm for land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic 3082
FAO in the field of soil data processing/Approach of 899

FAO meeting of experts on rice mechanization/Some notes on the 1914
Far East region/Country study reports on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufac 1964
Far East region/Regional report on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufacture 1966
Far East/Trend and prospects on the design and manufacture of agricultural machinery and equip 1992
Farm and village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of the tropical and semi-tropical 2690
Farm class-structure/New trend of agriculture in Saga Prefecture and the undercurrent of changing 2973
Farm determination: issues and cases/Family-size 3145
Farm for land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic family-size 3082
Farm-grown rices in the Philippines and in Thailand/Protein content of 2789
Farm income in Taiwan/Impact of multiple-crop diversification on 3127
Farm inputs/Farm organization and management: credit sources and 3054
Farm--its size and management/Rice raising state 3016
Farm land/Fundamental studies on soil sampling in 972
Farm level analysis of water management for rice in the humid tropics/A 1891
Farm level in Subang Kabupaten/Observation on recent rice problems at the 3075
Farm-level irrigation of lowland rice/Formulas developed for 1810
Farm level/Rice mechanization and employment at 3089
Farm machinery and equipment costs in the Southeast Louisiana rice area 3181
Farm machinery for paddy field and its treatment/Load variation of 1956
Farm machinery in different cropping zones of Punjab/Investment in 1902
Farm management at the paddy field region in western Java/Investigation report on the present 3171
Farm management/Bimas program as a stimulant in modernizing of agricultural 3165
Farm management in Sannohe District, Aomori Prefecture/Studies on the optimum plannings for 3155
Farm management/Investigation report on the introduction of high yielding rice varieties and changes 3170
Farm managements adopting upland field irrigation being effected by urbanization in Sagamihara area 3136
Farm mechanization and their economic evaluation/Various types of 1945
Farm mechanization"/Criticism on "Argument for over-investment in 3123
Farm mechanization in India/Present situation and future problems on 1999
Farm mechanization in Indonesia/Present situation and future problems on 1978
Farm mechanization in Japan/Socio-economic conditions for 1990
Farm mechanization in Pakistan/Present situation and future problems on 1899
Farm mechanization in Taiwan, The Republic of China/Present situation and future problems on 1967
Farm mechanization in Thailand/Present situation and future problems on 1906
Farm mechanization in the Philippines/Present situation and future problems on 1907
Farm mechanization in Vietnam/Present situation and future problems on 1988
Farm mechanization in West Malaysia/Present situation and future problems on 1898
Farm mechanization on land productivity and labour employment/Impact of 3094
Farm operations/The high yielding varieties of rice: its impact on financing of small 3056
Farm organization and management: credit sources and farm inputs 3054
Farm plan for rice farming/How to make a 3055
Farm power and machinery in crop production, Sri Lanka 1974
Farm practices in the Central Plains, Thailand/Rate of adoption of new 3093
Farm products/Some modifications of Schumann's equation and its application to the cooling of 2717
Farm size/Some consequences of small 3177
Farm technology/Some problems associated with 3086
Farm tractors based on soil shear strength of paddy fields/Studies on a traction of 1957
Farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties in India/The role of co-operative credit in small 3158
Farmer and the high yielding varieties programme - an assessment of knowledge, attitude and 2970
Farmer attitudes towards irrigation and farmer potential for cooperation 2980
Farmer potential for cooperation/Farmer attitudes towards irrigation and 2980
Farmer/Future of the Louisiana rice 2972
Farmers; a study of Andhra Pradesh/Agricultural development and small 2976
Farmers and farm laborers on Java/Impact of unexpected rice price increases on 3227
Farmer's aspiration in India/Study on the trend of high yielding varieties of paddy and 749
Farmers' decisions/A statistical analysis of rice 3235
Farmers' fields/Economics of fertiliser use in rice in 3119
Farmers' fields, 1969 season/NPK fertilizer trials on 1326
Farmers' fields/Response of rice, jowar, maize, bajra, groundnut and castor to fertiliser under 1379
Farmers, 1970/Prices paid by 3220
Farmers, 1971 & 1972/Prices paid by 3221
Farmers, 1971 & 1972/Prices received by 3222
Farmers now use combine hulling?/Can 1923
Farmers of Bukidnon: a strategy of change/Developmental scheme for lowland rice 3071
Farmers' production of rice in Indonesia/Impact of the high yielding varieties on the 3074
Farmers' rice fields by sugar cane factories--a case study in East Java/Renting of 3076
Farmers' technical knowledge and income--a case study of padi farmers of West Malaysia 2969
Farmers towards extension agency, high yielding varieties of paddy and their economic motivation 2943
Farmers' training centres towards high yielding varieties of paddy/Attitude of instructional staff of 75
Farmers who have adopted the high yielding rice varieties on Java/Characteristics of the 2971

Farmers/Adoption of high yielding rice varieties by Java's 2960
Farmers/Making an irrigation association a vehicle for development: preliminary observations on 3149
Farmers/Multiple cropping and the small 1257
Farmers/On the development of contracting business of operations in rice production and the dis 3121
Farmers/Reaching the developing world's small 2963
Farmers/Risk and choice-of-technique for peasant agriculture: the case of Philippine rice 3152
Farmers/Some aspects of adoption of high yielding varieties of paddy in Mandya district with part 3115
Farmhouse life in the Shonai rice crop locality/Development of 2974
Farmhouses enlarging scale of paddy field in Kawahara District/Trend of 3102
Farming: A case study from the Kaga Plain/Progress of fertilizer inputs and intensive rice 3091
Farming diversification and products marketing 3069
Farming from cooperative to individual management/Reorganizing 3107
Farming in India/Possibility and present status of "green revolution"; with special reference to rice 3179
Farming in Japan/The development of harvesting process in rice 1510
Farming in reclaimed land/Development of large scale rice 3183
Farming in the paddy field using the large size machinery/Experimental 1998
Farming in various states/Investigations into methods and practices of 3134
Farming in West Malaysia/Padi 1224
Farming the business way/Rice 3066
Farming/Conditions of intensive and connotative enlarge of the scale on rice 3160
Farming/Contract work and its organization in rice 3117
Farming/Counterplan for problems in large-scale rice 3059
Farming/Economy of cooperative cultivation in rice 3098
Farming/Future of rice cultivation 3103
Farming/How to make a farm plan for rice 3055
Farming/Machines for better rice 1961
Farming/Problems on the successors and contract in rice 3099
Farming/The future of Gaucho rice 3088
Farms: implications for land reform in Asia/Contractual choice on Philippine rice 3065
Farms in India/Agricultural modernization and income distribution: an economic analysis of the 3097
Farms of different sizes at different levels of mechanization/Capital and credit requirements of 3164
Farms of dry-seeded rice in Saitama and Gunma Prefecture/Present states and problems of weed 1665
Farms of the southern Ukraine/Some problems in reducing production costs for rice on state 3084
Farms/Some aspects of the recent enlargement of rice 3176
Farms/Some implications of rice price and policy changes for irrigated 3224
Fast cooking rice 2839
Fat acidity of rough rice during processes in the rough rice drying and storage facility/On the changes 2713
Fat and ash contents in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage 365
Fat content in rice kernel/Studies on the effect of fertilizer application of nitrogen of 1494
Fat in the wheat and rice/The effect of gamma irradiation on the 2666
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant/The 1473
Fatty acid and sterol in neutral lipid of rice grain/Composition of 2812
Fatty oil by A.C. polarography/Simultaneous determination of tin and zinc in 2922
Fatty oil by atomic absorption spectrophotometry: lead, cadmium and mercury/Determination of minor 2921
Faunastic studies on stored grain insect pests in roller flour mills in India 2631
Fe^{++} in soil solution, vegetable growth and yield of rice/Influences of fertilizer and rice straw in 1465
Fedearroz/Technical assistance of 3090
Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and brown planthopper resistance of Indica rice mudgo 2551
Feeding habits of the rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) in California (Coleoptera 2482
Feeding habits of three species of Philippine weavers of the genus Lonchura/Notes on the 2579
Feeding of rice plant-and leafhoppers 2552
Feeding trials with lysine- and threonine- fortified rice 2829
Feeding value of de-oiled rice bran in chick rations 2908
Feeding value of rice straw by alkali treatments and addition of urea/Raising the 2849
Feeds for ruminants/Preliminary trials on rice by-products as potential 2907
Feedstuff--culture and its preparation/Studies on utilizaing rice plant as the 2871
Fenitrothion as a promising grain-protectant/An appraisal of 2640
Fermented beverages/Production of new 2891
Fermented grains/Commercial defects of rice 2744
Fertilisation of paddy and its economics/Complementary role of plant protection measure vis-a-vis 1415
Fertilisation of rice returns Rs. 2.71/Rupee 1 spent on balanced 3125
Fertiliser dosages in some high yielding paddy varieties/Studies on response of stem borer to diff 2400
Fertiliser nitrogen/Utilisation of nitrogen and phosphorus by rice as affected by form and time of 1396
Fertiliser use in rice in farmers' fields/Economics of 3119
Fertilisers among crops and regions in Uttar Pradesh/Allocation of 1318
Fertilisers in Coimbatore district/Response of IR. 8 paddy strain to 1307
Fertilisers--Mali/Fertility of rice fields and use of 1485
Fertilisers to paddy?/When and how to apply 1332
Fertilisers under rainfed conditions on farmers' fields/Response of rice, jowar, maize, bajra 1379

Fertility evaluation for paddy soils/A method of 954 955
Fertility in paddy soils/The concept of 923
Fertility levels/Studies on chemical composition yield and nutrient uptake of high yielding dwarf 309
Fertility of grains in rice plant/Effect of some environmental factors during heading stage on the 407
Fertility of lowland rice soils in South and Southeast Asia: tables, figures and summary 939
Fertility of major soils in Thailand/Reclamation and maintenance of 947
Fertility of rice fields and use of fertilisers--Mali 1485
Fertility of rice pollen/Effect of nitrogen on viability and 123
Fertility of rice soils/Microbes and 991
Fertility of the Soil" for rice-cropping/The meaning of "The 904
Fertility of the soil: Revaluation of the effect of the rotational cropping/Restoration, maintenance 1631
Fertility of the soil: The meaning of "the fertility of the soil" for rice-cropping/Restoration, main 1612
Fertility/Effect of micronutrients on yield and uptake of micronutrients at different levels of 139
Fertility/Relationship between tissue hydration and growth and yield of rice varieties under levels 1045
Fertility/Response of paddy varieties to levels of 1047
Fertilization and diazinon application/Incidence of stem-borer and leaf-roller on 'IR 8' rice as 2494
Fertilization and quality of rice cultivated in Japan/The relationship between 1361
Fertilization and spacing/Expression of protein content in high-yielding rice varieties under different 329
Fertilization as affected by cycocel/Response of tall varieties of rice and wheat to 1463
Fertilization in Aguachica zone/Response of lowland rice to 1431
Fertilization in different soils/Response of certain high yielding paddy strains to varying levels of 1434
Fertilization in northern Nigeria/Results of rice 1492
Fertilization in relation to leaf excision on yield and other attributes in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Eff 1486
Fertilization in rice culture in the central states of Brazil 1467
Fertilization of irrigated rice, Madagascar/Studies on 1347
Fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The returns of 3067
Fertilization of paddy soils in Senegal 1313
Fertilization of rice fields/Some particular aspects of rice nutrition and 180
Fertilization on growth, nitrogen nutrition and the occurrence of Helminthosporium leaf spot in low 1350
Fertilization on protein content in lowland and upland rice varieties/Effect of 1342
Fertilization on the formation of soil structure in lowland soil/Influence of 1376
Fertilization on the paddy of double cropping rice and barley/The studies on establishment of 1358
Fertilization: rice production in the Philippines/Estimating the risk of 3151
Fertilization with materials on the market/The science of rice 1450
Fertilization/Response of rice to micronutrients under varying levels of 1389
Fertilization/Rice research by IRAT in Niger 1346
Fertilization/Use of aqueous and liquid ammonia for rice 1341
Fertilizer agronomy in Sierra Leone/Bibliography of soil science and 901
Fertilizer and planting density on yield components and yield of high yielding rice (IR-8) in spring 1314
Fertilizer and quality of rice 1383
Fertilizer and rice straw in Fe^{++} in soil solution, vegetable growth and yield of rice/Influence of 1465
Fertilizer application/Effect of disease and pest control on rice yield in relation to various combina 2058
Fertilizer application for raising of young seedling of paddy field rice 1354
Fertilizer application in the following rice growing/Studies on the planting of sprouted potatoes in 1246
Fertilizer application in young seedling transplanting of rice plant/Quality and 1391
Fertilizer application/Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and 246
Fertilizer application of nitrogen of fat content in rice kernel/Studies on the effect of 1494
Fertilizer application on kernel and eating qualities of rice plants/Effect of late additional 1337
Fertilizer application technique in paddy field in Saga Prefecture 1345
Fertilizer applications/Soil fertility and 1006
Fertilizer applied on the nitrogen uptake of lowland rice at early growth stage/Effects of the soil 1394
Fertilizer distribution/Changes in the Chinese system of 3180
Fertilizer efficiency makes big savings for ricegrowers 1388
Fertilizer for rice on contrasting Indian soils/Evaluation of calcium polyphosphate 1390
Fertilizer guide for the tropics and subtropics 1329
Fertilizer in Burma/Ten years of research in soil and 1085
Fertilizer inputs and intensive rice farming: A case study from the Kaga Plain/Progress of 3091
Fertilizer levels on the uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of paddy/Influence of variability 322
Fertilizer METAP application on paddy rice (1972)/Studies on the controlled release 1369
Fertilizer-N utilization/Effect of water management and nitrogen fertilizer practices on the efficiency 1452
Fertilizer nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant/The fate of 1473 1490
Fertilizer nitrogen on the quality of certain high yielding paddy varieties/Effect of forms and levels 1397
Fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors/Nitrogen uptake by rice as affected 238
Fertilizer on rice yield/Effect of straw as a 1436
Fertilizer practices on the salinity of a traditional rice soil/Effect of cropping systems and 898
Fertilizer recommendations for the developing countries of West Africa/Problems of formulating 1368
Fertilizer recommendations/The use of soil tests for 1338
Fertilizer requirement of dwarf varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Optimum spacing and 1593
Fertilizer research on new improved varieties of rice in Sri Lanka 1308

Fertilizer research on rice and new developments/The present situation in soil fertility and 1384
Fertilizer response of irrigated rice continuously cropped by direct seeding on a tropical block 1357
Fertilizer response of irrigated rice in Iran/Influence of soil properties on 889
Fertilizer response of irrigated rice/Influence of soil properties on 888
Fertilizer science into the manuring of three elements continued for a long term in the paddy/Studies 1497
Fertilizer seed drill--an improvement/Two row 1577
Fertilizer situation in the Asian and Pacific region/Economic survey of 3128
Fertilizer studies on rice 1455
Fertilizer to rice plant/Effect of additional application of nitrate compound 1728
Fertilizer treatments on the chemical properties of soil and yield of rice/Effects of some long-term 1371
Fertilizer trials on farmers' fields, 1969 season/NPK 1326
Fertilizer trials on upland rice in Liberia 1493
Fertilizer usage in changing agriculture in Punjab 3147
Fertilizer use for maximising production 1381
Fertilizer use for maximising rice yields/Soil amelioration and 1634
Fertilizer use on the grain yield of high yielding varieties in Bangladesh/Influence of cultural 1217
Fertilizer/Modern varieties without 790
Fertilizers and amendments: 2nd approximation/Soil analysis as guide in making recommendations 965
Fertilizers and methods of application of insecticide on IR.8 rice/Influence of levels of 1386
Fertilizers for crops based on soil testing/Recommendation of phosphorus and potassium 1344
Fertilizers for high yielding varieties of rice/Optimum levels of 1462
Fertilizers for rice--a TVA approach/Tailoring of 1468
Fertilizers for rice variety "Taichung native 1"/Relative efficiency of phosphatic 1355
Fertilizers for the dry-sown paddy in Kerala/On the application of 1400
Fertilizers in increasing yields of lowland rice in the Pangasinan Province/Field demonstrations on 1315
Fertilizers in rice fields/Broadcast of liquid 1325
Fertilizers (nitrogen) to different crops/Economic considerations on the allocation of limited amount 1405
Fertilizers of local rice varieties/The response to 1477
Fertilizers on the organic carbon content of the soil/Effect of continuous cropping of rice with high 1428
Fertilizers pay well even under dryland conditions 1377
Fertilizers through seed or soil-inoculation with micro-organisms/Optimum utilization of 1471
Fertilizers to rice culture/Economic effectiveness of applying 1438
Fertilizers to rice in Kuban/Applying 1311
Fertilizers/Amount of nutrients in rice plants relative to a single application of 1387
Fertilizing rice/Light on 1378
Field crop irrigation/Improving the 1828
Field crops of Pakistan 477
Field demonstrations on the use of "DP" (Deep Penetrant) as an additive to applied fertilizers in 1315
Field distribution system/Design criteria and layout of 1893
Field evaluation and physical simulation of drainage operations in large-scale rice fields of the Terek 1800
Field evaluation of various sources of nitrogen for flooded rice/Preliminary report on 1052
Field experiments using ^{15}N tracer technique/Nitrogen application technology for tropical rice as 1363
Field losses caused by pests and diseases in paddy crop 2077
Field machinery development at IRRI 1962
Field management and harvesting/Demonstration of rice culture by machines: seedling tansplanting 1996
Field performance of tractor in rice field preparation in the dry zone of Ceylon/The 1900
Field preparation in the dry zone of Ceylon/The field performance of tractor in rice 1900
Field rats (Rattus rattus Sp.) in the laboratory/A study on the adaptation and breeding of 2592
Field reaction to blast disease of rice in U.A.R./Genetic behaviour of 609
Field resistance of the rice plant/Sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae and lesion development on leaves 2228
Field resistance to foreign rice varieties with genes resistant to blast disease/Testing method for 441
Field trial of multiple baiting with zinc phosphide to protect growing rice from damage by rats 2602
Film mulch cultivation at high altitude cool region/Experiment on systematization of rice plant 1561
Film mulching culture/Effect of top-dressing application on upland rice in 1353
Filtrates of conidiospores and mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Occurrence and some properties 2326
Financial structure and practices of Texas rice producers/The 3108
Financing of small farm operations/The high yielding varieties of rice: its impact on 3056
Fine granule F/New formulation pesticide 2050
Fine structure of the rice blast 2244
First generation of the rice stem borer/Analysis of damage caused by the 2424
First linkage group/Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice, with special refer 667
Fish culture in rice fields of the USSR/Status of 1263
Fish in rice paddies/Toxicity of insecticides used for Asiatic rice borer to tropical 2472
Fissures in the husk of rice and infestation by Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier 1819) (Lepidoptera, Gele 2643
Five year plan (Bangladesh. Planning Commission) 1973-78/The first 9
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the rice rhizosphere/The 1089
Flatbed dryer/The Philippine 2712
Flavobacterium sp./Conversion of parathion to para-nitrophenol by diazinon-degrading bacterium 1020
Flavobacterium sp. that degrades diazinon and parathion/A 1023

Flavone compounds in eighteen Graminae species/Identification of 211
Flavor components of rice cake/Studies on the 2875
Flecked grains of rice/Effect of the stink bug density on the occurrence of the 2417
Flecked rice grain, by aerial application of micro-granular insecticides/Control of stink bugs 2564
Flexuous, threadlike particles in leaf cells of Echinochloa Colunum infected with rice hoja blanca 2152
Flight of planthoppers by the tethered flight technique/Experimental studies on the 2512
Floating rice co-operation in Taiwan/Economic analysis of 3131
Floating rice/Studies on the 413 414
Floating rice varietal improvement programme in Nigeria 622
Floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth hab.ts of 195
Flood and seepage water sample techniques in rice fields under different water management prac 1881
Flood soil condition/Decomposition of pesticides by soil microorganisms--special emphasis on the 1080
Flooded acid soils/Degradation of parathion in 1022
Flooded acid sulfate soil/The effect of wollastonite and manganese dioxide on rice grown on a 1419
Flooded and drained conditions/A note on response of direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application 1425
Flooded and upland condition/The effect of slaked-lime and straw on the soil pH in the 882
Flooded and upland rice in the tropics/Weed control in 1673
Flooded condition/A method of direct sowing in 1552
Flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of soil phosphorus fractions during paddy growth under 1003
Flooded oxisol/Iron-induced oranging disease of rice in relation to physico-chemical changes in 2129
Flooded paddy field/Establishment of stabilized rice growing technique of direct sowing in 1835
Flooded paddy field/Non-puddling broadcast seeding culture of rice in 1553
Flooded rice/Chemical weed control in 1714
Flooded rice culture in Peru/Performance of sulfur-coated urea under intermittently 1445
Flooded rice fields/Distribution patterns of Ca and Mg precipitates in 910
Flooded rice fields/Nitrogen-fixing activity in upland and 1092
Flooded rice/Getting nutrients to 1323
Flooded rice in tropical Asia/Weed control in 1674
Flooded rice/Preliminary report on field evaluation of various sources of nitrogen for 1052
Flooded soil and in anaerobic cultures/Microbial degradation of insecticides in 1024
Flooded soil/Degradation of chlorinated hydrocarbons by Clostridium sp. isolated from lindane 1021
Flooded soil/Organic matter and parathion degradation in 1025
Flooded soil/Survival of rice seeds buried in 404
Flooded soils/Solution phosphorus concentration and growth of rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 177
Flooded soils/The correlation between the activity of rice roots and 290
Flooded tropical rice/Chemical weed control in broadcast-seeded 1671
Flooded tropical rice/Water management practices in 1815
Flooded tropical rice/Water stress effects in 1107
Flooded and applications of zinc, lime, and organic matter/The zinc nutrition and the growth of rice 128
Flooding and cropping on the changes in the inorganic phosphate fractions in some rice soils/Effect 1050
Flooding and drainage and their alternation on the growth and uptake of nutrients by rice (Oryza 1869
Flooding in Peru/Rice responses to nitrogen under high solar radiation and intermittent 1446
Flooding of seedlings/The cultivation of rice without 1557
Flooding of water and its effect on the yield of rice and other characters/Constant 1859
Flooding on the pH change of soil with calcium carbonate/The effect of 987
Flooding soil on rice productivity/Effects of dates 1823
Flooding tolerance of rice/Studies on 1136
Floral bud in rice plants/Studies on initiation and subsequent development of 184
Floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in Oryza sativa L./Genetic variability in 713
Floral induction in rice plants 360
Floral spikelets in Oryza sativa L./Vegetative proliferations of 694
Flower per square meter, quality and milling percentage of rice/Relation among number of glumous 1231
Flowering, and grain-filling stages/Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to salt during boot 208
Flowering and yield in semidwarf varieties of rice/Genetic investigations on duration of 638
Flowering in three winter varieties of rice of Orissa/Effect of day length on 259
Flowering of rice/A note on the effect of insecticide spray during 2076
Flowering physiology in relation to low seed setting of early maturing varieties of rice/Cultural 243
Flowering promotion phenomena of rice plant by pre-darkening 183
Flowering time of rice after X-ray and 32P treatment/Induction of changes in the 570
Fluorine accumulation in rice plant leaves with air-borne fluoride 253
Fodder/Practical use of green crop of rice plants for 2904
Foleidin (7011)/New fungicide 2263
Foliar application of N and P to IR 8 rice/Efficacy of soil and 949
Foliar application of plant nutrients to crops/A review of recent work on 1334
Foliar blast in rice/Relation between meteorological factors and development of 2221
Food and protein score/Mixed 2824
Food-chain toxicity of granular formulations of insecticides to a predator, Lycosa pseudoannulata 2465
Food control system: production and distribution of rice/Reorganization problems in 2983
Food crops of the world/Roster of scientists for the major 90

Food for man and insects/Rice 2399
Food habits and factors influencing their change 2828
Food life structure--function of rice-eating 2961
Food losses and food potential/Prevention of 2648
Food needs/India's rice crop up--is key factor in meeting big 3013
Food needs of growing populations/The role of international research institutes toward meeting 24
Food on the susceptibility of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. to malathion and influence of storage 2664
Food policy planning/Energy subsidy as a criterion in 2816
Food preference of Lycosa in paddy field 2[illegible]8
Food production in India/Green revolution and breakthrough in 82
Food production in the developing countries/The scientific basis for the increased yield capacity of 22
Food sources through prevention of loss caused by rice diseases/Augmenting 2096
Foodgrain (rice and wheat) demand, import and price policy for Bangladesh 2982
Foodgrain situation in South and Southeast Asia/The current 2985
Foodgrains 3037
Foodgrains by better processing techniques/Increasing the availability of 2689
Foodgrains for the calendar year 1973/Report of the Special Agricultural Mission formed to evaluate 3032
Foodgrains in Maharashtra State--role of cooperatives/Procurement of 3194
Foodgrains/The analysis of demand for 3028
Foods/Determination of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in 2848
Foods/Recent trends in improving the quantity and quality of proteins in 2790
Foods/Studies on analysis of pesticide residues in 2841
Foodstuffs/Studies on the population of toxigenic fungi in 2641
Foot-rot disease of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme/Effect of rufianic acid on the 2335
Forage crops as prior crops of paddy field/Studies on the comparison of forage value and the accelerat 1262
Forage crops at dairy farming in paddy field areas to enlarge the scale/Cropping systems of 3116
Forage crops in rice stubble/Showing of 1247
Forage crops in rotation in the rice fields (Kotchani - Macedoine)/Results of trials of 1248
Forage/Rice and 1285
Forecasting epidemic development/Mathematical studies on the curve of disease increase--a technique 2105
Forecasting method on the peak of emerged adults of the 2nd generation rice stem borer 2445
Forecasting of bacterial leaf blight of rice plants caused by Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) 2188
Forecasting of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the 2470
Forecasting outbreaks: gall midge and stem borers/Factors favouring incidence of rice pests and 2532
Forecasting outbreaks of tungro and yellow dwarf of rice in India and their control/Possibilities of 2158
Formosa/Characteristics and regional classification of upland irrigation in 1844
Formulas developed for farm-level irrigation of lowland rice 1810
Formulations; especially on the microgranular insecticides/Outline of the newly developed 2429
Fortification/Nutritional improvement of rice by 2832
Fractional composition of proteins in rice grain during the maturation process/Changes in 277
Fragrance of boiled rice/The 2842
Free amino acids, protein, and sucrose content in embryo and endosperm fractions of rice/Effect 215
Freeze-etched coleoptile cells of ungerminated rice grains/Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other 95
French-speaking countries of West Africa/Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, except 2100
French-speaking WARDA countries/Phytosanitary legislation on rice in the 2069
Fthalide fungicide in rice grains and rice straws/Residues of 2063
Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant "Tsukushibare" and 835
Fumigants/Studies on the characteristics of action 2540
Fumigation with phosphine in the tropics/A guide to 2634
Function of crops/Morphology and 96 110 275
Fungal disease/Biological control of northern jointvetch in rice with an endemic 1668
Fungal mycelium/A technique for the separation of the whole embryo of rice grains for the detection 2223
Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped upland rice 984
Fungi, bacteria, viruses and nematodes and their control/Plant diseases caused by 2116
Fungi from three varieties of rice seed 2034
Fungi imperfecti/Brefeldin A from a strain of 2332
Fungi in foodstuffs/Studies on the population of toxigenic 2641
Fungi of ear blighting of rice plant in Gifu Prefecture/Causal 2354
Fungi of ear blighting of rice plant in Shiga Prefecture/On the causal 2353
Fungi of rice ear blighting, factors affecting its incidence, and proper timing of its chemical control 2283
Fungi pathogenic to rice plant/Scanning electron-microscopy on the surface structure of sclerotia of 2259
Fungi/Anatomical studies on the sclerotia of rice plant 2286
Fungi/Effect of thiophanate-methyl on the infection process of some plant pathogenic 2355
Fungicide dithane Z-78 against paddy blast (Piricularia oryzae Cav.)/Note on aerial spraying with 2342
Fungicide, Foleidin (7011)/New 2263
Fungicide for control of rice blast/Hinosan, a 2340
Fungicide in rice grains and rice straws/Residues of fthalide 2063
Fungicide resistance in rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Development of 2338
Fungicides against Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and H. sativum P.K. and B. in vitro 2267

Fungicides by aerial application on the control of sheath blight of rice plant/The effect of the 2320
Fungicides for control of ear-blast of rice plants/Studies on the efficiency of nonmercurial 2318
Fungicides in different kind of soils on the control of damping-off rice growing in the seedling-box 2316
Fungicides on the physiology of rice plants and on the increased rate of resistance against blast 2284
Fungicides or revolving furnace slag/Control of ear blighting of rice plants caused by Cochliobolus 2288
Fungicides/Control of brusone with 2300
Fungicides/Synthesis of some new halogenated N-thiazolyl substituted hydroxy acid amides and their 2336
Fungus disease used for bio-control of northern jointvetch in rice/Distribution in Arkansas of a 1767
Fungus diseases/Effect of seed treatment chemicals on rice seed determination and damage capabilities 2028
Fungus fights rice weed 1768
"Furfural" and "compost fertilizer" or insulation bricks/Chemurgy and developing nations with specific 2905
Furfural formation by acid hydrolysis of ricehulls/Study of 2065
Furrow slice in paddy field/Effect of distribution, prosperity and decline of nitrogen fertilizer, in 1453
Furrow slice of paddy soils/Humus composition of 950
Furukawa/An example of overestimation as to blast resistance of rice varieties with a native resist 432
(Fusalide) to control of the blast/Effectiveness of Rabucide 2337
Fusarial rot of rice/Effectiveness of TMTD and Radosan against 2306
Fusarium disease in rice/Mass inoculation technique of 2269
Fusarium leaf spot (Fusarium nivale) newly reported in Korea/Identification of 2268
Fusarium moniliforme Shelder, causal fungus of "Bakanae" disease/Lesion formation on rice leaves 2310
Fusarium moniliforme/Effect of rufianic acid on the foot-rot disease of rice caused by 2335
(Fusarium nivale) newly reported in Korea/Identification of Fusarium leaf spot 2268
(Fusarium sp.)/Control of damping-off 2356
Fused phosphate on yield of rice in sandy paddy field (very rapid permeability)/Studies on the effect 1316
Fusion of rice protoplasts/Studies on the 498

G

GA_3 on rice leaf sheath growth/Combined effect of AbA and 320
Gall midge and stem borers/Factors favouring incidence of rice pests and methods of forecasting 2532
Gall midge/Bibliography on rice 2535
Gall midge in Thailand/Studies on mechanism of natural control of the rice 2570
Gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), in Thailand/Report on ecological and control studies 2425
Gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood/Inheritance of resistance to rice 663
Gall midge/Preliminary study on integrated control of rice 2474
Gall midge resistance in rice/Screening for green leaf hopper and 577
Gall midge/The rice 2529
Gallmidge, leafhoppers and planthoppers in Java during the 1970 dry season/Notes on the occurrence 2549
Gal-Oya (left bank) peasant colony/Problems of agriculture in the 1168
Gambia Agricultural Mission/Preliminary report on the control of red spider on rice by the 2434
Gambia/Some important weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures 2041
Gambia/Survey report on the incidence of rice diseases and insect during the first crop of 1963 by the 2049
Gamma-irradiated damage in rice/Effects of glucose treatment on 500
Gamma-irradiated rice/On the cooked flavour of 2836
Gamma irradiation on quality of rice/Effect of 2763
Gamma irradiation on the fat in the wheat and rice/The effect of 2666
Gamma-irradiation on variation of reduced sugar content and synthesis of nucleic acids in young rice 515
Gamma-radiation and ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS) in M_1/Resistance of rice to the action of 710
Gamma radiation on the development and reproduction of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens 2497
Gamma ray and diethyl sulphate on rice/Comparative study of the effects of 509
Gamma ray induced toxic effects in rice and sorghum/Effect of gibberellic acid (GA) post-treatment 357
Gamma rays and ethyl methane sulphonate (EMS) in single and combination treatments on germination 601
Gamma-rays and neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with combination treatments in rice 483
Gamma-rays combined with chemical protectants and alkylating compounds/Mutation induction in rice 438
Gamma-rays induced mutations in partially asynaptic strain of rice 728
Gamma rays irradiation in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature/Effect of 670
Gamma-rays on embryo sac in M_1 generation of rice/Effect of irradiation with 711
Ganga Plains/Distributions and some morphological characters of the wild rice in the 545
Gardona-carbaryl (CVMP-carbaryl)/New insecticide for paddy rice 2508
Gardona-carbaryl mixture and gardona on rice insect pests/Effect of 2518
Gardona-dicholrvos mixture/Angoumois grain moth control in rough rice with a 2646
Gas chromatographic determination of pesticides 2079
Gas chromatography/Simultaneous determination of organophosphorus pesticides in mixed formulations 2087
Gas-liquid chromatographic assay of sterigmatocystin 249
Gaucho rice farming/The future of 3088
GEB-24 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Occurrence of an early spontaneous mutant in 641
Gel consistency test for eating quality of rice/A 2780
Gel filtration clean-up for multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in rice 2059
Gelatinization of cooked rice/Degree of 2834

(Gelechiidae: Lepidoptera) infesting stored paddy in Kerala/Relative efficiency of some plant products 2606
Gene analysis of rice blast resistance/Multiple inoculation method for 730
Gene for short height/New 603
Gene frequency caused by reproductive isolation in successive generation of hybrid rice plants/Change 593
Gene Pi-i, at Furukawa/An example of overestimation as to blast resistance of rice varieties with a 432
Genealogy of the Japanese rice/The 493
Genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines/Analysis of 608
Genes in rice and corn when crossing it with self-pollinating lines with marker genes/Determining 489
Genes of partial male sterility in rice and their utilization in testing cool temperature tolerance 679
Genes resistant to blast disease/Testing method for introducing field resistance to foreign rice varieties 411
Genesis of paddy soils in northern part of Taiwan/The characteristics and 959
Genesis/Tropical soils; comprehensive study of their 973
Genetic and environmental variation in protein content of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 506
Genetic behaviour of field reaction to blast disease of rice in U.A.R. 609
Genetic correlation of the variabilities of several characters in rice varieties/Heritability and 583
Genetic divergence in rice from Assam and North East Himalayas/A study on the nature of 706
Genetic improvement of rice in Brazil 447
Genetic improvements in rice by haploid cultures technique/New prospects of 651
Genetic investigations on duration of flowering and yield in semidwarf varieties of rice 638
Genetic-male-sterile lines by means of indica-Japonica cross/Establishment of cytoplasmic and 723
Genetic resources in their centres of diversity/Survey of crop 482
Genetic studies on early maturity of rice mutants induced by radiation 3rd recurrent treatment 615
Genetic study on grain shedding of rice 616
Genetic study on grain shedding of rice (-) 3 x 3 diallel crosses used to study grain shedding in F_1 617
Genetic upgrading of protein properties in cereals, millets and pulses/The choice of strategy for 686
Genetic variability and correlation for yield components in rice 465
Genetic variability in floral characteristics influencing outcrossing in Oryza sativa L. 713
Genetic variation in paddy x upland rice hybrid populations 485
Genetical findings for multiracial resistance to blast by using Japonica x Indica hybrids of rice/Breed 590
Genetical studies on rice plant 580 581
666 689
Genetical studies on the developmental relations among different organs of rice 446
Genetical studies on the heading date stability of rice entries 512
Genetics of resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice 530
Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity in Oryza perennis and O. sativa 620
Genic complex for anthocyanin pigmentation in the apiculus of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Complementary 676
Genic male sterility in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance and behavior of 460
Genotype differences in the in vitro formation of embryoids from rice pollen 492
Genotypic correlation, heterosis, inbreeding depression and transgressive segregation of agronomic 461
Genus Oryza/Cytogenetic studies on the artificial polyploids in the 719- 722
Genus Oryza/Cytogenetical studies on the 606
Genus Oryza/ Primary tracheary elements of the 113
Germ oils/Rice and wheat 2893
Germ plasm for drought tolerance/Screening in rice 463
Germ plasm into the U.S./A program to accelerate the introduction of rice 564
Germ plasm/The race to preserve 631
German point of view/Commercial quality of rice from the 2751
Germinating paddy seeds to different salt concentrations/Varietal tolerance of 129
Germinating power of rice seeds/Changes of proteins and peroxidase isoenzymes during the loss of 349
Germinating rice endosperm/Phosphoglucose isomerase I and II in developing and 166
Germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in 283
Germination- and growth-inhibitors in relation to non-viability of rice seeds 147
Germination and growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties/Interactive effect of 236
Germination and seedling growth in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Biological effects of gamma rays and ethyl 601
Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties and effects of nursery beds and presprouting on 115
Germination and seedling growth of rice varieties/Effect of salinity on 131
Germination and the subsequent development of rice plant/Effect of high temperature at germination 228
Germination and young seedling growth of rice sown in a box during off-season for obtaining young 255
Germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to plant breeding/Studies on the environmental 185
Germination in rice seeds following EI-treatment/Effects of glucose-treatment on the retardation of 516
Germination inhibitors on dormancy in rice/Possible role of 216
Germination of paddy and the growth of seedlings/Effect of seed treatment with systemic insecticides 2009
Germination of rice seeds/Studies on the dormancy and 2012
Germination of 17 rice varieties/The effect of salinity on the 130
Germination, seedling vigour, and the metabolic activities in rice seeds/High temperature-induced 266
Germination/Biochemical changes in the rice grain during 297
Germination/Changes in the activity of some hydrolases, peroxidase, and catalase in the rice seed 298
Ghana and their control/Insect pests of rice in 2382
Ghana and their recommended control measures/Important rice diseases in 2088

Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast 300
Ghana/A note on the optimum sowing dates of rice in northern 1555
Ghana/Areas with soils suitable for large-scale rice production in 986
GI sheets/Baiting huts [rats] made of 2582
Giallume (yellows)/Research on the epidemiology of rice 2139 2163
Gibberellic acid/A preliminary study on the shoot histogenesis in rice (Strain Taichung Native-1) 101
Gibberellic acid (GA) post-treatment on gamma ray-induced toxic effects in rice and sorghum 357
Gibberellic acid in elongation of rice mesocotyl/Interaction between ethylene, abscisic acid and 370
Gibberellic acid-mediated callus growth in dwarf rice/Changes in enzyme activity during 331
Gibberellic acid on the growth of rice plant under different temperatures/The effects of 369
Gibberellic acid on the leaf characters of a dwarf mutant of rice/Effect of 169
Gibberellin A_4 to gibberellins A_1 and A_{34} by dwarf rice, cultivar Tanginbozu/Inter-conversion of 153
Gibberellin A_1 to gibberellin A_8 in seedlings of dwarf Oryza sativa/Interconversion of 319
Gibberellin biosynthesis/Dwarfing genes in rice and their relation to 270
Gibberellin on the germination and young seedling growth of rice sown in a box during off-season for 255
Gibberellins A_{30}-A_{35} glucoside/Biological activities of new 416
Gibberellins in rice plants as affected by growth stage and different growth conditions/Changes of 294
Gifu Prefecture/Causal fungi of ear blighting of rice plant in 2354
Gilan and Mazandaran/Weed control in rice in 1650
Gimje-Mangyeong plains/Characteristics and classification of paddy soils on the 1037
Glabrous character with yield and other characters/The association of the 630
Glassiness of rice/Comparison of various methods used for determination of the 2755
Global teamwork in international rice testing 756
Glucose treatment on gamma-irradiated damage in rice/Effects of 500
Glucose-treatment on the retardation of germination in rice seeds following EI-treatment/Effects of 516
alpha-Glucosidase on maltose and starch/Action of rice 372
Glucoside/Biological activities of new gibberellins A_{30}-A_{35} and A_{35} 416
Glume blotch of rice (Oryza sativa)/A new 2246
Glumes of rice plants/Formation of the perfect state in culture of Helminthosporium sp. inhabiting 2339
Glutamate dehydrogenase in higher plants 327 328
Glutamic acid decarboxylase degeneration and its relation with rice seed deterioration/The pattern 2002
Glutaraldehyde medium/Further evidence for the integrity of rice chloroplasts isolated in 107
Glyceroglycolipids in rice grain 2787
Graded doses of phosphorus in conjunction with magnesium and spartin/Response of rice to 1401
Graded type about evolution of collective cultivation of rice-plant/A consideration on the 3138
Grades and standards for paddy and rice in Sri Lanka/A study of criteria for the establishment of 2745
Grading inspectors/The training of 2747 2770
Grain and straw yield of late "Aman" paddy/A study of the effect of light irrigations in spells of 1860
Grain and water by a colorimetric method/Determination of isophos-2 in rice 2068
Grain as influenced by deficiencies of nitrogen, potassium, and manganese/Phosphorus concentration 143
Grain binder/Development of rice harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Actual depreciation 1920
Grain crops/Use of herbicides on plantings of 1718
Grain dormancy in relation to growth duration in 10 rice crosses/Inheritance of 462
Grain drying/Factors affecting the efficient burning of rice hull for 2676
Grain during germination/Biochemical changes in the rice 297
Grain during storage/Effect of hydrothermic processing of rice grain on microflora of the coarse 2642
Grain during the maturation process/Changes in fractional composition of proteins in rice 277
Grain during the process of maturation/Changes in carbohydrate complex of the rice 406
Grain-filling stages/Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to salt during boot, flowering, and 208
Grain handling on the handling losses and in the milling recovery of Raminad strain-3 and BPI 76 rice 2727
Grain in storage/Refrigerated air drying of 2679
Grain moisture and temperature changes in a mixing bed of rough rice/An application of thin-layer-dry 2716
Grain moisture content by the use of microwaves/A new method for the measurement of 2809
Grain moisture content measurements by air oven methods/Studies on 2778
Grain of hulled rice/Drying characteristics of a single 2703
Grain of paddy/Effect of calcium magnesium and silicon on the uptake of plant nutrients and quality 1414
Grain of rice: a review of Philippine studies on the social and economic implications on the new rice 2937
Grain of rough rice/Drying characteristics of a single 2704
Grain pests/The effect of temperature and humidity on the development of certain 2673
Grain production in upland rice, Oryza glaberrima/Influence of nitrogen and moisture on growth and 380
Grain-protectant/An appraisal of fenitrothion as a promising 2640
Grain protection/Oviposition preference of the granary and the rice weevils on the Egyptian 2613
Grain protein content within rice variety IR 8/Variability of 265
Grain qualities of six dwarf Indica rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen manuring on 1484
Grain quality and yield of rice-plant on the agro-meteorological stand-point/Local differences of 846
Grain quality by dusting with Hinobayeid/Improvement of rice 2062
Grain quality characteristics in a cross between a Thai and Taiwanese rice/Inheritance of some 596
Grain quality/Sulphur fertilisation for increased production and 1320
Grain quality test by light/Studies on rice 2749 2750

Grain quality tests conducted in Thailand during the period 1969-1971/Results of 2751
Grain research/Recent developments in rice 2798
Grain shape and morphological mutations in rice, variety IR-8/Induction of some 643
Grain-shedding in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by synthetic auxins/Control of 295
Grain shedding of rice/Genetic study on 616
Grain shedding of rice (-) 3 x 3 diallel crosses used to study grain shedding in F_1 and F_2 generations 617
Grain storage/Aeration of 2656
Grain/straw ration in rice breeding/Studies on the selection of rice strain by 524
Grain supplies improve 3051
Grain yield in Thailand/Effect of transplanting time on rice plant growth and 1556
Grain yield, milling quality, and seed viability of rice as influenced by time of nitrogen application 1223
Grain yield of high yielding varieties in Bangladesh/Influence of cultural practices and fertilizer use 1217
Grain yield of rice/Phosphate fertilizers in the 1331
Grain yields of two rice varieties under tidal mangrove swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The effect 2376
Grain/An integrated study of the rice 2795
Grain/Biochemical studies on the protein accumulation in the rice 137
Grain/Composition of fatty acid and sterol in neutral lipid of rice 2812
Grain/Effects of leaf-blade cutting of panicle thinning at full heading time on the protein content of 173
Grain/Glyceroglycolipids in rice 2787
Grain/Introducing a testing instrument for determining the transparency of rice 2758
Grain/Sterol glucosides in rice 335
Grain/Studies on the influence of cultural conditions to protein content of rice 172
Grain/Studies on the quality of rice 2771
Grain/Study on improvement for qualities of rice 1498
Grains and rice straws/Residues of fthalide fungicide in rice 2063
Grains during their storage/Changes of lipid components and lipolytic acylhydrolase activities in rice 2649
Grains for the detection of fungal mycelium/A technique for the separation of the whole embryo of 2223
Grains from cadmium-polluted area/Distribution of cadmium in rice 2803
Grains of different weights/Embryos of rice 355
Grains of rices differing in grain protein content/Protein metabolism in leaves and developing 313
Grains under controlled environment/The development of rice 337
Grains under quasi-static compressive loading/Behavior of paddy 2723
Grains/A note on the effect of CCC (Cycocel) on quality of paddy 412
Grains/A simple inexpensive device for detetecting and estimating cracks in intact paddy 2732
Grains/Amino acids in rice 2788
Grains/Effect of α-naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA) on the protein content of rice 363
Grains/Effects of water management on cadmium concentration in rice 1842
Grains/Mesocotyl elongation in rice seedlings grown from immature 194
Grains/Residues of benthiocarb in paddy-field soils and rice 1794
Grains/Types of amylases in rice 346
Grains/Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other contents in freeze-etched coleoptile cells of 95
Graminaceous crops/Introduction of neotropical tachinids into Southeast Asia for biological control 2456
Graminae species/Identification of flavone compounds in eighteen 211
Gramineae grass/Tillering formation of several kinds of warm district type of 263
Gramineae, wild and cultivated, of monsoonal and equatorial Asia/The 843
Gramoxone reduces tillage for rice 1620
Granary and the rice weevils on the Egyptian rice varieties, and recommendations for grain protect 2613
Granary weevil on a meridic diet/Growth responses of larvae of the rice weevil, maize weevil, and 2610
Granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), on natural and meridic diets/Growth 2609
Granular formulation of insecticides in Japan/Rice insect control by fine 2419
Granular formulations of insecticides to a predator, Lycosa pseudoannulata, of Nephotettix cincticeps 2465
Granular herbicides (Weedone, Machete and Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control 1758
Granular insecticide for controlling rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of PHC 2444
Granule (IBP)/On the control of rice blast with submerged application of 2317
Granules in paddy field/Look back on application of 2048
Grass called rice/The 60
Grass species/Preliminary report on the internode elongation in some 376
Grasses/Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the rhizospheres of rice, maize and different tropical 906
Grassland habitat/Preference of ricefield rats for some common cereal baits in 2599
Grassy stunt disease of rice in Indonesia 2174
Greece/Rice culture in 1211
Green crop of rice plants for fodder/Practical use of 2904
Green kerneled rice/Relation between cumulative temperature of ripening and percentage of 254
Green leaf hopper and gall midge resistance in rice/Screening 577
Green leafhopper, Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara/Bionomics of the rice 2403
Green leafhoppers/Near-osogenic lines of Oryza sativa for resistance to brown planthoppers 714
Green manure in a paddy-wheat rotation/Prospects of utilizing wild legumes as 1458
Green revolution--an approach to agricultural development and some of its economic implications 2935
Green revolution and break-through in food production in India 82

Green revolution and the weaker sections/The 70
Green revolution at the village level: a Philippine case study, 1963-70/The 2938
Green revolution/Extending the 93
Green revolution for land use patterns and relative crop profitability under domestic and international 2925
Green revolution/Impact, problems and potential of the 37
Green revolution in Asia/The economical consequency of the 2928
Green revolution in India/The new agricultural strategy; the vehicle of 25
Green revolution in Indian agriculture 839
Green revolution in Pakistan: a boon or a disaster?/The 41
Green revolution in Southeast Asia/The 2957
Green revolution in West Pakistan: a choice of strategy/The future of the 2927
Green revolution: phase 2 701
Green revolution/Role of water management in 1819
Green revolution/Rural employment for the 3148
Green revolution through multiple cropping in India 1267
Green revolution, with special reference to analysis of rice production in Thailand with production 3047
Green revolution, with special reference to rice farming in India/Possibility and present status of 3179
Green revolution yields a golden harvest/A 2934
Green rice leafhopper.../Effect of the microgranular insecticides by aerial application to the 2559
Green rice leafhopper.../Effect of the microgranular insecticides on the 2509
Green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper/On the micro granular insecticide appli 2510
Green rice leafhopper/Effect of the microgranular insecticides by aerial application on the second 2543
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the Tohoku District/Characteristics in occur 2473
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance to carbamate insecticides and its 2422
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, resistant to some carbamate insecticides 2447
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the life history and the population 2430
Green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to 2404
Green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler;/Synergism of carbamate and organophosphorus 2423
Green rice leafhoppers/Problems of controlling 2426
Green-soybean cultivation as preceding crop of the rice in the paddy-field in the middle parts of Korea 1264
Grey hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal)/Contribution to the hydrologic, pedologic and agro 1100
Groats/The effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice on the quality of rice 2699
Ground water in rice field of Timburesti-Dolj/Research on the irrigation, expulsion and 1862
Ground water in soils under rice crop rotation/Water-soluble salt dynamics as affected by the 1007
Ground water irrigation/The economics of 3085
Ground water level in the non-irrigation period on the soil fertility of paddy field/Effect of the 1139
Ground-water level of paddy field and temporary upland field and alleviation 1843
Ground-water level on the growth phase of rice plant and the physical status of the soil/Effect of 1130
Groundnut for higher yield/Jute after 1268
Group-farming operation and joint-utilization/Examples in 3100
Group production system of rice: Recent conditions and problems especially at Shonai Plain in Yama 3184
Growing behavior in paddy field of rice plants which were injured by the abnormal weather condition 850
Growing conditions of rice plant on demonstration farm 1192
Growing conditions of the hybrid populations on some characteristics of the rice plants/The influence 661
Growing rice down under 3021
Growing technique is necessary/How to manage in changing agricultural condition: Reorganization 3105
Growth acceleration of rice plants; relation of heading and growth to raising method of seedlings 1522
Growth analysis of direct seeded and transplanted rice crop in puddled lowland soil 1533
Growth analysis of two high yielding non-photoperiod sensitivity cultivars of rice planted at monthly 252
Growth and chemical composition of rice/Effect of varying bulk densities and different nitrogen levels 1174
Growth and contents of chlorophyll, sugars and nitrogen in rice plant affected by the downy mildew 2262
Growth and development of larvae of the granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (Coleoptera: Curculio 2609
Growth and development of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of different soil moisture regimes on the 958
Growth and development of rice plant/Spectral dependence of 191
Growth and grain production in upland rice, Oryza glaberrima/Influence of nitrogen and moisture on 380
Growth and grain yield in Thailand/Effect of transplanting time on rice plant 1556
Growth and nutrient content in pot experiments/Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants measured by 150
Growth and nutrient uptake by rice/The effects of application of zinc and different sources of 1449
Growth and performances of improved rice varieties under different environmental conditions 116
Growth and production of Bluebelle rice/Effect of time and rate of molinate on the 1682 1683
Growth and production of rice/Influence of the depth of inundation water on the 1117
Growth and respiration of a tall and short rice varieties/Photosynthesis, crop 142
Growth and root porosity of rice/Influence of soil water conditions on 1121
Growth and uptake of nutrients by rice (Oryza sativa L., indica, var. IR-8)/Effects of flooding 1869
Growth and yield/Effects of pruning of rice seedlings on 267
Growth and yield/Environmental condition for rice plant 247
Growth and yield in direct sowing culture on irrigated paddy field/Effect of number of sowing grain 1558
Growth and yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of spacing, number of seedlings per 1212
Growth and yield of high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of spacing on the 1576

Growth and yield of IR-8 rice variety/Effect of different levels of urea on the 1374
Growth and yield of lowland 'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and 1150
Growth and yield of rice/Chemistry of submerged soils and 924 925
Growth and yield of rice, Oryza sativa L./Effect of variety and method of stand establishment on the 1151
Growth and yield of rice plant in ill-drained paddy field/Effects of underdrainage on the 1837
Growth and yield of rice plant/The influence of "Yamase Winds" on the 872
Growth and yield of rice seeded by mechanical broad-caster on submerged fields/Studies on the 1175
Growth and yield of rice varieties/Effect of varying plant density on the 1582
Growth and yield of rice varieties in winter season in semi-tropics at Nagpur/Study on 857
Growth and yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and fertility/Relationship between 1045
Growth and yield of transplanted rice/Effect of time and rate of application of Wegard applied pre- 1658
Growth and yield of young rice seedlings/Effect of IBP dressing on 2309
Growth by multiple regression techniques/A study on the control system of paddy-rice 171
Growth characteristics and response to light duration and intensity/Scirpus maritimus L. 1789
Growth characters under the irrigation depth in transplanted rice/Effects of weed occurrence and 1746
Growth conditions/Changes of endogenous gibberellins in rice plants as affected by growth stage and 294
Growth, development and yield/The effect of light on plant 156
Growth, development, lodging, and yield of rice plant/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium 178
Growth duration in 10 rice crosses/Inheritance of grain dormancy in relation to 462
Growth habit and panicle density in rice/Inheritance of 471
Growth habits of dwarf rice plants 175
Growth habits of floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the 195
Growth in paddy field reclaimed from creeks/Soil properties and plant 1036
Growth in the warmer district of Japan/Shifting of croppping season of rice plant and its 1293
Growth inhibiting factors of latosolic paddies newly converted from tea plantation in Shieh-Mun Dam 920
Growth inhibition of rice plant by excess heavy mineral contents in soil: Interaction of copper and 1059
Growth inhibition/Soil phenolics and plant 894
Growth inhibitors from rice, Oryza sativa L./Momilactones 218
Growth-inhibitors in relation to non-viability of rice seeds/Germination- and 147
Growth, nitrogen nutrition and the occurrence of Helminthosporium leaf spot in lowland rice/The 1350
Growth, nutrient absorption and some properties of milled rice/A comparison of ammonium and 1443
Growth of direct-sowing rice/Controlling effects of root-cutting treatments on the excessive 1233
Growth of herbage grasses in upland cultivation of paddy soil, with special reference to wet injury 1017
Growth of lowland rice/Effect of nitrate-nitrogen on the 209
Growth of lowland rice/Effects of air-temperature and water-temperature at each stage of the 874
Growth of nitrogen-fixing algae and rice plants/Effect of certain herbicides on 1699
Growth of paddy/Influence of variability in soils, varieties and fertilizer levels on the uptake of 322
Growth of paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Progressive changes in availability of potassium during different 241
Growth of productivity in the Punjab/Differential 3012
Growth of rice and changes in pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an acid sulfate soil/Effect of lime on 995
Growth of rice and respiration after exerting influence with tannin and kalium bromide/Investigations 186
Growth of rice and weeds/Soil water and 1771
Growth of rice as influenced by flooding and applications of zinc, lime, and organic matter/The zinc 128
Growth of rice (Oryza sativa L. in flooded soils/Solution phosphorus concentration and 177
Growth of rice plant and the body length of the female nematode/The effects of inoculation density of 2367
Growth of rice plant/Effects of several regulating substances on the 233
Growth of rice plant in Yokkaichi/On the 390
Growth of rice plant under different temperatures/The effects of gibberellic acid on the 369
Growth of rice plants under extremely low temperature pressure 347
Growth of rice root-derived callus tissue in suspension culture 242
Growth of rice seedling/Studies on the effects of silicate and phosphate application on the 1359
Growth of rice seedlings/Effect of extracellular products of Aulosira fertilissima on the 1018
Growth of rice seedlings/Relations between alpha-amylase activity and 411
Growth of roots of lowland rice plant/Influences of water managements on the 1858
Growth of seedlings/Effect of seed treatment with systemic insecticides on the germination of paddy 2009
Growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties/Interactive effect of salinity, sar and 296
Growth of the rice plant/Effect of organic acid transformations in submerged soils on 895
Growth of the rice plant(Oryza sativa L.)/Effects of temperature on 425
Growth of tillering stage of rice/The effects of air-temperatures on the 864
Growth of various leaf blades in rice plant/Changes in the chlorophyll content and chlorophyll retention 427
Growth of young rice plants in relation to air temperature and light intensity change/Effects of high 1110
Growth on a sandy loam soil/Direct and residual effect of rice husk on crop 1430
Growth pattern in warm region/High yielding growth pattern of early planted rice "Kusatsu" with 1177
Growth pattern of tropical rice/Seasonal changes in 862 863
Growth performances of low and high tillering rice varieties under different methods of establish 1531
Growth phase of rice plant and the physical status of the soil/Effect of lowering ground-water 1130
Growth phases of rice (var. IR-8)/Studies on the effect of top dressing with nitrogen at distinct 1393
Growth prediction of rice plant/Studies on the 367
Growth process of rice mesocotyl/On the 371

Growth rate of dry matter in paddy rice/Contribution of absorbed nitrogen to relative 229
Growth rate of the developing caryopsis/A new conception on the mechanism of notching in rice 692
Growth-regulating activities of 3-hydroxymethyl isoxasole/Plant 287
Growth regulating substances on excised rice roots/Effects of some 341
Growth regulators and nutrient solution/Studies on response of rice to plant 352
Growth regulators/Biological activities of n-butyl phthalate and its analogous compounds on various 200
Growth regulators in the bulbs of Lycoris radiata Herb/Lycoricidinol and lycoricidine, new plant 291
Growth responses of larvae of the rice weevil, maize weevil, and granary weevil on a meridic diet 2610
Growth retardation of lowland rice plants resulting from the application of straw/Studies on the 1398
Growth stage and different growth conditions/Changes of endogenous gibberellins in rice plants as 294
Growth stage/Blast-resistance of rice plant by means of seminal root in different 521
Growth stage/Effects of soil temperature and the amount of fertilizer applied on the nitrogen uptake 1394
Growth stage of young rice panicle/Varietal differences of low temperature injury at each 662
Growth stages of the rice plant/On the development of crown roots in various 220
Growth stages on lowland rice yield/The effect of moisture stress and nitrogen management at differ 1123
Growth stages on NP 130 and Taichung Native 1/Effect of witholding water at different 1133
Growth type of paddy rice in Miyagi Prefecture/Studies on the suitable 368
Growth under flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of soil phosphorus fractions during 1003
Growth, uptake of nitrogen and yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1/Effects of nitrogen and 223
Growth versus climate in cool weather districts/Quantitative study in paddy rice plant 860
Growth, yield and uptake of nutrients/Influence of soil variability on available nutrients at different 168
Growth, yield in rice variety/Effect of different cultivating method on 1197
Growth/Capacity of recommended varieties of Kuban rice for aftermath 405
Growth/Effect of the seed treatment with insecticides and the spraying of herbicides on rice plant 2080
Growth/In salt-affected soils mulching aids in crop 1605
Growth/Nutrient uptake by paddy during the main three stages of 323
Guajira/Planting density with CICA 4 and IR 22 in Cesar and 1546
Guinea/The weeds in rice fields of 1644
Gulf Coast ports/Stored-product insect populations in boxcars delivering flour and rice to 2623
Gulf Coast/Stored-product insect populations in port warehouses of the 2624
Gundhi bug of paddy in Uttar Pradesh/A schedule of treatments against stemborers, leaf-hoppers and 2463
Gundhy bug, Leptocoryza varicornis F./Cholinesterase activity in the rice 2391
Gunma Prefecture/Factors in relation to the quality and the taste of paddy rice in 1189
Gunma Prefectures/Present state and problems of weed control in farms of dry-seeded rice in 1665
Guyana/Red rice problems in 1748
Guyana/The red rice problem in 1752
Gypsum in shallow depths/In saline soils--mix 1618

H

Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on soil of 936 937
Halogenated N-thiazolyl substituted hydroxy acid amides and their use as possible fungicides/Synthesis 2336
Hand-tractor/An econometric analysis on the diffusion of the 1926
Handbook of rice diseases in the tropics/A 2113
Handling and utilizing rice straw/Systems for 2856
Handling losses and in the milling recovery of Raminad strain-3 and BPI 76 rice varieties/Effect of 2727
Handling the rice straw in various countries/Methods of 2913
Haploid cultures techniques/New prospects of genetic improvements in rice by 651
Haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature/Effect of gamma-rays irradiation in 670
Haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature/Induction of somatic mutations in 671
Harrowing in paddy field/Systematization of the mechanization system of ploughing and 1946
Harrowing of paddy field/Some consideration of the methods of plowing and 1616
Harvest, drying and storage system for rice, wheat and barley/Practical use of 2653
Harvest of Asian rice/Bitter 3228
Harvest plot size on variability in rice yield determination/A note on the influence of 1204
Harvest time of low land rice/Studies on 1514 1515
Harvest/Determining the amount of transport equipment for the rice 1504
Harvest/Grain yield, milling quality, and seed viability of rice as influenced by time of nitrogen 1223
Harvested by the direct and 2-stage methods/Technological properties of rice 1499
Harvesters/Technical problems of small 1917
Harvesting and drying of rice plant/Studies on the 1505
Harvesting and selling changes in Central Java which have serious social implications/Rice 2940
Harvesting and threshing equipment for small tropical farms/New 1939
Harvesting equipment in multiple cropping/Design considerations of 1940
Harvesting in some rice varieties/Optimum time of 1512
Harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Actual depreciation of grain binder/Development 1920
Harvesting machinery and problem of utilization: Challenge of high-performance combine/Develop 1916
Harvesting machinery and problem of utilization/Development of rice 1952
Harvesting method on rice quality/Effect of 1511

Harvesting methods/Recent changes in rice 1503
Harvesting--no cause for worry/Moisture content in paddy at 1500
Harvesting of protein, carbohydrates and energy/Potentialities of rice-based multiple cropping 1276
Harvesting process in rice farming in Japan/The development of 1510
Harvesting stage in early variety of rice plant, for preventing the occurrence of cracked rice during 1513
Harvesting time and enhancement of threshing efficiency of Tongil rice/Studies on the 1501
Harvesting time of rice plant 1509
Harvesting work/Studies on the mechanization of the paddy rice planting and 1983- 1985
Harvesting/Demonstration of rice culture by machines: seedling transplanting, field management 1996
Harvests/Dormancy of paddy seeds in relation to different moisture contents of grains and dates of 2029
Haryana/Crop geography of 29
Hayanishiki/On breeding of the new variety of paddy rice 761
Hayayuki and Norin 20/Varietal differences in cool tolerance in rice plants; in the case of 873
Heading and growth to raising method of seedlings/Studies on the growth acceleration of rice plants 1522
Heading date stability of rice entries/Genetical studies on the 512
Heading on the yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of temperature after 307
Heading response and its inheritance of a upland rice variety 550
Heading stage on the fertility of grains in rice plant/Effect of some environmental factors during 407
Heading time and culm length in the first backcrossed generation of rice hybrids/Variation of 552
Heading time of young rice seedling/On leaf emergence rate and 362
Heading time on ripening and yield of rice/Effect of top-dressing at middle stage of growing and 1790
Heading time on the protein content of rice grain/Effects of leaf-blade cutting of panicle thinning at 173
Heading/The study of interaction of environmental factors for rice plant 176
Heat treatment on the proteins of rice/The effect of 2776
Heated air-dried rice/Characteristics of raw threshed and 2728
Heating dehydration on the properties and the preservability of rice/Effect of raw-threshing and 2695
Heating rice grain on its capacity to develop cracks/Effect of differentiated conditions of 2706
Heavy clay paddy field by the sand underdrain--experiments by lysimeter/On the rapid drainage of 1825
Heavy clay paddy field/Improvement of under-drainage construction technique in 1883
Heavy clay soil paddy field/On the effectiveness of underdrainage in the 1824
Heavy clayey paddy fields/Studies on the improvement of drainage method in the 1833
Heavy clayey paddy soil and its drainage effect/Drainage method of 1878
Heavy metals/On the distribution of cadmium in paddy fields polluted with 922
Heavy metals/Studies on the soil pollution caused by 1086
Heavy paddy soil in Japan/Characteristics of 879
Height of rice in Delta--a case study in the Chao Phraya Delta of Thailand/The plant 375
Helminthosporium-infected rice leaves/Diversity in activities of peroxidase and polyphenol-oxidase 303
Helminthosporium leaf spot in lowland rice/The effect of fertilization on growth, nitrogen nutrition 1350
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan and H. sativum P.K. and B. in vitro/Bioassay of new 2267
Helminthosporium oryzae/Biochemical basis of resistance and susceptibility of different varieties 2279
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in soil in situ/Saprophytic potentiality of 2273
Helminthosporium oryzae in vitro/Vertical dispersal of the conidia of 2238
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan on some wild species of Oryza/The occurrence of brown 2325
Helminthosporium oryzae/Quantitative changes in pectic substances in rice leaves infected with 2281
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, the organism causing brown spot disease of rice/Pathogenic 2345
Helminthosporium oryzae/The role of herbicides in the control of brown spot of paddy caused by 2312
Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan/Viability and infectivity of hyphal fragments of 2272
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Waxy substances in the leaf tissues of rice in relation to 2239
Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Wild rice species, the alternative hosts of 2297
Helminthosporium sativum P.K. and B. in vitro/Bioassay of new fungicides against Helminthosporium 2267
Helminthosporium sp. inhabiting on glumes of rice plants/Formation of the perfect state in culture of 2339
Hemicelluloses as additive in papermaking 2857
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/A dietary factor affecting the wing form of Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 2476
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Lipid in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal 2464
Hempa, on the rice weevil (Sitophilus oryzae L.) and transmission of sterility/Studies on the bio 2665
Hens/Padi in diet of laying 2860
Herbage grasses in upland cultivation of paddy soil, with special reference to wet injury/Microbio 1017
Herbicidal activities of phosphoramidothionates 1643
Herbicidal mechanism by propanil/Propanil hydrolyzing enzymes, aryl aculamidase I and II in higher 1638
Herbicidal properties of four kinds of acid amides, solan, karsil, propanil and dicryl/Studies on the 1785
Herbicide "B-3025S"/On the injury of paddy rice plant caused by 1782
Herbicide by mist sprayer/On the spraying techniques of 1711
Herbicide contamination of irrigation water/Investigation of an abnormality in rice attributed to 1654
Herbicide era Weed control in rice fields of the Philippine Island marks a new 1675
Herbicide for rice farming/Saturn 50 E: new 1762
Herbicide for rice, S-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl)-O,O-di-N-propyl dithiophosphate, for 1692
Herbicide on paddy field: recent problems and development 1742
Herbicide propanil in combination with carbamate insecticides/Phytotoxicity on rice plant of 1797
Herbicide selectivity in direct-sown rice/Seed pelleting as an approach to 1735

Herbicide selectivity in pre-germinated and direct seeded rice 1676
Herbicide: "Tok--the practical weedicide"/Report on a new commercial 1677
Herbicide treatments for weed control in rice/Comparative performance and economics of 1766
Herbicide treatments for weed control in rice/New 1770
Herbicide trials on rice in India/Recent results of 1689
Herbicide/Bolero: a new rice 1645
Herbicide/MC-4379: a new broadleaf 1712
Herbicide/Perennial sedge controlled with 1749
Herbicide/Perennial weed in paddy field and its 1796
Herbicides before transplanting of paddy rice/Soil incorporated and soil surface treatment of 1755
Herbicides combined with simetryne as temperatures rise and its difference according to the kinds 1641
Herbicides effective for rice fields 1690
Herbicides for lowland rice culture 1715
Herbicides for rainfed rice in Ivory Coast/Trials on the selection of 1703
Herbicides for the control of rice weeds in Malaysia 1698
Herbicides for weed control in direct-sown and transplanted rice/New 1739
Herbicides for weed control in lowland rice/New 1751
Herbicides for weed control in rice/International cooperative experiments on evaluating 1769
Herbicides in India/Rice 1764
Herbicides in irrigated rice/Comparative effects of different 1760
Herbicides in rice in 1970 and 1971/International cooperative experiments on evaluating 1723
Herbicides in rice/Influence of straw ashes on weed control effect of 1662
Herbicides in soils/Persistence of rice and cotton 896
Herbicides in the control of brown spot of paddy caused by Helminthosporium oryzae/The role of 2312
Herbicides on growth of nitrogen-fixing algae and rice plants/Effect of certain 1699
Herbicides on paddy fields/Some problems on extension in use of 1695
Herbicides on plantings of grain crops/Use of 1718
Herbicides on rice plant growth/Effect of the seed treatment with insecticides and the spraying of 2080
Herbicides on seeded rice with periodic irrigation/Use of 1717
Herbicides on the algoflora of rice paddies/Effect of 1732
Herbicides on transplanted rice/Effectiveness and economics of four 1759
Herbicides on yield of first and second crop rice/Effects of phenoxy 1684
Herbicides to young rice seedlings by quality and planting depth of seedlings/Difference in injurious 1783
Herbicides/Control of weeds in direct seeded rice with some of the newer 1708
Herbicides/Controlling weeds in rice fields with 1651
Herbicides/NK-049: from natural products to new 1793
Herbicides/Weed problems in upland rice and approaches to solve the problem by use of new 1731
Herbicides/Weeding lowland ricefield by using 1719
Heritability and genetic correlation of the variabilities of several characters in rice varieties 583
Heritability estimates of certain morphological traits of Oryza sativa L./Performance, inter 547
Hermetic storage of paddy alone or with CO_2 addition 2618
Hermetic storage of paddy under semi-industrial conditions 2616
Heterodera oryzae and hatching responses of the larvae to some root extracts/Chemical and cultural 2368
Heterosis in rice 629
Heterosis, inbreeding depression and transgressive segregation of agronomic traits in a diallel cross 461
Heterozygotes of rice/Organ-specific intensity ratios of allelic peroxidase isozymes in the 621
High-land area/On the method of paddy rice culture in 1157
High productivity on the bases of source-sink relationship with special reference to rice and maize 381
High protein rice: a step nearer 760
High protein rice/Basic studies for the breeding of 502 503
High-protein rice varieties/Mutation breeding for 467
High temperature--changes of qualities of unhulled rice grains/Studies on the ripening of rice plants 203
High temperature-induced changes in germination, seedling vigour, and the metabolic activities in 266
High temperature injury of ripening in rice plant 338 339
High temperature pre-treatment on elongation of the mesocotyl of rice seedling/Effect of 193
High tillering rice varieties under different methods of establishment in wetland/Growth performances 1531
High-volume sprays of ambithion for rice stemborer control/Comparative effectiveness of ultra-low 2418
High yield from unirrigated riceland 1143
High yield of early planted rice in warm region 1176
High yield program in Burma/The 3033
High-yielding cereals in Asian areas/Review of 3042
High yielding cereals in India/Plant protection problems in respect of 2040
High yielding dwarf rice varieties developed at Rice Research Station, Chinsurah/A brief history 788
High yielding dwarf rice varieties in relation to fertility levels/Studies on chemical composition 309
High yielding growth pattern of early planted rice, "Kusatsu" with typical growth pattern in warm 1177
High yielding non-photoperiod sensitive cultivars of rice planted at monthly intervals in the Indian 252
High yielding paddy in Sambalpur district/Note on relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers in 1441
High-yielding paddy strains/Influence of different levels and combinations of N, P and K on the 1372
High yielding paddy strains to varying levels of fertilization in different soils/Response of certain 1434

High yielding paddy varieties/Effect of forms and levels of fertilizer nitrogen on the quality of certain 1397
High yielding paddy varieties/Studies on response of stem borer to different fertiliser dosages in some 2400
High yielding photoinsensitive variety of paddy K.U. Ag-1 from indigenous stock in West Bengal/Select 659
High yielding potential/Current development and relating problems of rice varieties with 759
High yielding potential in Malaysia/Performance and problems of rice varieties with 838
High yielding potential/Performance and problems of rice varieties with 732
High yielding rice (IR-8) in spring season/Studies on the effect of split application of fertilizer and 1314
High yielding rice mutants/New 632
High yielding rice varieties and changes in farm management/Investigation report on the introduction 3170
High yielding rice varieties by Java's farmers/Adoption of 2960
High yielding rice varieties in Japan, Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and diffusion of 758
High yielding rice varieties in several areas on Java/Employment opportunities created by the 3073
High yielding rice varieties/New 738
High yielding rice varieties/Nitrogen response and yield potential of some 807
High yielding rice varieties on Java/Characteristics of the farmers who have adopted the 2971
High yielding rice varieties/Size of rice field operation and adoption of 3077
High yielding rice varieties/Studies on the relationship between nutrient uptake and yield of certain 273
High-yielding rice varieties under different levels of fertilization and spacing/Expression of protein 329
High-yielding rice variety/IR 20, a pest- and disease-resistant 801
High yielding seeds and the development of the seed industry/Assessment of the requirements of 2001
High yielding varieties and special plant protection problems with particular reference to tungro 2167
High yielding varieties in Bangladesh/Influence of cultural practices and fertilizer use on the grain 1217
High yielding varieties in selected areas of Thailand/Review of economic studies conducted by the 751
High yielding varieties in Tamil Nadu/Effective water management an aid to greater production of 1874
High yielding varieties in the West Godavari District)/Production and marketing pattern of paddy 3204
High yielding varieties of paddy and farmer's aspiration in India/Study on the trend of 749
High yielding varieties of paddy and their economic motivation/Certain socio-cultural factors affect 2943
High yielding varieties of paddy/Attitude of instructional staff of farmers' training centres towards 75
High yielding varieties of paddy in Mandya district with particular reference to small farmers/Some 3115
High yielding varieties of paddy in Tamil Nadu/Development of 531
High yielding varieties of rice/A note on response of different levels of nitrogen on incidence of 1424
High yielding varieties of rice and their response to levels of nitrogen/Performance of six 795
High yielding varieties of rice/Effect of spacing on the growth and yield of 1576
High yielding varieties of rice in Comilla Kotwali Thana in Bangladesh/Impact of 2926
High yielding varieties of rice in Pollachi division/Performance of some 818
High-yielding varieties of rice in relation to irrigation levels and forms of manure/Studies on the 1207
High yielding varieties of rice in Thailand/Background to the introduction of 3049
High yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur district/A preliminary study on the response to nitrogen 149
High yielding varieties of rice in West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh)/Note on performance of 844
High yielding varieties of rice, India/Minikit program with new high 787
High yielding varieties of rice: its impact on financing of small farm operations/The 3056
High yielding varieties of rice/Optimum levels of fertilizers for 1462
High yielding varieties on the farmers' production of rice in Indonesia/Impact of the 3074
High yielding varieties program in India/The 3018
High yielding varieties programme - an assessment of knowledge, attitude and adoption behaviour/The 2970
High yielding varieties programme in a district in Maharashtra (Paddy 1966-67)/Study of the 3023
High yielding varieties programme in a district in Mysore: paddy (rabi 1966-67)/Study of the 3031
High yielding varieties programme in India: an assessment 3022
High yielding varieties under Thailand condition/Performance and some problems of 737
High yielding variety/IR-22 769
High yielding variety of paddy/A measure of human labour consumption of 3153
High yields of rice plant by pump drainage in Shonai Area, Yamagata Pref./Edaphological studies 1882
Hill tribes in northern Thailand/Agricultural practices among Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain 1182
Himachal Pradesh/JS-1 and JS-2, two new improved strains of paddy for mid hills of 785
Himenomochi/On breeding of the new variety of paddy rice 762
Hinobaycid/Improvement of rice grain quality by dusting with 2062
Hinosan, a fungicide for control of rice blast 2340
(Hinosan) in rice plant/Metabolic fate of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate 401
(Hinosan) in rice plants/Absorption and translocation of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate 198
(Hinosan) in rice plants/Metabolic transformation and accumulation of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phos 374
Hinosan/Improvement of rice quality by dusting with 2057
Hiroshima Prefecture/The cause and measures for occurrence of speckled rice in mountainous 2558
Hirschmanniella imamuri S.A. Sher and H. oryzae S.A. Sher in Shonai district, Japan/Ecological 2243
Hirschmanniella in paddy fields and rice injury caused by them/Ecological study on the nematodes of 2365
Hirschmanniella oryzae S.A. Sher in Shonai district, Japan/Ecological studies on Hirschmanniella 2243
Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan)/Studies on the control of rice-root nematode 2361
(Hirschmanniella spp.) on rice grown in some parts of the Philippines/The incidence and role of 2375
Hispa dicladispa armigera Olivier/Epidemiology and control of the rice 2531

Historical evolution and future prospect of multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan 3178
History of rice production organization in Aichi Prefecture 3139
History/Japanese rice plant 61
"Hiyokumochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties of paddy rice plant 835
Hoja blanca and Sogatodes/Evaluation of varietal resistance to 572
Hoja blanca virus/Flexuous, threadlike particles in leaf cells of Echinochloa Colunum infected with 2152
Hokkaido in recent years/Present status and significance of rice culture in 3238
Hokkaido rice/Physicochemical studies on the qualities of 2804
Hokkaido/A change in Japan's agricultural regions: rice cultivation in 3063
Hokkaido/Mechanization of sowing culture of rice plant in 1934
Hokkaido/Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from 2817
Hokkaido/Sake brewing test with the use of the rice grown in 2902
Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in 1328
Hokuriku district and effect of breeding tests/Paddy rice varieties in 656
Hokuriku district/Changes of paddy rice culture/techniques in 1146
Homocaryonization for rice identification in Pyricularia oryzae and its application to Alternaria 2328
(Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae)/Brevennia rehi (Lindinger) a potential pest of rice in the 2495
(Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Amino acids in honeydews of the rice planthoppers and 2507
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effect of gamma radiation on the development and reproduction of the 2497
Honeydews of the rice planthoppers and leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Amino 2507
Horizontal or partial resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Selection of rice varieties with 458
Hormonal function controlling pigmentation of the integument in the common armyworm larva, Leu 2511
Hormones in rice production/Use of vitamins and 272
Host and pathogen in the rice blast disease by the method of factor analysis/Studies on the relationship 2242
Host-parasite relationship/Reproductive phase of blast fungus on rice plants: adapted 2260
Host plants, transmission of plant diseases, and natural enemies"/Supplementary notes to "A list of 2498
Hosts of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan/Wild rice species, the alternative 2297
Hosts of Pyricularia in rice in Piura/Determination of the extent of 2270
Hosts/Multiplication and movement of Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible and resistant 2210
Host season in Thailand/Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of Indica rice plants in the dry 613
Houeda Experimental Station (Dahomey)/Rice research at the 28
Household inventories of rice and corn 2996
Hua-kai type direct-sowing rice planter/On 1981
"Huallaga"/Rice 735
Hull cracked rice and black rot rice grains/The relation between 2199
Hull for grain drying/Factors affecting the efficient burning of rice 2676
Hull utilization/Rice 2900
Hull/Description of the processing of 2896
Hulled rice/Drying characteristics of a single grain of 2703
Hulls - waste or resource?/Rice 2890
Hulls/Alkaline and enzymatic treatments of rice 2854
Hulls/Manufacture of silicon tetrachloride from rice 2852
Hulls/Study of furfural formation by acid hydrolysis of rice 2865
Human biological assay at equal intakes of cereal/Comparisons of dry breakfast cereals as protein 2846
Human diets with rat-feeding tests/Evaluation of linear programming techniques in formulating 2831
Human labour consumption of high yielding variety of paddy/A measure of 3153
Humic paddy soil in alluvial plain on northwestern coast of Ariake Sea/Physical characters of 989
Humid tropics/A farm level analysis of water management for rice in the 1891
Humid tropics/Residual soil phosphorus under sustained cropping in the 891
Humidity and light reactions of Sitophilus granarius L., S. oryzae L. (Col. Curculionidae), Rhizo 2657
Humidity on the development of certain grain pests/The effect of temperature and 2673
Humidity on the persistent toxicity of malathion/Effect of food on the susceptibility of rice weevil 2664
Humidity, temperature, and light on the growth and development of Sesamia inferens (Walker)/Effects 2386
Humidity/Changes in the nitrogenous constituents of staple foods and feeds during storage under 2612
Humus composition of furrow slice of paddy soils 959
Humus composition of several paddy soil profiles 951
Hungary/Possibilities of producing initial breeding material of rice in 653
Hungary/Rice planting in 1188
Husk and some other parts of rice plant/Inheritance of colouration in 501
Husk as the medium for legume inoculants/Rice 2872
Husk of rice and infestation by Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier 1819) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae)/Relation 2643
Husk on crop growth on a sandy loam soil/Direct and residual effect of rice 1430
Husk/On a burning method of paddy 2873
Husked rice in cave: changes in microflora of husked rice/Storage of 2672
Husking and milling rice and their economics in Kangra hills/Methods of 2708
Husks/Determination of β-group vitamins in hydrolysates of sunflower and rice 2821
Hybernating larvae of the rice stem-borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/The carbohydrate contents 2532
Hybrid between Oryza punctata (2n) and O. officinalis/F_1 607
Hybrid in rice/Basic studies on utilization of F_1 585

Hybrid mutant 95 - a very early rice variety with good yield to potential and high protein content 652
Hybrid population of rice by the loss of viability of seed/Skewness of characters in 522
Hybrid populations/Genetic variation in paddy x upland rice 485
Hybrid populations of rice/Inheritance of amylose in two 449
Hybrid populations on some characteristics of the rice plants/The influence of growing conditions 661
Hybrid rice plants/Change of gene frequency caused by reproductive isolation in successive genera 593
Hybrid rice/Seed formation on induced haploid plant and cytology of anther callus from 726
Hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand/The effects of nitrogen and spacing on 1166
Hybrid vigor in rice/The basic studies on the utilization of 584
Hybridization/Evaluation of breeding semidwarf rice by induced mutation and 510
Hybridization/Modified techniques of rice 700
Hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study on the efficiency 1440
Hybrids in the dry season/Effects of nitrogen and spacing on three new rice 1156
Hybrids of rice/Breeding and some genetical findings for multiracial resistance to blast by using 590
Hybrids of rice/Sterility of inter-racial and intra-racial F_2 hybrids of 636
Hybrids/A study on technological and cooking characteristics of rice 2814
Hybrids/Variation of heading time and culm length in the first backcrossed generation of rice 552
Hydrazine in rice/Induction of mutations by 642
Hydrellia griseola Fall./Injuries to rice in Italy caused by 2408
Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani (Diptera: Ephydridae)/Life-history and control of 2565
Hydrellia sp. (Diptera: Ephydridae)/Chemical control of rice leaf miner 2415
Hydrellia spp. (Diptera: Ephydridae) as a serious pest of rice in Andhra Pradesh/Whorl maggot 2389
Hydrocarbons in rice samples/Presence of polycyclic aromatic 2785
Hydrographic environment and water use in upland hill regions in Northeast Thailand/The 1131
Hydrolases, peroxidase, and catalase in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity 298
Hydrologic, pedologic and agronomic survey of the grey hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal 1100
Hydrological data to rice growing in the Illushi Niger flood plain/The application of 1243
Hydrological records for rice irrigation systems/Organizing 1831
Hydrothermal processing of rice 2700
Hydrothermal treatment of rice and buckwheat on starch properties/Effect of 2711
Hydrothermal treatment of rice on the formation of melanoidins/The effect of 2722
Hydrothermal treatment of rice on the quality of rice groats/The effect of 2699
Hydrothermic processes of pretreating rice and milling by-products/Thermic and 2698
Hydrothermic processing of rice grain on microflora of the coarse grain during storage/Effect of 2642
Hygienic evaluation of rice treated with magnesium chlorate 2070
(Hymenoptera: Braconidae)/Threshold temperature for the development of Apanteles chilonis Muna 2453
(Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)/On ichneumonid parasites of the rice leaf-beetle, Oulema oryzae, in 2499
(Hymenoptera) parasitic on Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) Diptera, Cecidomyiidae)/Description 2555
Hymexazol, a new plant protecting agent 395
Hyphal fragments of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan/Viability and infectivity of 2272
HYV, IR667/Studies on the productivity and quality of a new 779
HYV lowland palay/Growing 1172
HYV's and rural change: an example in Java/Tebasan 2941

I

IAA in the rice stem/Effects of unilateral gravitational stimulus on the biosynthesis of 197
IAA-metabolizing enzymes in plants by an anti-auxin, 3-(4-phenylcarbostyrliloxy) acetic acid/Regu 388
Ibaraki Prefecture/Occurrence of yellow dwarf and smaller planthopper of rice plant in northern 2157
Ibaraki Prefecture/On the outbreak of the black-spotted rice grains in 2437
IBP dressing on growth and yield of young rice seedlings/Effect of 2303
(IBP)/On the control of rice blast with submerged application of granule 2317
Ichneumonid parasites of the rice leaf-beetle, Oulema oryzae, in Japan and Korea (Hymenoptera 2499
Ichneumonidae, parasitic upon the rice borer Rupela albinella (Cr.) (Lep., Pyralidae) in Surinam 2578
Identification of agricultural regions in Tohoku, with the differences in land characteristics using 3166
Identification of flavone compounds in eighteen Graminae species 211
Identification of Fusarium leaf spot (Fusarium nivale) newly reported in Korea 2268
Identification of microbial products from dibenzothiophene and its proposed oxidation pathway 227
Identification of osmophilic Aspergillus isolated from rice and their radiosensitivity 2638
Identification of the races of the causal agent of blast, crop season 1969/70 2301
Identification of white heads in rice due to insect pests and diseases 2522
Ili/Ecological prerequisites for controlling blood-sucking flies in the rice-sowing zone of the lower 2548
Ill-drained paddy field/Effects of underdrainage on the growth and yield of rice plant in 1837
Ill drained paddy soil/Effect of amendments and their causes of rice yield increase in 993
Illushi Niger flood plain/The application of hydrological data to rice growing in the 1243
Iloilo, 1971-72/Palay productivity and profitability in 3041
Immature grains/Mesocotyl elongation in rice seedlings grown from 194
Immersion on the quality and storage stability of rice/Effects of solvent extraction by 2683
Immersion/Oxidation of rice lipid fractions extracted from whole grain by 2684

Implement revolutionizes the work in the rice fields/New 1911
Implements and machinery in rice production/Role of improved agricultural 1969
Implements manufacture... Asia and the Far East region/Country study reports on the rice mecha 1964
Implements manufacture... Asia and the Far East region/Regional report on the rice mechanization 1966
Import and price policy for Bangladesh/Foodgrain (rice and wheat) demand 2982
Import and storage policy in Bangladesh/An application of dynamic programming models to foodgrain 2986
Import requirements of foodgrains for the calendar year 1973/Report of the Special Agricultural 3032
Ina district, Nagano Prefecture/On the annual fluctuation of the occurrence of rice stem borer in 2574
"Inaba-wase" of rice plant/On a new variety 811
Inazuma dorsalis and Nephotettix cincticeps on a synthetic diet/Rearing of 2477
Inbreeding depression and transgressive segregation of agronomic traits in a diallel cross of rice 461
Income--a case study of padi farmers of West Malaysia/Farmers technical knowledge and 2969
Income and agricultural production of Pokhara Valley, Nepal/The impact of the Sonauli-Pokhara 3038
Income and food consumption (average data for 3 surveys) 3036
Income aspect of cropping system in Indonesia/Employment and 3064
Income distribution: an economic analysis of the impact of new seed varieties on the crop production 3097
Income distribution and agricultural development/Induced technological change in developing 2962
Income distribution, and the productive efficiency of Colombian agriculture/Land distribution 2933
Income elasticity of demand for foodgrain in Bangladesh from cross section data: a skeptical view 2981
India: an assessment/High yielding varieties programme in 3022
India and their control/Possibilities of forecasting outbreaks of tungro and yellow dwarf of rice 2158
India during the first three five year plans/Study on the trends in yield of rice and wheat in 3245
India: mycoplasma-like etiology/Rice yellow dwarf in 2165
India, 1952-1970: a comparative appraisal/Economic growth in China and 2964
India--organization, program progress, and future plans/The rice project in 33
India/A control project for insect-pests and diseases injurious to the rice plants in Japan and 2053
India/Agricultural modernization and income distribution: an economic analysis of the impact of new 3097
India/Agronomic management for upland rice in north and north western 1201
India/Bacterial strains and cultural practices affecting incidence of bacterial blight in 2179
India/Cropping regions in 1255
India/Emerging problems in rice marketing in South 3218
India/Faunastic studies on stored grain insect pests in roller flour mills in 2631
India/Green revolution and break-through in food production in 82
India/Green revolution through multiple cropping in 1267
India/Maintenance of soil fertility under intensive multiple cropping in northern 1275
India/Minikit program with new high yielding varieties of rice 787
India/Pest infestation survey of agricultural commodities in South 2629
India/Plant hormone research in 353
India/Possibility and present status of "green revolution"; with special reference to rice farming in 3179
India/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1999
India/Problems of rice varietal improvement in 445
India/Quantitative changes in soil microorganisms under rice-based multiple cropping in northern 979
India/Recent developments in control of insect pests of rice crop in 2478
India/Recent results of herbicide trials on rice in 1689
India/Rice herbicides in 1764
India/Rice mechanisation in 1932
India/Some new Anabaena from paddy fields of 2591
India/Study on the trend of high yielding varieties of paddy and farmer's aspiration in 749
India/The high yielding varieties program in 3018
India/The new agricultural strategy; the vehicle of green revolution in 25
India/The role of co-operative credit in small farmer adoption of the new cereal varieties in 3158
India/The technological breakthrough in agriculture and its possible socio-economic impact in 2951
India/Yield potential of some IRRI varieties under different dates of planting at Coimbatore (Tamil 806
Indian agriculture/Green revolution in 839
Indian agriculture (1961-70)/Nitrogen in 1324
Indian foods/The oxalic acid content of 2815
Indian rice plant Two new leaf-rollers of 2542
Indian rice yellow dwarf, sandal wood spike and African maize streak/Electron microscopic diag 2164
Indian soils/Evaluation of calcium polyphosphate fertilizer for rice on contrasting 1390
Indian tropics/Growth analysis of two high yielding non-photoperiod sensitive cultivars of rice 252
India's rice crop up--is key factor in meeting big food needs 3013
India's rice revolution: a beginning 43
Indica and japonica races/The status of varieties in relation to the classification of rice into 777
Indica and Japonica rice plants/Studies on transpiration and water requirement of 1128
Indica and Japonica rices/Studies on water-consumption of 1132
Indica-Japonica cross/Establishment of cytoplasmic and genetic-male-sterile lines by means of 723
Indica rice/Effect of moisture content of seeds and soaking in water on breaking dormancy in 2037
Indica rice in Malaysia/Plant-water relationship of 1127
Indica rice Mudgo/Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and brown planthopper resistance of 2551

Indica rice plants in the dry, hot season in Thailand/Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of 613
Indica rice varieties by the application of the principal component analysis/Studies on the selection 565
Indica rice varieties/Influence of nitrogen manuring on grain qualities of six dwarf 1484
Indica x japonica hybrid lines in different countries/Several types of cool injury of rice varieties and 542
Indochina/Alteration of cultivated rice in 841
Indoleacetic acid in etiolated rice coleoptiles/A red-far red reversible effect on uptake of exogenous 343
Indonesia and the Philippines/Clay mineral composition of some volcanogenous soils in 944
Indonesia, 1961-1970/Study and evaluation of rice production programs in 3043
Indonesia/Employment and income aspect of cropping system in 3064
Indonesia/Grassy stunt disease of rice in 2174
Indonesia/Impact of the high yielding varieties on the farmers' production of rice in 3074
Indonesia/Insect pests of rice in Java 2547
Indonesia/International program in 52
[Indonesia]/Multiple cropping program 1272
Indonesia/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1978
Indonesia/Recent progress in rice disease research in 2123
Indonesia/Research on plant protection in 2078
[Indonesia]/Rice breeding program 647
Indonesia/Significant results of recent research on rice soils in 1053
Indonesian economy/Input output analysis of the 3010
Indonesia's agriculture/Developing 14
Induced desynaptic mutant in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 639
Induced haploid plant and cytology of anther callus from hybrid rice/Seed formation on 726
Induced mutants of rice/Studies of the quality of 494
Induced mutation and hybridization/Evaluation of breeding semidwarf rice by 510
Induced mutations in rice breeding/Utility of 637
Induced sterility and distance on the incidence of out-pollination in rice/Effects of 533
Induction of changes in the flowering time of rice after X-ray and 32P treatment 570
Induction of male sterility in rice with Ethrel and RH-531 624 625
Induction of mutations by hydrazine in rice 642
Induction of mutations in rice by ethylene imine treatment 466
Induction of mutations in rice by nitroso compounds/Studies on 665
Induction of paddy rice emergence by seed treatment/Emergence of crops and 202
Induction of somatic mutations in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature 671
Induction of some grain shape and morphological mutations in rice, variety IR-8 643
Induction of variability in quantitative characters of rice through mutagenic treatments 490
Industrial utilization/Structure and composition of cereal components as related to their potential 2919
Industrial utilization/Structure and composition of cereal non-starchy polysaccharides as related 2853
Industrialisation, and technical change in rural Pakistan/Mechanisation 3009
Industrialization and national employment in the developing countries/Interrelationships among 2968
Industry/Impact of the varieties CICA 4 and IR 22 on Colombian rice 800
Industry/Structure and operations of the NSW rice 2995
Industry/The development of the rice 3002
Infection and multiplication of the causal virus in plant tissues/Studies on the varietal resistance to 2170
Infection and symptom development in rice stripe disease, with special reference to disease-specific 2151
Infection process of some plant pathogenic fungi/Effect of thiophanate-methyl on the 2355
Infectivity of hyphal fragments of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan/Viability and 2272
Infestation of cultivated rice with wild red-grained forms/The causes of 1640
Inflorescence bracts of the rice plant (Oryza sativa)/Electron probe microanalysis of silicon depo 356
Information in rice breeding experiments/Accumulation and retrieval of special 561
Inheritance and behavior of genic male sterility in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 460
Inheritance and ecological variation of the culm length and its related characters in short-statured 412
Inheritance of a sterile induced mutant in rice/Note on the 592
Inheritance of a upland rice variety/Heading response and its 550
Inheritance of abdominal-white in rice kernels 691
Inheritance of amylose in two hybrid populations of rice 449
Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in septum, juncture back, leaftip and stigma in rice (Oryza 685
Inheritance of blast resistance in US rice variety Dawn 553
Inheritance of certain morphological characters in a cross between IR 8 x W.C. 1263 in rice 664
Inheritance of colouration in husk and some other parts of rice plant 501
Inheritance of culm length in an eleven-parent half-diallel cross of Oryza sativa L. 567
Inheritance of earliness in rice 673
Inheritance of endosperm character in rice/A note on 534
Inheritance of grain dormancy in relation to growth duration in 10 rice crosses 462
Inheritance of growth habit and panicle density in rice 471
Inheritance of pigmentation in certain plant parts of rice/The 472
Inheritance of pigmentation in the leaf-axil of rice 473
Inheritance of related characteristics in a rice cross between Chinsurah Boro II and Kaohsiung 10 566
Inheritance of resistance in rice to yellow orange leaf virus/Study on the 464

Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson 588 589
Inheritance of resistance to rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood 663
Inheritance of sensitivity to BHC in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Note on the 597
Inheritance of some economic quantitative characters in rice 674
Inheritnace of some physical grain quality characteristics in a cross between a Thai and Taiwanese 596
Inheritance of tolerance to methyl bromide by Sitophilus granarius (L.)/Some aspects of 2674
Inhibition in rice plants by diazinon and carbaryl translocated from the soil/Propanil hydrolysis 1680
Inhibitor occurring in rice leaves/Studies on the chemical nature of 403
Inhibitory effect of rice plant on the sporulation of blast fungus/Varietal difference of 2265
Initiation and subsequent development of floral bud in rice plants/Studies on 184
Injuries to rice in Italy caused by Hydrellia griseola Fall. 2408
Injury of low temperature to transplanted young seedling of rice plant 849
Injury of paddy rice plant caused by herbicide "B-3015S"/On the 1782
Injury of ripening in rice plant/High temperature 338 339
Inoculated rice leaf blade/Quantitative analysis of some organic compounds in the cells of Xantho 2197
Inoculation density of Aphelenchoides besseyi on the growth of rice plant and the body length of the 2367
Inoculation method for gene analysis of rice blast resistance/Multiple 730
Inoculation of paddy fields in the Pacific area with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/On the 1078
Inoculation on the lesion development of bacterial blight incited by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of 2207
Inorganic nitrogen during the decomposition of rice straw compost under upland condition/Immobil 1343
Inorganic phsphate fractions in some rice soils/Effect of flooding and cropping on the changes in the 1050
Inorganic phosphate in rice plant cell cultures/Occurrence of acid phosphatase-isozymes repressible 182
Inorganic phosphorus fractions and organic phosphorus accumulation in rice soils/Availability of 1049
Input output analysis of the Indonesian economy 3010
Inputs/Intensive agriculture and modern 3120
Insect control by fine granular formulation of insecticides in Japan/Rice 2449
Insect control in a rice mill/Dichlorvos vapor for 2647
Insect control studies at IRRI/Rice 2530
Insect fauna of the rice-field/Studies on the 2515
Insect growth regulators against several pests of stored products/Comparative effectiveness of 2670
Insect migration over East China Sea in 1973/Investigation of 2435
Insect pest control/Developing an integrated method of rice 2523
Insect pest in paddy-field, by means of the combination of pesticides and natural enemies/A study 2576
Insect pests and attention in controlling them/Recent occurrence of 2481
Insect pests and diseases/Identification of white heads in rice due to 2522
Insect-pests and diseases injurious to the rice-plants in Japan and India/A control project for 2053
Insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some important 2041
Insect pests and seeding time in a drained direct seeding field of paddy/Relationships between the 2428
Insect pests and their control in 1973/Occurrence of diseases and 2061
Insect pests/Breeding for resistance to 649
Insect pests/Countermeasure for controlling chemical resistant 2573
Insect pests, diseases and cold damage/The improvement of IR 667 of rice resistant to 675
Insect pests/Effect of gardona-carbaryl mixture and gardona on rice 2518
Insect pests/Free your stored grains from 2607
Insect pests in Malaysia/Recent development in integrated control of rice 2485
Insect pests in rice varieties/Resistance to 2528
Insect pests in the southern Thailand/Survey on rice diseases and 2085
Insect pests of rice and their control 2479
Insect pests of rice crop in India/Recent developments in control of 2478
Insect pests of rice/Ecology and control of Pentatomidae 2460
Insect pests of rice in Ghana and their control 2382
Insect pests of rice in Java, Indonesia 2547
Insect pests of rice in the Philippines/Control of 2302
Insect pests of rice/Methods of testing for varietal resistance to 2524
Insect pests of rice plant in paddy field during early season by the application of chemicals on the 2387
Insect pests of stored rice/Control of 2636
Insect pests on the rice crop in Liberia 2553
Insect pests/Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy fields, with reference to 2469
Insect pests/The integrated control of rice 2413
Insect resistance at IRRI/Rice breeding for disease and 549
Insect resistance of rice packages/The effects of content and construction on the 2740
Insect resistance of rice plant 558
Insect resistance of stored rice studied 2622
Insect vectors of rice viruses/Synonymies of 2155
Insecticidal control of rice pest/Recent trends in the 2526
Insecticide against paddy armyworm/Effect of time of application of diazinon granular 2521
Insecticide and nematocide especially suitable for use in rice crop/Terracur P, an 2054
Insecticide application to rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the diminution of 2475

Insecticide, chlorophenamidine (Spanon) for rice stem borer/Characteristics and method of using 2489
Insecticide for paddy rice, gardona-carbaryl (CVMP-carbaryl)/New 2508
Insecticide on IR.8 rice/Influence of levels of fertilizers and methods of application 1386
Insecticide-resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Synergism of carbamate 2423
Insecticide spray during flowering of rice/A note on the effect of 2076
Insecticide susceptibility of leaf- and plant-hoppers/Some methods for laboratory evaluation of 2501
Insecticides absorbed from soil and translocated into rice plants/Interaction of propanil with 1679
Insecticides against insect pests of rice and their natural enemies/The selective toxicity of 2556
Insecticides against insecticide-resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Synergism 2423
Insecticides against stored grain pests/Some new organophosphorus 2633
Insecticides and its mechanism in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance 2422
Insecticides and the continuous selection with mixtures of two or three ones of Laodelphax striatellus 2519
Insecticides and the spraying of herbicides on rice plant growth/Effect of the seed treatment with 2080
Insecticides application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper/On the micro 2510
Insecticides in flooded soil and in anaerobic cultures/Microbial degradation of 1024
Insecticides in Japan/Rice insect control by fine granular formulation of 2449
Insecticides in the control of African rice stemborers/Chlorinated, phosphatic and carbamate 2500
Insecticides on a spider-leafhopper system in the paddy field/A preliminary model to simulate the 2539
Insecticides to a predator, Lycosa pseudoannulata of Nephotettix cincticeps/Food-chain toxicity of 2465
Insecticides to the short-winged grasshopper/Effect of 2433
Insecticides used for Asiatic rice borer to tropical fish in rice paddies/Toxicity of 2472
Insecticides/Outline of the newly developed formulations; especially on the microgranular 2429
Insecticides/Residue analysis of carbamate 2084
Insecticides/Studies on the resistance of insects to 2557
Insects and diseases/Rice: its pests 2074
Insects associated with rice in Liberia, West Africa/A list of 2554
Insects during the first crop of 1963 by the agricultural mission to Gambia/Survey report on the 2049
Insects in a changing technology/Rice: control of 2490
Insects in Tolima and their control/Rice 2384
Insects injurious to Malagasy crops/Catalog of 2385
Insects of rice in North Bengal/Two harmful 2401
Insects pests of rice and their natural enemies/The selective toxicity of insecticides against 2556
Insects/Integrated control of harmful 2466
Insects/Rice--food for man and 2399
Institutional and social organizational factors affecting irrigation: their application to a specific 2942
Institutional transfer, and induced technical and institutional change in agricultural development 2959
Insulation bricks/Chemurgy and developing nations with specific reference to the production of 2905
Integrated control of insect pest in paddy-field by means of the combination of pesticides and 2576
Integrated control of rice gall midge/Preliminary study on 2474
Integrated control of rice insect pests in Malaysia/Recent development in 2485
Integrated control of rice pests in Japan/The 2467
Integrated control of rice pests/Principles of 2487
Integrated method of rice insect pest control/Developing an 2523
Integrated pest control work in Malaysia 2052
Integrated rice culture in Taichung district/The accomplishments of extension work on 56
Interfarm irrigation network of rice systems on the Cuban River of the USSR 1897
Interferon induction by rice dwarf virus RNA; antiviral activity in vitro and its stability 2173
Intermittent irrigation in rice culture 1886
International BLB nursery: 1972/Results of 2194
International cooperative experiment on assessment of losses caused by weeds 1701
International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides for weed control in rice 1769
International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides in rice in 1970 and 1971 1723
International cooperative testing program 842
International institutes/The social sciences at the 2958
International notes: Report on IRRI 26
International program in Indonesia 52
International research institutes toward meeting food needs of growing populations/The role of 24
International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1971/Preliminary report on the results of the 778
International Rice Research Institute/Machinery research at the 1933
International rice testing/Global teamwork in 756
International scientists improve Asia's paddy yields 520
International screening nurseries (a proposal) 2104
Internode elongation in rice plants; d_1 gene expression modified by controlled environments/Mech 690
Internode elongation in some grass species/Preliminary report on the 376
International Uniform Blast Nurseries, 1970-71 results/The 2293
Interphase periods, and air temperature and day length as applied to rice/Relationship between 151
Inter-racial and intra-racial F_2 hybrids of rice/Sterility of 636
Interrelationships and heritability estimates of certain morphological traits of Oryza sativa L. 547
Intraallelic-structure related to the major earliness genes involving in isogenic and radiation 702

Intracellular distribution of calcium in several plant species 289
Intracellular symbiotes and their functions in Sitophilus oryzae L. 2625
Intra-racial F2 hybrids of rice/Sterility of inter-racial and 636
Inundation of rice fields/Planning the 1868
Invertebrates affecting rice seedling establishment 2585
Iodofenphos against mosquitoes over rice fields and villages in the Arab Republic of Egypt in 1971 2455
Iodostarch reaction of sheath/An examination of rice blast forecasting according to the method of 2282
Ion uptake by roots/Influence of chilling on 430
Ion uptake in rice/Effect of soil-water relations on the root porosity, transpiration and 1124
Ionizing radiations on dry matter production and pigment content in rice seedlings/Effect of 133
Ionizing radiations on some physical and chemical properties of Pakistani rice/The effect of 2782
Ionizing radiations/Sensitivity of rice seeds to 2036
IR-8 and BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) experimental farm conditions/The effects of delayed 1447
(IR-8 & Jaya) to nitrogen/Response of paddy 1470
(IR-8) in spring season/Studies on the effect of split application of fertilizer and planting density on 1314
I. R. 8 paddy - a case study/Economics of 833
IR. 8 paddy strain to fertilisers in Coimbatore district/Response of 1307
IR-8 paddy/Studies on the effect of different sources of nitrogen on yield and other attributes of 1336
IR 8 rice/A note on the time of application of nitrogen to 1496
'IR 8' rice as influenced by fertilization and diazinon application/Incidence of stem-borer and leaf 2494
IR 8 rice/Critical period of moisture stress injury in 264
IR 8 rice/Efficacy of soil and foliar application of N and P to 949
'IR 8' rice in the West Godavari soils of Andhra Pradesh/Note on the economic optima of P for 1495
IR. 8 rice/Influence of levels of fertilizers and methods of application of insecticide on 1386
'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed control on growth and 1150
IR 8 rice/The 840
IR-8 rice variety/Effect of different levels of urea on the growth and yield of 1374
IR 8 x W. C. 1263 in rice/Inheritance of certain morphological characters in cross between 664
IR 8/Effect of levels and times of application of potash on 1489
IR-8/Induction of some grain shape and morphological mutations in rice, variety 643
IR-8)/Studies on the effect of top dressing with nitrogen at distinct growth phases of rice (var. 1393
IR 8/Variability of grain protein content within rice variety 265
IR-8-288-3 variety of paddy/Grow 798
IR 667 of rice resistant to insect pests, diseases and cold damage/The improvement of 675
IR667/Studies on the productivity and quality of new HYV 779
IR20, a pest- and disease-resistant high-yielding rice variety 801
IR 20 clicks in Andhra Pradesh 812
IR20 rice varieties for tungro and leafhopper resistance/Evaluation of PARC 1, 2, C4-63G and 831
IR-20 rice variety and complementary production inputs/A study of Bangladesh farmer's experience 3150
IR 20/The effects of granular herbicides (Weedone, Machete and Treflan R) at different time of 1758
IR 24: the most recent IRRI rice variety 757
IR-24 yields and cooks well 794
IR26 767
IR26 is resistant to brown planthoppers 768
IR-22, high yielding variety 769
IR 22 in Cesar and Guajira/Planting density with CICA 4 and 1546
IR 22 on Colombian rice industry/Impact of the varieties CICA 4 and 809
IRGA/Rice seed analysed in 2025
Iran/Chemical control of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli) in rice field in 1724
Iran/Influence of soil properties on fertilizer response of irrigated rice in 889
Iran/The rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lep./Pyral.) a new pest for 2414
Iranian agriculture/A study on Qunat and 68
IRAT in Niger, fertilization/Rice research by 1346
IRAT in Niger (varietal improvement)/Rice research by 648
IRAT in Senegal/Analytical annual 1972; work of 44
IRAT, Ivory Coast/Rice variety improvement at 527
IRAT, Niger and guide lines for the future/Inventory of rice research carried out by 81
Iron and manganese uptake under different water regimes/Zinc nutrition of rice in relation to 165
Iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irrigation, in soils of Meta and 268
Iron-induced oranging disease of rice in relation to physico-chemical changes in a flooded oxisol 2129
Iron reduction in the rhizosphere/Secondary effects of potassium and nitrogen nutrition of rice 1068
Iron toxicity (bronzing) in Senegal/Lime and manganese dioxide to combat 1608
Iron/Reduction processes in waterlogged soils with special reference to transformation of nitrate 918
Irradiated diets/Progeny production by Sitophilus oryzae and Tribolium castaneum reared for 2671
Irradiation with gamma-rays on embryo sac in M_1 generation of rice/Effect of 711
IRRI enters second rice research decade 51
IRRI-NFAC cooperative applied research project on rainfed and upland rice 1216
IRRI rice variety/IR 24: the most recent 757
IRRI tiller fills Asian machinery gap 1928

IRRI varieties in the Khmer Republic/Behaviour of 836
IRRI varieties under different dates of planting at Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu-India)/Yield potential 806
IRRI/Current research program in the Statistics Department 3234
IRRI/Field machinery development at 1962
IRRI/International notes: Report on 26
IRRI/IPI rice agronomist report 1167
IRRI/IPI Stat/Econ Report/The 3237
IRRI/Rice breeding for disease and insect resistance at 549
IRRI/Rice insect control studies at 2530
IRRI/Some studies on sheath blight of rice at 2295
IRRI/Ten years of 94
IRRI/The economics program at 2929 2930
IRRI/The multiple cropping program of 1249
Irrigable plains in Brazil/Potential of 1222
Irrigated area by dam in Malaysia and its soil fertility/Introduction of double cropping of paddy rice 1305
Irrigated conditions/Effects of N and P on yield components and yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa 1435
Irrigated crops in the northern states of Nigeria/Plant parasitic nematodes of 2360
Irrigated farms/Some implications of rice price and policy changes for 3224
Irrigated multiple cropping yields thirteen tons an acre 1296
Irrigated paddy field/Effect of number of sowing grain on the rice growth and yield in direct sowing 1558
Irrigated rice/Agro-economic evaluation of management intensities for 3106
Irrigated rice and maize in Madagascar/Comparison of some phosphorus fertilizers on 1488
Irrigated rice/Comparative effects of different herbicides in 1760
Irrigated rice continuously cropped by direct seeding on a tropical block earth Accra Plains/Fertil 1357
Irrigated rice crop in a semi-arid region/Evaporation from an 1113
Irrigated rice culture/New cultivars for 827
Irrigated rice culture/Rice in Brazil--upland and 1160
Irrigated rice in Iran/Influence of soil properties on fertilizer response of 889
Irrigated rice in Santa Catarina/Regional investigation of 1159
Irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a method for chemical control of pests on 2567
Irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for biological control of pests on 2568
Irrigated rice/Influence of soil properties on fertilizer response of 888
Irrigated rice, Madagascar/Studies on fertilization of 1347
Irrigated rice--soils and fertility 998
Irrigated rice/Weed control for 1726
Irrigating rice in lower Volga region/On 1838
Irrigating the rice fields in the lower Po River valley/Proposed calculation of the unit delivery to 1803
Irrigation agronomy in monsoon Asia 1836
Irrigation and farmer potential for cooperation/Farmer attitudes towards 2930
Irrigation and water requirement of rice crop 1873
Irrigation association a vehicle for development: preliminary observations on a group of Philippine 3149
Irrigation being effected by urbanization in Saganihara area/Studies on the transition of the farm 3136
Irrigation checks/Optimum designing of rice 1834
Irrigation depth in transplanted rice/Effects of weed occurrence and rice growth characters under 1746
Irrigation experiments/Rice 1872
Irrigation, expulsion and ground water in rice field of Timburesti-Dolj/Research on the 1862
Irrigation in Formosa/Characteristics and regional classification of upland 1844
Irrigation in Peru 1813
Irrigation in rice culture/Intermittent 1886
Irrigation levels and forms of manure/Studies on the nutrient content, uptake and quality of high 1207
Irrigation method and depths of drainage ditches in paddy field with clay loam soil--in the aspect of 1872
Irrigation method/Economy of the pinetron 1852
Irrigation methods on productivity of alfalfa in crop rotation with rice/Effect of 1817
Irrigation network of rice systems on the Cuban River of the USSR/Interfarm 1897
Irrigation of lands of Sarpa lowlands in cultivation of rice/Evaluation of migration of salts in conditions 992
Irrigation of lowland rice/Formulas developed for farm-level 1310
Irrigation of rice and dissalting of soil by mineralized waters in Turkmenistan 1002
Irrigation problems in multiple cropping/Cropping patterns and 1280
Irrigation projects in the Sudanian zone/Results from rice growing without 1802
Irrigation requirement and water management practices in rice 1806
Irrigation requirement in direct-drilling on the dried and ponded paddy field/Studies on the 1849
Irrigation systems/Effect of moisture stress periods in relation to 1890
Irrigation systems, Estimation of dry season streamflow from rainfall for selected diversion 1137
Irrigation systems in the Philippines/Organization and operation of 15 communal 3142
Irrigation systems/Organizing hydrological records for rice 1831
Irrigation systems/Water scheduling for diversion 1801
Irrigation tanks in Sri Lanka/Water quality of major 1798
Irrigation: their application to a specific case/Institutional and social organizational factors affecting 2942
Irrigation water/Investigation of an abnormality in rice attributed to herbicide contamination of 1654

Irrigation water/Pollution research on 1889
Irrigation water/Pricing 3169
Irrigation water/Relative tolerance in 16 varieties and crosses of rice to salinity of 1099
Irrigation/An experimental study on surface 1845
Irrigation/Improving the field crop 1828
Irrigation/Studies on the utilization of available rainfall in the field 1892
Irrigation/The economics of groundwater 3085
Irrigation/Use of herbicides on seeded rice with periodic 1717
Irrigations for rice in Taiwan/Rotational and high yield 1805
Irrigations in spells of drought on the grain and straw yield of late "Aman" paddy/A study of the 1860
Irrigators' cooperative undertaking/The Katipunan Farmers' Association, Inc.: a case study of an 3079
IRRI's current research program in chemistry 2796
IRRI's multiple cropping program/The direction and scope of 1260
IRRI's Outreach Project--Egypt/Report for review of 88
Ishikari River watercourse/Paddy water management of 1864
"Ishikari"/The new rice variety 820
Isogenic and radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65/Comparison of 702
Isogenic lines/Analysis of genes controlling F_1 sterility in rice by the use of 608
Isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae/On the variation in the incorporation of radioactive (^{14}C) glucose 2177
Isomerism in plants/On properties and importance of 560
Isophos-2 in rice grain and water by a colorimetric method/Determination of 2068
Isotopes and radiation for agriculture in Japan/The use of 529
Isozyme loci and a strategy of differentiation in plants 155
Italian ryegrass sowed in the standing rice plant/The influence of the rice combine harvester on the 1291
Italian ryegrass/Techniques for direct- and sod-seeding culture of rice in well-drained paddy field 1570
Italy caused by Hydrellia griseola Fall./Injuries to rice in 2408
Italy, Portugal, and Spain/A note on the nutritional status of the rice plant in 382
Italy/Presence of Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. on rice in 2231
Italy/Sclerotium oryzae-sativae on rice in 2232
Ivory Coast and Madagascar/Nature and stability of the virulence factors of Pyricularia oryzae in 2217
Ivory Coast, Cameroon/The present economic situation in some African countries: Senegal, Mali 2984
Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia 300
Ivory Coast Seed Center/A brief report on the 2004
Ivory Coast/Introducing the Seed Multiplication Center in 2018
Ivory Coast/Rainfall survey in 851
Ivory Coast/Rice diseases and control methods in 2094
Ivory Coast/Rice variety improvement at IRAT 527
Ivory Coast/Trials on the selection of herbicides for rainfed rice in 1703

J

Jamuna as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient sprays/Uptake of phosphorus by rice varie 206
Japan and India/A control project for insect-pests and diseases injurious to the rice-plants in 2053
Japan and its problems/Agricultural mechanization in 1931
Japan and Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)/On ichneumonid parasites of the rice leaf-beetle 2499
Japan and their ecological observations/Plant diseases caused by mycoplasma-like organisms in 2119
Japan, Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and diffusion of high yielding rice varieties in 758
Japan reduces cultivation of rice 2992
Japan with special reference to host plants, transmission of plant diseases, and natural enemies 2498
Japan/Agricultural prices and diversification in 3172
Japan/Biology and control of perennial Cyperaceae in 1733
Japan/Characteristics of heavy paddy soil in 879
Japan/Current trends of rice disease research in 2127
Japan/Development of recent studies on field drainage in 1840
Japan/Dominant species of paddy weeds and their control in 1639
Japan/Ecological studies on Hirschmanniella imamuri S.A. Sher and H. oryzae S.A. Sher in Shonai 2243
Japan/Ecological studies on Triops cancriformis (Bosc.) in Shonai district 2588
Japan/Epidemiological studies on the rice black-streaked dwarf virus in Kanto-Tosan District 2147
Japan/Latest developments in rice transplanting machines in 1947
Japan/Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for growing rice plants in temperate area of 990
Japan/Nitrogen transformation in paddy fields under different environments in 1033
Japan/Population of ecology of rice leafhoppers in 2480
Japan/Relative metabolic rate for mechanized operations of rice production in 1953
Japan/Rice insect control by fine granular formulation of insecticides in 2449
Japan/Shifting of cropping season of rice plant and its growth in the warmer district of 1293
Japan/Socio-economic conditions for farm mechanization in 1990
Japan/Soil survey and land classification of paddy field for rice production increase in 1012
Japan/Studies on the cultivation of rice plants transplanted at early seedling stage in the warmer 1596
Japan/Studies on utilization and improvement of rice products in 2774

Japan/The development of harvesting process in rice farming in 1510
Japan/The integrated control of rice pests in 2467
Japan/The relationship between fertilization and quality of rice cultivated in 1361
Japan/The role of minimal tillage in rice in Asia, with particular reference to 1611
Japan/The theory and practice of crop insurance in 3186
Japan/The use of isotopes and radiation for agriculture in 529
Japan/The variability of water requirement of the paddy fields of 1116
Japanese agriculture/Elasticity and technological change of rice production in 3040
Japanese agriculture/Population growth and technological progress in 2967
Japanese paddy fields with alluvial clayey soil/An investigation of improvement in to the drainage in 1876
Japanese rice plant history 61
Japanese rice policies/Analysis of 3030
Japanese rice/The genealogy of the 493
Japanese subspecies/Regularities in the variability of chemical composition of rice cultivars and 420
Japanese type combine/Threshing performance of 1918
Japanese upland rice varieties/On the origin of 797
Japan's agricultural regions: rice cultivation in Hokkaido/A change in 3063
Japonica races/The status of varieties in relation to the classification of rice into indica and 777
Japonica rice plants/Studies on transpiration and water requirement of indica and 1128
Japonica rices/Studies on water-consumption of indica and 1132
Japonica x indica cross/Association of brown planthopper resistance with some agronomic traits in 541
Japonica x indica hybrids of rice/Breeding and some genetical findings for multiracial resistance to 590
Java during the 1970 dry season/Notes on the occurrence of rice stem borer, gallmidge, leafhoppers 2549
Java, Indonesia/Insect pests of rice in 2547
Java soils with special reference to yield and nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice/Productivity of some 926
Java with special emphasis in two Kabupatens in West Java/The economic function of rice processing 2724
Java/Characteristics of the farmers who have adopted the high yielding rice varieties on 2971
Java/Choice of technique in rice milling in 2735
Java/Effect of phosphamidon ultra-low-volume aerial application on rice over a large area in 2546
Java/Employment opportunities created by the high yielding rice varieties in several areas on 3073
Java/Impact of unexpected rice price increases on farmers and farm laborers on 3227
Java/Investigation report on the present status of farm management at the paddy field region in west 3171
Java/Tebasan, HYV's, and rural change: an example in 2941
Java/Use of high yielding rice varieties and participation in Bimas programs 3078
Java's farmers/Adoption of high yielding rice varieties by 2960
Jaya rice variety under field conditions/Effect of algal inoculation on 1453
Java) to nitrogen/Response of paddy (IR-8 & 1470
Jaya/Contribution of lower leaves toward yield in paddy variety 1237
Java/Studies on the rate and time of top dressing nitrogen for rice var. 1382
Jogjakarta, Central Java/Blue-green algae in rice soils of 932
Joint-utilization /Examples in group-farming operation and 3100
JS-1 and JS-2, two new improved strains of paddy for mid hills of Himachal Pradesh 785
Junctura back, leaftip and stigma in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation 685
Jute after groundnut for higher yield 1268

K

^{40}K application/Characterization of potassium supplying power of paddy soils by 912
K. U. Ag-1 from indigenous stock in West Bengal/Selection of a high yielding photoinsensitive var 659
K^+/Studies on increases in UV absorption of rice callus cells by 336
K_2O/N ration in rice plant on yield components/Effect of 1418
Kaga Plain/Progress of fertilizer inputs and intensive rice farming: A case study from the 3031
Kalasin Project Area/Most pronounced problems in lowland rice soils in North East found under 963
Kalimoonch-64--a scented variety of rice/A dwarf 822
Kalium bromide/Investigations upon the beginning growth of rice and respiration after exerting 186
Kanagawa Prefecture/Studies on the soil classification and land utilization in 934
Kanchi (CO 34) and Cauvery (CO 35)--two new early varieties of rice from Tamil Nadu 805
Kangra hills/Methods of husking and milling rice and their economics in 2708
Kanto district Percentages of infective planthoppers Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, transmitting 2468
Kanto-Tosan District, Japan/Epidemiological studies on the rice black-streaked dwarf virus in 2147
Kaohsiung 10/Cytoplasmic male sterility and inheritance of related characteristics in a rice cross 566
Karakalpak ASSR/Effect of different forms of nitrogen fertilizers on rice yield in the 1469
Karjat (Colaba District)/The influence of rainfall on the yield of rain-fed rice at 875
Karsil, propanil and dicryl/Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal properties of four kinds of 1785
Katipunan Farmers' Association, Inc.: a case study of an irrigators' cooperative undertaking/The 3079
Kawahara District/Trend of farmhouses enlarging scale of paddy field in 3102
Kazakhstan and of Middle Asia used for rice growing/Soils of Southern 1073
Kazakhstan/Phosphorus transformation in soils utilized for submerged rice culture in Southern 897
Kazakhstan/Soils processes in the rice fields of Southern 1029

Kazakhstan/Status of rice culture in 1227
Kerala state/Regional and periodical changes in area, production and average yield of paddy in 3011
Kerala/Occurrence of Nilaparvatha lugens (Stal.) (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a serious pest of 2411
Kerala/On the application of fertilizers for the dry-sown paddy in 1400
Kerala/Outbreak of the paddy leaf hopper in 2491
Kerala/Price and agricultural production in 3214
Kerala/Relative efficiency of some plant products in controlling infestation by the angoumois grain 2606
Kerala/Role of tuber crops in multiple cropping in 1270
Kerala/Studies on some chemical and mechanical properties of salt-affected rice soils of 978
Kernel and eating qualities of rice plants/Effect of late additional fertilizer application on 1337
Kernel and rice quality components/Relations between characters of rice 1507
Kernel bunt of rice/Development of sorus in 2321
Kernel/Studies on the chemical quality of rice 543 2799
Kernel/Studies on the effect of fertilizer application of nitrogen of fat content in rice 1494
Kernels of some varieties with different degrees of palatability/On the forms of phosphorus compounds 2781
Kernels which take part in contact exchange of moisture/The surface of rice 2705
Kernels/Inheritance of abdominal-white in rice 691
Kharif crops respond to zinc/Major rabi and 379
Kharif (wet season)/Breeding for low-land and deep water conditions in 709
Khmer Republic/Behaviour of IRRI varieties in the 836
Kinetics of enzymic digestion of steamed rice 2886
Kinetin/Regulation of senescence in detached rice leaves by light, benzimidazole and 258
(Kitazin P) in rice plant/Absorption, translocation and metabolism of O, O-diisopropyl S-benzyl 415
(Kitazin P) on the control of rice blast disease/Effects of O, O-diisoprophyl-S-benzyl thiophosphate 2225
Kjeldahl digestion of cereal grains and other biological materials/Rapid micro 2784
Kochane/Periodical variation of algae communities in rice fields in 1750
Kojima Bay/Studies on the subsoil improvement of the poldered paddy fields in 1629
Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and diffusion of high yielding rice varieties in Japan 758
Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)/On ichneumonid parasites of the rice leaf-beetle, Oulema 2499
Korea/An analysis of supply response on major agricultural commodities in 2999
Korea/Identification of Fusarium leaf spot (Fusarium nivale) newly reported in 2268
Korea/Organization and performance of the agricultural marketing system in 3207
Korea/Recent research on rice diseases in 2107
Korea/Rice breeding n 551
Korea/Rice production in 2991
Korea/Soil survey, Republic of 914
Korea/Soils of 1039
Korea/Studies on the green-soybean cultivation as preceding crop of the rice in the paddy-field in 1264
Korea/Survey of the distribution and amount of weeds emerged in paddy field in the central part of 1666
Korea/Survey on the spider-fauna and their seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of Taegu 2520
Korea/The study on some meteorological conditions and productivity of rice in 859
Korean agriculture/The use of silicon in 1417
Korean rice varieties/Blast resistance of 750
Korean villages/Communication and adoption of family planning and rice production innovations in 2939
Korliama Swamp Rice Project (100 acres of swamp rice) including the role of a cooperative/Program 3087
Koshihikari on different soils and its significance/Cultivation of paddy rice 764
(Kotchani - Macedoine)/Results of trials of forage crops in rotation in the rice fields 1248
Kuban rice for aftermath growth/Capacity of recommended varieties of 405
Kuban River lower reaches/Microbiological variety of qualities of ploughing horizon levels of sub 1074
Kuban/Applying fertilizers to rice in 1311
Kuban/Rice fields of 1856
Kujikuri Plain/Influence of the land reclamation on the soil physical properties and the root develop 1079
"Kunihikari"/On the two new paddy rice varieties "Yaegaki" and 845
Kusatsu with typical growth pattern in warm region/High yielding growth pattern of early planted rice 1177
Kyunggi-do, for the 1965-'66 rice year/A study of the marketing of rice by 300 farmers in four villages 3195
Kyushu District/Cause of yield depression of rice in 1971 in 3246
Kyushu District/Symptom of dwarfing rice in 2162
Kyushu in the Meiji Era and the connection with the whole land/The realities of paddy field in 1607
Kzyl-Orda province/Effect of seed rates on yield of rice grown in 1520
Kzyl-Orda region/Effect of planting dates on yield capacity of rice in 1521

L

L-Leucine/Quantitative dietary requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinam 2626
Labelle rice/Registration of 742
'Labelle' varieties of rice/Resistance to the lesser grain borer in "Dawn" and 2488
Labor and time in multiple cropping/Mechanization 1903
Labor-intensive strategy for Southeast Asia: a multiple-cropping model for the 1970's/A 3143

Labor requirements for rice production/Time and 3081
Labor saving at pulling of seedling 1543
Labor utilization in Taiwan/Multiple crop diversification and 3109
Laboratory environment/Biology of the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a 2596
Laboratory evaluation of insecticide susceptibility of leaf- and planthoppers/Some methods for 2501
Laboratory rearing methods suitable for successive generations of the rice stem borer, Chilo 2454
Laboratory rice mills/Performance characteristics of three types of 2685
Laboratory tests for the control of algae in rice fields/Preliminary 1652
Laboratory/A study on the adaptation and breeding of field rats (Rattus rattus Sp.) in the 2592
Laborers on Java/Impact of unexpected rice price increased on farmers and farm 3227
Labour and upland rice production 3140
Labour employment/Impact of farm mechanization on land productivity and 3094
Labour for the mechanized working on paddy field/Analysis of 3122
Laguna (Dry season, 1972-1973)/Cost of producing palay in 3174
Laguna: wet season, 1972-1973/Cost of producing palay in 3175
Lake Biwako/A study on characters and innovation in working technique in the soft paddy ground 3126
Lambayeque, crop season 1973-74/Naylamp: recommendations for the province of 747
Lambayeque, Peru/Chemical control of Diatraea saccharalis Fab. in the cultivation of rice in 2493
Land characteristics using the production cost data of rice crop/An experiment in the identification 3166
Land classification as a tool in water management 1839
Land classification of paddy field for rice production increase in Japan/Soil survey and 1012
Land classification of the Peñaranda River Irrigation System Area/Soil survey and 913
Land classification, Thailand/Strengthening soil survey and 915
Land consolidation in the sloping paddy field area/Studies on 1622 1627 1628
Land consolidation of sloped clayey paddy field/Studies on the 1626
Land distribution, income distribution, and the productive efficiency of Colombian agriculture 2933
Land fertility improvement/New aspects of 905
Land on which rice is grown in West Africa/General assessment of 975
Land price and agricultural technological progress/Agricultural 2966
Land productivity and labour employment/Impact of farm mechanization on 3094
Land readjustment and reorganization of rice culture system--An investigation in the lower basin 1630
Land readjustment for farm mechanization in paddy field 1955
Land readjustment for heavy clay soil paddy field close to creek/On water budget after 1822
Land reclamation on the soil physical properties and the root development of plants in marine 1079
Land reform, agricultural pricing policy and economic growth on multiple-crop diversification in 2952
Land reform areas/Determining the optimum economic family-size farm for 3082
Land reform in Asia/Contractual choice on Philippine rice farms: implications for 3035
Land reform in the Philippines and its actual condition/The 2954
Land reform: the Asian perspective 2945
Land submergence/For higher yield--grow rice without 1202
Land use patterns and relative crop profitability under domestic and international prices/Implication 2925
Land utilization in Kanagawa Prefecture/Studies on the soil classification and 931
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/A dietary factor affecting the wing form of 2476
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Results of the alternate selection with two insecticides and the contin 2519
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Studies on the acquisition and transmission of rice stripe virus by 2148
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/The development of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the 2517
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Transmission of rice stripe virus by 2171
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, transmitting the rice stripe virus in Kanto district/Percentages of 2468
Laos for the 1973 wet season/Estimated yields for lowland and upland rice in 3247
Large scale farming in reclaimed land/Development of 3183
Large-scale rice farming/Counterplan for problems of 3059
Large-scale rice fields of the Terek Delta/Field evaluation and physical simulation of drainage 1800
Large-scale rice production in Ghana/Areas with soils suitable for 986
Large size machinery/Experimental farming in the paddy field using the 1998
Larvae of Sitophilus granarius and S. oryzae/Development of mycetomes in 2641
Larvae of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by dietary treatment with antibiotics/Dev 2608
Larvae of the granary weevil, Sitophilus granarius (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), on natural and 2609
Larvae of the rice weevil, maize weevil, and granary weevil on a meridic diet/Growth responses 2610
Larval density investigation of smaller brown planthopper/Some informations on the 2438
Larval parasites of Pseudaletia-separata (Walker) 2458
Late culture of rice plant to introduce other crops to paddy field/Studies on the 1301
Late-season culture of paddy rice plant by transplanting machine in Chikugo Plain/On the 1551
Late topdressing in rice pays 1487
Lateritic soils/Effect of ploughing on the yield of rice and corn on 1619
Latin America/Some problems of rice production in 1232
Latin-American countries/Behaviour of new improved rice varieties in various 784
Latosolic paddies newly converted from tea plantation in Shieh-Mun Dam irrigation areas/Studies 920
Layout of field distribution systems/Design criteria and 1893
Leaching of salts and boron from some salt affected soils of Rajasthan 1624

Lead, cadmium and mercury/Determination of minor metallic components in fatty oil by atomic 2921
Lead, zinc, and cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simultaneous 2792
Leaf and ambient air temperatures in a phytotron/Relation between rice 281
Leaf- and planthoppers on rice in West Java/Observations on 2550
Leaf- and planthoppers/Some methods for laboratory evaluation of insecticide susceptibility of 2501
Leaf arrangement of tillers in the rice plant/On the 99
Leaf-axil of rice/Inheritance of pigmentation in the 473
Leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of PHC granular insecticide for controlling rice 2444
Leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of temperatures on the oviposition and the develop 2545
Leaf-beetle, Oulema oryzae, in Japan and Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)/On ichneumonid 2499
Leaf-blade cutting of panicle thinning at full heading time on the protein content of rice grain/Effect 173
Leaf blade of principal weeds/Some anatomical characteristics in the 1738
Leaf blade/Quantitative analysis of some organic compounds in the cells of Xanthomonas oryzae and 2197
Leaf blades in rice plant/Changes in the chlorophyll content and chlorophyll retention of leaf segments 427
Leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope/Surface structure of rice 105
Leaf blast disease of Zenith line/Resistance against 508
Leaf blast reaction and its components in rice/Quantitative analysis of 2299
Leaf brown disease/Occurrence of panicle death by 2261
Leaf cells of Echinochloa Colunum infected with rice hoja blanca virus/Flexuous, threadlike particles 2152
Leaf characters of a dwarf mutant of rice/Effect of gibberellic acid on the 169
Leaf emergence rate and heading time of young rice seedling/On 362
Leaf excision on yield and other attributes in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of fertilization in relation 1485
Leaf extracts of three rice cultivars/Multiplication of bacterial leaf blight pathogen in 2208
Leaf growth in rice plant population 276
Leaf hopper in Kerala/Outbreak of the paddy 2491
Leaf hopper on dry season and wet season rice with gamma BHC and diazinon/Control of stem borer 2571
Leaf-hoppers and gundhi bug of paddy in Uttar Pradesh/A schedule of treatments against stem 2463
Leaf injury and chloride uptake by young rice seedlings/Effect of sodium chloride treatment on 204
Leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of Bayeid on rice 2516
Leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of PHC chemical on rice 2439
Leaf miner, Hydrellia sp. (Diptera: Ephydridae)/Chemical control of rice 2415
Leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of 1571
Leaf roller on 'IR 8' rice as influenced by fertilization and diazinon application/Incidence of stem 2494
Leaf-rollers of Indian rice plant/Two new 2542
Leaf scald of rice observed in Louisiana 2305
Leaf scald of rice plant/Evaluation of the chemicals to narrow brown spot and 2311
Leaf scald of rice (Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka and Yokogi) 2313
Leaf segments according to the growth of various leaf blades in rice plant/Changes in the chlorophyll 427
Leaf senescence by red and far-red light/Effect of benzimidazole and nickel ions in the control of 257
Leaf senescence index and root activity of rice plants/Relations between the 428
Leaf sheath growth/Combined effect of AbA and GA_3 on rice 320
Leaf size in Oryza sativa L./Effect of penyakit merah virus on 2169
Leaf spot and its peripheral tissue of rice infected with Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Anatomical studies 2252
Leaf spot of rice/Proteinase activity in relation to 2280
Leaf tissues of rice in relation to brown spot disease incited by Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de 2239
Leaf tissues/Phenol localization in rice 2120
Leaf water status and transport of water in rice plants/Internal 393
Leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice/Methods of testing for varietal resistance to stem borer 2525
Leafhopper complex of paddy in Sri Lanka/Studies on the planthopper and 2538
Leafhopper, Nephotettix spp., vector of rice tungro virus and yellow dwarf/Response of rice seedlings 2496
Leafhopper resistance/Evaluation of PARC 1, 2, C4-63G and IR20 rice varieties for tungro and 831
Leafhoppers and planthoppers in Java during the 1970 dry season/Notes on the occurrence of rice stem 2549
Leafhoppers (Homoptera: Delphacidae, Deltocephalidae)/Amino acids in honeydews of the rice planthop 2507
Leafhoppers in Japan//Population ecology of rice 2480
Leafhoppers/Feeding of the rice plant- and 2552
Leaftip and stigma in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in septum, june 685
Leaves and developing grains of rices differing in grain protein content/Protein metabolism in 313
Leaves and the young panicles formation period on the main stem of rice plants/Relation between the 248
Leaves and their discolouration during pathogenesis/Presence of lipid bodies in rice 2121
Leaves by Fusarium moniliforme Shelder, causal fungus of "Vakanae" disease/Lesion formation on 2310
Leaves by light, benzimidazole and kinetin/Regulation of senescence in detached rice 258
Leaves by strong wind/Observations on damage to rice 847
Leaves damaged by Piricularia/Respiration and activity of some enzymes of rice plant 278
Leaves for cryostat sectioning/Mounting and quenching thin 397
Leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae/Quantitative changes in pectic substances in rice 2281
Leaves of rice seedling/A proposal for numbering and counting 1180
Leaves with air-borne fluoride/Fluorine accumulation in rice plant 253
Leaves/Chemical regulation of acid inorganic pyrophosphatase activity during senescence of detached 256
Leaves/Diversity in activities of peroxidase and polyphenol-oxidase in the Akagare or Helminthos 393

Leaves/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyl trimethyl ammonium chloride) on chlorophyll content of rice 274
Leaves/Effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide on the synthesis of nitrate reductase and 340
Leaves/Effect of phosphorus on content and redox activity of ascorbic acid in rice 125
Leaves/Influence of epiphytic yellow bacteria on the pathogenicity of Xanthomonas oryzae on rice 2202
Leaves/Molecular weight of starch synthetase from Oryza sativa 127
Leaves/Studies on the chemical nature of inhibitor occurring in rice 403
Leces Paper Mill/Straw pulping experiments at 2906
Legume inoculants/Rice husk as the medium for 2872
(Lepidoptera: Galleriidae)/A nuclear polyhedrosis of rice moth Corcyra cephalonica St. 2639
(Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae)/Relation between fissures in the husk of rice and infestation by Sitotroga 2643
(Lepidoptera: Gelechidae)/Relative toxicity of some insecticides to eggs of Angoumois grain moth 2662
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/A nuclear polyhedrosis of the rice swarming caterpillar, Spodoptera 2450
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/The biology of the true armyworm, Pseudaletia separata (Walker) 2398
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Studies on the chemical control of two rice stem borers, Chilo agamemnon 2416
Lepidoptera/Isolation and chemistry of sex pheromones from the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica 2668
Leptocorixa corbetti China, attacking rice plant/Bionomics and control of corbett rice bug 2390
Leptocoryza varicornis F./Cholinesterase activity in the rice gundhy bug 2391
Lesion development of bacterial blight incited by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of washing rice plants 2207
Lesion development on leaves in relation to field resistance of the rice plant/Sporulation of Pyricularia 2228
Lesion formation on rice leaves by Fusarium moniliforme Shelder, causal fungus of "Bakanae" 2310
Lesion of sheath net-blotch of rice plant/Anatomical studies on 2285
Lesion produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of lapse of time in exposure of injury on the develop 2181
Lesion size of rice blast/Effect of nitrogenous fertilizer on biochemical processes that could affect 2277
Lesser grain borer in 'Dawn' and 'Labelle' varieties of rice/Resistance to the 2488
LET radiations after post-irradiation storage or with low and high LET combination treatments in 678
Leucania separata Walker/Hormonal function controlling pigmentation of the integument in the common 2511
Leveling rice plots after a year of exploitation/On problems of 1615
(Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa 300
Liberia, West Africa/A list of insects associated with rice in 2554
Liberia/Crop losses affecting rice in 2044
Liberia/Fertilizer trials on upland rice in 1493
Liberia/Insect pests on the rice crop in 2553
Liberia/Note on Oryza glaberrima in 456
Liberia/Recent results of rice varietal studies in 745
Life history and bionomics of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode 2371
Life-history and control of Hydrellia sasakii Yuasa and Isitani (Diptera: Ephydridae) 2565
Life history and the population dynamics of the green rice leafhopper Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 2430
Light, benzimidazole and kinetin/Regulation of senescence in detached rice leaves by 258
Light duration and intensity/Scirpus maritimus L.: growth characteristics and 1789
Light intensity after full heading time on ripening and yield of rice/Effect of top-dressing at middle 1790
Light intensity change/Effects of high water temperature on the growth of young rice plants in relation 1110
Light intensity on vegetative growth of rice under controlled environment/Effect of different levels of 350
Light microscopy of cell organelles in the shooting of rice callus tissues 103
Light on fertilizing rice 1378
Light on plant growth, development and yield/The effect of 156
Light on the growth and development of Sesamia inferens (Walker)/Effects of humidity, temperature 2386
Light on transmission of rice tungro disease/Effect of 2141
Light reactions of Sitophilus granarius L., S. oryzae L. (Col. Curculionidae), Rhizopertha dominica 2657
Light/Effect of benzimidazole and nickel ions in the control of Oryza sativa leaf senescence by red 257
Light/Studies on rice grain quality test by 2749 2750
Lignite mine water in Miyagi Prefecture/Studies on the dirty paddy field by 962
Lime and manganese dioxide to combat iron toxicity (bronzing) in Senegal 1605
Lime, and organic matter/The zinc nutrition and the growth of rice as influenced by flooding and 128
Lime and wollastonite in an acid sulfate soils/The effect of phosphorus on rice relation to 997
Lime and wollastonite on an acid sulfate soil/The effect of 996
Lime on growth of rice and changes in pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an acid sulfate soil/Effect of 995
Lime on the potassium requirement for low land paddy/The effect of 1406
Lime requirement of an aluminum-rice acid sulfate soil/Study on the 1051
Lime water treatment/Variations in Ca and SiO_2 contents in rice straw by 2868
Liming acid soil on the yield attributes of paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of 1606
Liming of acid soils of Maharashtra 1617
Lindane-amended, flooded soil/Degradation of chlorinated hydrocarbons by Clostridium sp. isolated 1021
Linear programming techniques in formulating human diets with rat-feeding tests/Evaluation of 2831
Linkage analysis by reciprocal translocation method in rice, with special references to the first 667
Linkage studies in rice (Oryza sativa L.) 474 525
Lipase production by the rice blast pathogen 2323
Lipid bodies in rice leaves and their discolouration during pathogenesis/Presence of 2121
Lipid components and distribution in brown rice 2791
Lipid components and lipolytic acylhydrolase activities in rice grains during their storage/Changes 2649

Lipid composition on the amylogram of rice powder/Effect of 2845
Lipid deposits and other contents in freeze-etched coleoptile cells of ungerminated rice grains 95
Lipid fractions extracted from whole grain by immersion/Oxidation of rice 2684
Lipid in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hempitera: Delphacidae) 2464
Lipid of rice grain/Composition of fatty acid and sterol in neutral 2812
Lipids in sakébrewing/Studies on the changes of 2924
Lipolytic acylhydrolase activities in rice grains during their storage/Changes of lipid components 2649
Liquid ammonia for rice fertilization/Use of aqueous and 1341
Liquid binders for cubing straw/Dry versus 2855
Liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter/Studies on the utiliza 1362 1478 1483
Liquid fertilizers in rice fields/Broadcast of 1325
Liquid medium/Proliferation and properties of rice cells subcultured in a 104
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) in California (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Feeding habits of 2482
Load variation of farm machinery for paddy field and its treatment 1956
Loci of rice plant/Differences in somatic mutation ratio of 486
Lodging, and yield of rice plant/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride) on the 178
Lodging of rice plant/Studies on 1410
Lodging resistance for the rice varieties and cultural practices in transplanted rice/Effect of 799
Lodging resistance of rice breeding/Studies on 718
Lonchura/Notes on the feeding habits of three species of Philippine weavers of the genus 2579
Long duration high yielding varieties of rice in West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh)/Note on 844
"Long glume sterile", found out in the variety "Sorachi" of rice plant/A mutation 504
Losses caused by weeds/International cooperative experiments on assessment of 1701
Louisiana grower/Water management increases yield for 1811
Louisiana rice farmer/Future of the 2972
Louisiana/An economic analysis of commingling as a method for improving rough rice marketing 3203
Louisiana/Leaf scald of rice observed in 2305
Low and high tillering rice varieties under different methods of establishment in wetland/Growth 1531
(Low Casamance)/Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice on the sulphated soils of the Medina 1333
Low concentrated-phosphorus fused phosphate on rice plant/Effect of 1370
Low income agriculture/Risk, tenure, and resource allocation in 2949
Low productive paddy soil/The effect of a soil amendment on phosphate efficiency in a 1034
Low productive paddy soils and suitability groups of rice paddy/The characteristics of the 1038
Low productive paddy soils and trace elements 1035
Low productive paddy soils/Effect of NPK fertilizers on the 1407
Low productive paddy soils/Improvement of 994
Low-temperature ashing technique for the determination of cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic 2819
Low temperature-derivative spectrophotometry in relation to pigment compositions and photo 192
Low temperature/Effect of gamma-rays irradiation in haploid rice plants pre-treated by 670
Low temperature/Induction of somatic mutations in haploid rice plants pre-treated by 671
Low temperature injury at each growth stage of young rice panicle/Varietal differences of 662
Low temperature to transplanted young seedling of rice plant/Injury of 849
Low temperature treatments on rice growing in the young seedling-box/Occurrence of damping-off by 2253
Lower leaves toward yield in paddy variety Jaya/Contribution of 1237
Lowland and deep water conditions in Kharif (wet season)/Breeding for 709
Lowland and upland rice in Laos for the 1973 wet season/Estimated yields for 3247
Lowland and upland rice varieties/Effect of fertilization on protein content in 1342
Lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on protein, fat and 365
Lowland conditions/Results of regional trials of varieties performed in 1196
Lowland non-glutinous brown rice from Hokkaido/Protein content of 2817
Lowland paddy/Methods for efficient use of nitrogenous fertilisers for 1422
Lowland paddy/The effect of lime on the potassium requirement for 1406
Lowland palay/Growing HYV 1172
Lowland poorly drained soils/Problems of rice culture in 1609
Lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and 3241- 3243
Lowland rice at early growth stage/Effects of the soil temperature and the amount of fertilizer 1394
Lowland rice/Chemical weeding for 1729
Lowland rice/Correlation studies in upland and 1164
Lowland rice culture/Herbicides for 1715
Lowland rice/Direct seeding of 1572 1586 1595
1604
Lowland rice/Ecological studies on mechanized transplanting culture of 1537
Lowland rice/Effect of nitrate-nitrogen on the growth of 209
Lowland rice/Effects of air-temperature and water-temperature at each stage of the growth of 874
Lowland rice/Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of Scirpus maritimus 1744
Lowland rice farmers of Bukidnon: a strategy of change/Developmental scheme for 3071
Lowland rice field/Population of weed seeds in a 1787
Lowland rice/Formulas developed for farm-level irrigation of 1810
Lowland rice in acid lateritic soil/Cultivation of 1632

Lowland rice in Ceylon/Nutrient deficiency and physiological disease of 2135
Lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The returns of fertilization of 3067
Lowland rice in Nigeria/Weed control in 1792
Lowland rice in Orissa/Cultivation of 1206
Lowland rice in Pangasinan Province/Field demonstrations on the use of "DP" (Deep Penetrant) as 1315
Lowland rice/New herbicides for weed control in 1751
Lowland rice/Nitrogen management for 1339
Lowland rice/Occurrence, diagnosis, and correction of zinc deficiency of 426
Lowland rice plant/Influences of water managements on the growth of roots of 1858
Lowland rice plants resulting from the application of straw/Studies on the growth retardation of 1398
Lowland rice/Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to yield and nitrogen 926
Lowland rice, RS-SC 765
Lowland rice soils in North East found under Kalasin Project Area/Most pronounced problems in 963
Lowland rice soils in South and Southeast Asia: tables figures and summary/Fertility of 939
Lowland rice/Studies on harvest time of 1514 1515
Lowland rice/The effect of fertilization on growth, nitrogen nutrition and the occurrence of Helmin 1350
Lowland rice/The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of 1365
Lowland rice through a water balance model/Predicting yield benefits in 1138
Lowland rice to fertilization in Aguachica zone/Response of 1431
Lowland rice/Weed control in 1741
Lowland rice yield/The effect of moisture stress and nitrogen management at different growth stages 1123
Lowland ricefield by using herbicides/Weeding 1719
Lowland soil/Growth analysis of direct seeded and transplanted rice crop on puddled 1533
Lowland soil/Influence of fertilization on the formation of soil structure in 1376
Lowlands in some areas of West Africa/Investigation methods for the analysis and classification of 1187
Lucknow district/Impact of marketing cooperatives on the marketing of foodgrains in 3232
Lycoricidine, new plant-growth regulators in the bulbs of Lycoris radiata Herb/Lycoricidinol and 291
Lycoricidinol and lycoricidine, new plant-growth regulators in the bulbs of Lycoris radiata Herb 291
Lycoris radiata Herb/Lycoricidinol and lycoricidine, new plant-growth regulators in the bulbs of 291
Lycosa in paddy field/Food preference of 2598
Lycosa pseudoannulata, of Nephotettix cincticeps/Food-chain toxicity of granular formulations of 2465
Lysimeter/On the rapid drainage of heavy clay paddy field by the sand underdrain--experiments by 1825
Lysine and lysine plus threonine supplements to rice and wheat protein/Effect of 2833
Lysine- and threonine-fortified rice/Feeding trials with 2829
Lysine enriched to a diet on a rich diet/An experimental study on delayed effect of 2827

M

M_2 selections in rice (Oryza sativa L.) originating after single and post-irradiation treatment with 451
Maahas clay/Nitrogen transformations of ammonium sulfate and alanine in submerged 964
Macapagal rice variety to three cultural methods of planting rice/Response of 1537
Machete and Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control, tiller production and yield 1758
Machine in rice culture/Present status and problems on the transplanting 1950
Machine/Matters to be noted in rearing young rice plant transplanted by 1550
Machine/Rice cultivation by using big powered 1954
Machinery and equipment costs in the Southwest Louisiana rice area/Farm 3181
Machinery development at IRRI/Field 1962
Machinery gap/IRRI tiller fills Asian 1928
Machinery in crop production, Sri Lanka/Farm power and 1974
Machinery in different cropping zones of Punjab/Investment in farm 1902
Machinery in increasing production/Role of agricultural 1979
Machinery manufacture in the ECAFE countries/Rice mechanization and 1982
Machinery research at the International Rice Research Institute 1938
Machinery/A system for selection of agricultural 1905
Machinery/Adequate operation of agricultural 1975
Machinery/Experimental farming in the paddy field using the large size 1998
Machinery/Studies on utilization technique of farm 1972
Machines for better rice farming 1961
Machines: seedling transplanting, field management and harvesting/Demonstration of rice culture 1996
Macro nutrients--diagnosis and treatment for soils and crops/Micro and 417
Madagascar/Comparison of some phosphorus fertilizers on irrigated rice and maize in 1488
Madagascar/Nature and stability of the virulence factors of Pyricularia oryzae in Ivory Coast and 2217
Madagascar/Results of trials for chemical control of nematode parasites of rice in 2380
Madagascar/Rice variety improvement in 459
Madagascar/Studies on fertilization of irrigated rice 1347
Madagascar/The ecological basis of agriculture in 170
Madhya Pradesh/Bacterial streak (Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae) of paddy in 2178
Madhya Pradesh/Situation of rice armyworms in 2459
Magnesium and spartin/Response of rice to graded doses of phosphorus in conjunction with 1401

Magnesium chlorate/Hygienic evaluation of rice treated with 2070
Magnesium on the yield of rice/Influence of forms and levels of . . 1399
Maha 1972/73/Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Programme 828
Maharashtra (Paddy 1966-67)/Study of the high yielding varieties programme in a district in 3023
Maharashtra State/Role of certain organic acids in the release of phosphate from paddy soils of 917
Maharashtra State--role of cooperatives/Procurement of foodgrains in 3194
Maharashtra /Liming of acid soils of 1617
Maharashtra /Paddy pests of 2462
Maintenance personnel for the ostablishment of rice processing centrals/Training of operating and 2688
Maintenance personnel/The training of operating and 2687
Maize rough dwarf virus and rice black-streaked dwarf virus/Serological relationship between 2156
Maize weevil, and granary weevil on a meridic diet/Growth responses of larvae of the rice weevil 2610
Malagasy crops/Catalog of insects injurious to 2385
Malathion and influence of storage temperature and humidity on the persistent toxicity of malathion 2664
Malathion (50 per cent EC)against a few stored grain insect pests/Efficacy and residual toxicity 2630
Malathion (50 per cent E. C.)--its efficacy and residual toxicity against some stored grain insect 2632
Malayan varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Protein variability in 2811
Malaysia and its soil fertility/Introduction of double cropping of paddy rice to irrigated area by dam 1305
Malaysia/Herbicides for the control of rice weeds in 1698
Malaysia/Improvement of quality in rice in 514
Malaysia/Integrated pest control work in 2052
Malaysia Performance and problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential in 838
Malaysia/Plant-water relationship of indica rice in 1127
Malaysia/Recent development in integrated control of rice insect pests in 2485
Malaysia/Recent development in varietal resistance studies against major diseases of rice in 2108
Malaysia/Rice price stabilization and support in 3199
Malaysia/Screening and testing rice varieties for resistance against major diseases in 2117
Male sterility and inheritance of related characteristics in a rice cross between Chinsurah Boro 566
Male sterility in rice and their utilization in testing cool temperature tolerance/Studies on the causal 679
Male sterility in rice with Ethrel and RH-531/Induction of 624 625
Maleic hydrazide (MH) on free amino acids, protein, and sucrose content in embryo and endosperm 215
Mali, Upper Volta, Niger, Ivory Coast, Cameroon/The present economic situation in some African 2984
Mali/Fertility of rice fields and use of fertilisers 1485
Mali/Rice variety improvement and selection in 571
Mali/The problem of wild rices in 1722
Mali/Variety improvement and agricultural practices in 708
Maltose and starch/Action of rice α-glucosidase on 372
Man and insects/Rice--food for 2399
Management for upland rice in north and north western India 1201
Management intensities for irrigated rice/Agro-economic evaluation of 3106
Management of agricultural facilities/Problems on expansion and 3141
Management of fallow paddy field and seasonal variation of weed 1704
Management of rice/Culture and 1218
Management of saline and alkali soils 1610
Management of upland rice 1170
Management of upland soils for optimizing rice yields 1633
Management practices in the Philippines/Evaluation of promising rice selections and 766
Management/Reorganizing farming from cooperative to individual 3107
Management/Returns from different crops at optimum level of 3095
Management/Rice 3146
Management/Rice-raising state farm--its size and 3016
Managers and operators of rice processing plants/Extension activities directed to owners 2725
Mandya district with particular reference to small farmers/Some aspects of adoption of high yielding 3115
Manganese and iron/Reduction processes in water-logged soils with special reference to transform 918
Manganese by rice and barley excised roots/Absorption of 148
Manganese, copper, lead, zinc, and cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry 2792
Manganese dioxide on rice grown on a flooded acid sulfate soil/The effect of wollastonite and 1419
Manganese dioxide to combat iron toxicity (bronzing) in Senegal/Lime and 1608
Manganese excess paddy fields/Studies on 1067
Manganese on the yield and its components of paddy (var. Jaya) under saline and alkaline conditions 351
Manganese status in the soils of the U. A. R./Factors affecting the 908
Manganese uptake under different water regimes/Zinc nutrition of rice in relation to iron and 165
Manganese/Phosphorus concentration and uptake in rice straw and grain as influenced by deficiencies 143
Manufacture of agricultural machinery and equipment for rice production in developing countries of 1932
Manufacture of silicon tetrachloride from rice hulls 2852
Manure/Studies on the nutrient content, uptake and quality of high-yielding varieties of rice in relation 1207
Manuring of three elements continued for a long term in the paddy/Studies on the soil and fertilizer 1497
Map with double-action canals/Rice 1855
Maranao community/The rice production programs in the 2993

Maranhao/Mineral fertilization (NPK) of rice in the soils of the northern region of 1327
Marginal land/Rice production regulation policy and variations in 3007
Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The returns of fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and 3067
Marine sandy soil at Kujikuri Plain/Influence of the land reclamation on the soil physical proper 1079
Marked grain due to microorganisms in rice/The increase in 2218
Marker genes/Determining distances between genes in rice and corn when crossing it with self 489
Market for rice in selected European countries/The 3211 3212
Market for rice: past developments and estimates/World production and world 3206
Market patterns for U.S. rice, 1971-72 3202
Market/Shifts in West German rice use shrink U.S. share of 3208
Market/The science of rice fertilization with materials now on the 1450
Marketable surplus of paddy and wheat in Deoria district (U.P.)/Problems of 3052
Marketing and economic development: a Brazilian case study, 1930-70 3226
Marketing and processing of paddy (rice) 3200
Marketing and storage of rice in Taiwan/A study on production 2990
Marketing cooperatives on the marketing of foodgrains in Lucknow district/Impact of 3232
Marketing in Bangladesh/Development of agricultural 3223
Marketing in Louisiana/An economic analysis of commingling as a method for improving rough rice 3203
Marketing in South India/Emerging problems in rice 3218
Marketing of foodgrains in Lucknow district/Impact of marketing cooperatives on the 3232
Marketing of rice by 300 farmers in four villages Kyunggi-do, for the 1965-'66 rice year/A study of 3195
Marketing pattern of paddy (A study of local and high yielding varieties in the West Godavari Dist 3204
Marketing problems in rice/Distribution and 3230
Marketing problems of Sri Lanka/Some observations on the emerging rice 3201
Marketing research in rice/Economic and 3217
Marketing strategy alternatives for Texas rice 3229
Marketing system in Korea/Organization and performance of the agricultural 3207
Marketing/Farming diversification and products 3069
Markets in Thailand/Modelling rice and corn 3198
Markets in rice/How the US 3209
Markets/Analysis of world rice production and 3191
Mass inoculation technique of Fusarium disease in rice 2269
Mass raising facilities of young rice seedlings/Search for standard technique of 1539
Mass transfer in paddy field 1129
(Mat seedlings) in snowy region/Simple raising method of young seedlings 1551
Matara District/Response of rice to potassium fertilizer in the 1480
Mathematical model for a continuous system of paddy parboiling/A 2710
Mathematical studies on the curve of disease increase--a technique for forecasting epidemic develop. 2105
Maturation process/Changes in fractional composition of proteins in rice grain during the 277
Maturation/Changes in carbohydrate complex of the rice grain during the process of 406
Mature seedlings and its raising method/Development of rice transplanter for 1930
Maturity of paddy grains in a panicle on their milling quality/Effect of differential 2748
Mauritius - Occurrence of rice blast/Outbreaks and new records 2271
Mazandaran/Weed control in rice in Gilan and 1650
MC-4379: a new broadleaf herbicide 1712
MCPA on control of weeds in upland rice/Relative efficiency of Stam F-34, Stam LV-10 alone and 1747
Measurement of grain moisture content by the use of microwaves/A new method for the 2809
Measures to fight droughts/Devising 1098
Measuring method of damages of crops by air pollution 205
Mechanical broad-caster on submerged fields/Studies on the growth and yield of rice seeded by 1175
Mechanical drying of rice/Advantages of modern methods of parboiling and 2729
Mechanical properties of brown rice/Effects of temperature and moisture content on 2801
Mechanical properties of cell wall in rice coleoptiles/Effects of environmental factors in 162
Mechanical properties of salt-affected rice soils of Kerala/Studies on some chemical and 978
Mechanical properties/Rice drying cracking versus thermal and 2680
Mechanical transplanting culture/Characteristics of the rice seedlings for 1544
Mechanisation in India/Rice 1932
Mechanisation, industrialisation, and technical change in rural Pakistan 3009
Mechanism of degradation of soils of rice fields/The conditions and 948
Mechanism of differences in photosynthesis among species/Studies on the 119 120
Mechanism of infection and multiplication of the causal virus in plant tissues/Studies on the varietal 2170
Mechanism of injurious effects of toxic gases on crop plants/Studies on the 391
Mechanism of internode elongation in rice plants; d_1 gene expression modified by controlled environ 690
Mechanism of natural control of the rice gall midge in Thailand/Studies on 2570
Mechanism of notching in rice kernels deduced from a view point of growth rate of the developing 692
Mechanism of rice plant diseases in reclaimed saline paddy field and their countermeasures in 2133
Mechanism on the development of deformed spikelets in Oryza sativa L. 574
Mechanization and employment at farm level/Rice 3089
Mechanization and employment in Philippine agriculture: some empirical evidence 3083

Mechanization and machinery manufacture in the ECAFE countries/Rice 1982
Mechanization and their economic evaluation/Various types of farm 1945
Mechanization in Bangladesh/Agriculture and agricultural 1910
Mechanization in India/Present situation and future problems on farm 1999
Mechanization in Indonesia/Present situation and future problems on farm 1978
Mechanization in Japan and its problems/Agricultural 1931
Mechanization in Japan/Socio-economic conditions for farm 1990
Mechanization in nine countries of Asia/Present situation and development of paddy 1965
Mechanization in 1971/Demonstration of rice culture by 1909
Mechanization in paddy field/Land readjustment for farm 1955
Mechanization in Pakistan/Present situation and future problems on farm 1899
Mechanization in Taiwan, the Republic of China/Present situation and future problems on farm 1967
Mechanization in Thailand/Present situation and future problems on farm 1906
Mechanization in the Philippines/Present situation and future problems on farm 1907
Mechanization in Vietnam/Present situation and future problems on farm 1988
Mechanization in West Malaysia/Present situation and future problems on farm 1898
Mechanization in the year '80 in rice culture 1970
Mechanization, industrialization and national employment in the developing countries/Interrelation 2968
Mechanization, labor and time in multiple cropping 1903
Mechanization machinery and implements manufacture... Asia and the Far East region/Country 1964
Mechanization machinery and implements manufacture... Asia and the Far East region/Regional 1966
Mechanization of agricultural operations in Sierra Leone /Economic analysis of 3096
Mechanization of direct seeding culture using multi-mouth hose 1989
Mechanization of rice fields 1930
Mechanization of rice production and processing/Proceedings of a meeting of experts on the 1913
Mechanization of soil preparation/Technical problems in 1912
Mechanization of sowing culture of rice plant in Hokkaido 1934
Mechanization of the paddy rice transplanting and harvesting work/Studies on the 1983- 1985
Mechanization of transplantation in rice production/On the 1944
Mechanization on employment at district level/Effect of rice 3113
Mechanization system of ploughing and harrowing in paddy field/Systematization of the 1946
Mechanization/Capital and credit requirements of farms of different sizes at different levels of 3164
Mechanization"/Criticism on "Argument for over-investment in farm 3123
Mechanization/Development of Asian agriculture and its 1941
Mechanization/Some notes on the FAO meeting of experts on rice 1914
Mechanization/Technical problems in the 1986
Mechanized drilled-seeded flooded rice/Chemical weed control in 1757
Mechanized operations of rice production in Japan/Relative metabolic rate for 1953
Mechanized rice transplanting 1973
Mechanized transplanting culture of lowland rice/Ecological studies on 1567
Mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Weed damage by Nobie (Panicum crus-galli) on young 1761
Mechanized transplanting culture/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for 1545
Mechanized transplanting of medium seedlings 1929
Mechanized transplanting of rice/Studies on 1997
Mechanized transplanting rice cultivation in warm district/Problems and improvement of 1993
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for 1597 1598
Mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for 1571
Mechanized working on paddy field/Analysis of labour for the 3122
Medina polder (Low Casamance)/Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice on the sulphated 1333
Medium duration rice varieties/Nitrogen response in 1464
Medium for legume inoculants/Rice husk as the 2872
Medium seedlings/Mechanized transplanting of 1929
Meiji Era and the connection with the whole land/The realities of paddy field plowing in Kyushu in 1607
Meiji-Taisho Era/Economic analysis of rice distribution in the 3044 3045
Mekong Delta/Double transplanting of rice in the 1602
Melanoidins/The effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice on the formation of 2722
Meliorative condition of rice checks/Terraces as element of 1637
Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice root-knot nematode/Life history and bionomics of 2371
Meloidogyne javanica to upland rice in the Comoro Islands/Injury by 2379
(Meloidogyne sp.) in irrigated rice at the SML Wageningen Rice Scheme/Root-knot nematode infest 2362
Mercury/Determination of minor metallic components in fatty oil by atomic absorption spectrophoto 2921
Meristem tissues of tannin stimulated rice plants/Cytological research upon 526
Mesocotyl elongation in rice seedlings grown from immature grains 194
Mesocotyl of rice seedlings/Effect of high temperature pre-treatment on elongation of the 193
Mesocotyl/Interaction between ethylene, abscisic acid and gibberellic acid in elongation of rice 370
Mesocotyl/On the growth process of rice 371
Meta and Tolima, Colombia/Effect of iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L. 268
Meta, 1972/Regional trials of upland rice in 1195
Metabolic activities in rice seeds/High temperature-induced changes in germination, seedling 266

Metabolic fate of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plant 401
Metabolic rate for mechanized operations of rice production in Japan/Relative 1953
Metabolic transformation and accumulation of O-ethyl S,S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in 374
Metabolism of O, O-diisopropyl S-benzyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P) in rice plant/Absorption 415
Metal elements/Cadmium uptake by rice plant and wheat as affected by the application of phosphate 230
Metallic components in fatty oil by atomic absorption spectrophotometry: lead, cadmium and mercury 2921
Metals in rice plants as influenced by the time and path of supply/The distribution of heavy 140
Metals in soils of cultivated lands -mainly of paddy-field/Investigation of trace heavy 945
METAP application on paddy rice (1972)/Studies on the controlled release fertilizer 1369
Meteorological conditions and productivity of rice in Korea/The study on some 859
Meteorological conditions upon the nutrient absorption by rice plant/Effects of 852 853
Meteorological factors and development of foliar blast in rice/Relation between 2221
Methiocarb/Protecting seeded rice from blackbirds with 2581
Methyl bromide by Sitophilus granarius (L.)/Some aspects of inheritance of tolerance to 2674
Methylsterol compositions of 19 vegetable oils 2866
Mg precipitates in flooded rice fields/Distribution patterns of Ca and 910
MIA rice crops disease free 2103
Micro and macro nutrients--diagnosis and treatment for soils and crops 417
Microbes and fertility of rice soils 991
Microbial activity and iron reduction in the rhizosphere/Secondary effects of potassium and 1068
Microbial degradation of insecticides in flooded soil and in anaerobic cultures 1024
Microbial nitrogen transformation in rice fields 1091
Microbial products from dibenzothiophene and its proposed oxidation pathway/Identification of 227
Microbiological problems in the growth of herbage grasses in upland cultivation of paddy soil, with 1017
Microbiological variety of qualities of ploughing horizon levels of submerged paddy field soils in 1074
Microelements on rice productivity/Effect of 126
Microflora of husked rice/Storage of husked rice in cave: changes in 2672
Microflora of the coarse grain during storage/Effect of hydrothermic processing of rice grain on 2642
Microgranular insecticides application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper 2510
Microgranular insecticides by aerial application on the second generation of rice stem borer, the 2543
Micro-granular insecticides by aerial application to the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown 2559
Microgranular insecticides/Control of stink bugs, causal insects of the flecked rice grain, by aerial 2564
Microgranular insecticides on the green rice leafhopper and the smaller brown planthopper/Effect of 2509
Microgranular insecticides/Outline of the newly developed formulations: especially on the 2429
Micronutrient application in red-yellow soil of Chhattisgarh M. P./Response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1457
Micronutrient studies in rice and wheat 239
Micronutrients on yield and uptake of micronutrients at different levels of fertility/Effect of 139
Micronutrients research/Progress in 214
Micronutrients under varying levels of fertilization/Response of rice to 1389
Microorganisms in a submerged Philippine soil/Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic 1087
Microorganisms in rice/The increase in marked grain due to 2218
Microorganisms in waterlogged soil relative to application of rice straw and mineral nitrogen/Change 1054
Microorganisms/Optimum utilization of fertilizers through seed or soil-inoculation with 1471
Microwaves/A new method for the measurement of grain moisture content by the use of 2809
Mid-season and rabi plantings/Rice varieties for 830
Mill modernization, management and government policy in a developing economy/Rice 2714
Mill/Dichlorvos vapor for insect control in a rice 2647
Milled rice/A comparison of ammonium and ammonium nitrate in view of plant growth, nutrient 1443
Milled rice as eating quality factors/Amylose and protein contents of 2793
Milled rice/Quality of 2753
Milled rice/Resistance to airflow of rough, brown and 2681
Milled rice/Storage of 2611
Milling and commodity flow in Central Thailand/The spatial dynamics of rice 2701
Milling and cooking qualities in the selection of varieties/Evaluation of the 578
Milling by-products/Thermic and hydrothermic processes of pretreating rice and 2698
Milling, cooking and processing characteristics required of rice varieties in the United States 2772
Milling in Java/Choice of technique in rice 2735
Milling industry/The Philippine rice 2677
Milling industry/Waste in rice 2869
Milling percentage of rice/Relation among number of glumous flower per square meter, quality and 1231
Milling quality and protein content of rice/Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation 1373
Milling quality, and seed viability of rice as influenced by time of nitrogen application and time of 1223
Milling quality/Effect of differential maturity of paddy grains in a panicle on their 2748
Milling recovery of Ramina I strain-3 and BPI 76 rice varieties/Effect of two methods on grain 2727
Milling rice and their economics in Kangra hills/Methods of husking and 2708
Milling/Some notes on rice 2678
Mills/Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice 2685
Milsung/The newly developed rice variety 800
Milyang #10 induced by radiation/Studies on a new selection of rice 644 645

Mineral contents in soil: interaction of copper and zinc/Studies on growth inhibition of rice plant by excess 1059
Mineral deficiencies that can occur in rice cultivation 245
Mineral fertilization of (NPK) of rice in the soils of the northern region of Maranhao 1327
Mineral nitrogen/Change in amount of slightly hydrolyzed nitrogen and number of microorganisms in 1054
Mineral nutrients content at various stages of rice plant grown in high productive paddy soil/Studies 308
Mineral nutrition of field-grown rice plant 304
Mineralisation of carbon and nutrient availability/Transformation of organic matter in soil in relation 900
Mineralization and accumulation of organic matter in soil/The harmful effect of ammonium ion on the 1090
Mineralization of native organic nitrogen in paddy soils and the nitrogen absorption of rice plant in 1016
Minikit program with new high yielding varieties of rice, India 787
Minimal tillage in rice in Asia, with particular reference to Japan/The role of 1611
Miracle rice and miracle locusts 437
Mist sprayer/On the spraying techniques of herbicide by 1711
Mitotic activity in the shoot apex/The ascorbic and dehidroascorbic acid content of rice in relation to 408
Mixture and rotation cultivations of disease-resistant varieties/Theoretical comparison between 556
Miyagi Prefecture, during 1970/Incidence of main paddy pests in Toda District 2560
Miyagi Prefecture/Studies on the dirty paddy field by lignite mine water in 962
Miyagi Prefecture/Studies on the suitable growth type of paddy rice in 368
Model to simulate the effect of insecticides on a spider-leafhopper system in the paddy field/A prelim 2539
Modern inputs/Intensive agriculture and 3120
Modernization and income distribution: an economic analysis of the impact of new seed varieties on 3097
Modernization of agriculture in the state of Sao Paulo 79
Modernizing of agricultural farm management/Bimas program as a stimulant in 3165
Mogami Area, Yamagata Pref./On the edaphological aspect of the reclamation of paddy field, and the 1877
Moisture content in paddy at harvesting--no cause for worry 1500
Moisture content of seeds and soaking in water on breaking dormancy in indica rice/Effect of 2037
Moisture content on mechanical properties of brown rice/Effects of temperature and 2801
Moisture contents of grains and dates of harvest/Dormancy of paddy seeds in relation to different 2029
Moisture control for continuous dryers/An automatic 2742
Moisture in the drystore/A study on the process of drying with unhulled rice absorbing high 2733
Moisture in upland soil/Studies on the 1057
Moisture on growth and grain production in upland rice, Oryza glaberrima/Influence of nitrogen and 380
Moisture regimes and nutrient sprays/Uptake of phosphorus by rice varieties Sabarmati and Jamuna as 206
Moisture stress and nitrogen management at different growth stages on lowland rice yield/The effect 1123
Moisture stress injury in IR 8 rice/Critical period of 264
Moisture stress periods in relation to irrigation systems/Effect of 1890
Moisture/The surface of rice kernels which take part in contact exchange of 2705
Mole drainage and bullet drainage/Improvement of permeability of soil by combining 1809 1826
Molecular nitrogen in submerged rice soils/An estimation 1088
Molecular weight of starch synthetase from Oryza sativa leaves 127
Molinate on the growth and production of Bluebelle rice/Effect of time and rate of 1682 1683
Momilactones, growth inhibitors from rice, Oryza sativa L. 218
Monocotyledons/Tropical crops 74
Monofunctional alkylating agents in rice/Studies on the mutagenic effects of some 633
Monovalent cations by plant roots/Calcium effect on the absorption of 219
Monsoonal and equatorial Asia/The gramineae, wild and cultivated, of 843
Morphogenesis of endosperm tissue in rice 98
Morphogenesis of nodal diaphragm in Oriza sativa L. 505
Morphogenesis of spikelet in rice plant 106
Morphogenetically abnormal spikelets and the stages of panicle development when plants were treated 234
Morphological and physiological characteristics of root and shoot in rice plant/Interrelationships 240
Morphological and physiological variability of some isolates/Studies on Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in 2291
Morphological changes by chemical treatment/Ultrastructure of Xanthomonas oryzae and its 2186
Morphological characteristics of subsurface horizon of paddy soil/Development of 967
Morphological characters in a cross between IR 8 x W.C. 1263 in rice/Inheritance of certain 664
Morphological characters of the wild rice in the Ganga Plains/Distributions and some 545
Morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice/Influence of some 318
Morphological mutations in rice, variety IR-8/Induction of some grain shape and 643
Morphological studies on the panicle characteristics in rice plant 97
Morphological traits of Oryza sativa L./Performance, interrelationships and heritability estimates 547
Morphology and correlations of seed characters in paddy 546
Morphology and function of crops 96 110 275
Mosquito control in a ricefield community, 1970-1972/Demonstration of 2492
Mosquito control studies with low volume Dursban sprays in Colusa County, California/Rice field 2388 2572
Mosquitoes over rice fields and villages in the Arab Republic of Egypt in 1971/Ultra low volume 2455
Mounting and quenching thin leaves for cryostat sectioning 397
Movement studies of ricefield rats: (Rattus argentiventer) Robinson and Kloss 2601
Mudgo/Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and brown planthopper resistance of Indica rice 2351
Mulching culture of upland rice/Studies on 1169 1193 1184

Multicropping system in selected communities in the Philippines/The adoption of 1302
Multi-mouth hose/Mechanization of direct seeding culture using 1989
Multiphasic uptake in plants 282
Multiple baiting with zinc phosphide to protect growing rice from damage by rats (Rattus Rattus 2602
Multiple crop diversification and labor utilization in Taiwan 3109
Multiple crop diversification for agricultural development--some suggestions for developing count 3130
Multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan/Effects of land reform, agricultural pricing policy and 2952
Multiple-crop diversification in Taiwan/Historical evolution and future prospect of 3178
Multiple-crop diversification on farm income in Taiwan/Impact of 3127
Multiple-crop diversification to other Asian countries/Implication of Taiwan's experience in 3133
Multiple-crop farming in Taiwan/Patterns of agricultural emigration and 3182
Multiple crop farming/Tractor custom hire services in 3068
Multiple cropping 1271
Multiple cropping/A study of the changes in potassium status of soil due to 1011
Multiple cropping and the small farmers 1257
Multiple cropping/Cropping patterns and irrigation problems in 1280
Multiple cropping/Design considerations of harvesting equipment in 1940
Multiple cropping in Asia/Important role of reversible Nippon plows for 1949
Multiple cropping in Delhi State/A case study of the economics of 3162
Multiple cropping in India/Green revolution through 1267
Multiple cropping in Kerala/Role of tuber crops in 1270
Multiple cropping in Northern India/Maintenance of soil fertility under intensive 1275
Multiple cropping in northern India/Quantitative changes in soil microorganisms under rice-based 979
Multiple cropping in northern Thailand 1299
Multiple cropping in selected communities in the Philippines/Introduction and impact of 1259
Multiple cropping in Tamil Nadu 1273
Multiple cropping in the Philippines/Prospects of 1251
Multiple cropping/Increasing water use efficiency in 1115
Multiple cropping/Mechanization, labor and time in 1903
Multiple-cropping model for the 1970's/A labor-intensive strategy for Southeast Asia: a 3143
Multiple cropping on rice farms 1250
Multiple cropping on some of the physical and chemical properties of upland alluvial rice soils/Effect 1266
Multiple cropping on the exchangeable calcium status of upland alluvial soils/A note on the effect of 1287
Multiple cropping on the phosphorus content of upland alluvial soils/A study of the effect of 1290
Multiple cropping/Pest control and 2043
Multiple cropping plant breeder [report]/[IRRI/IPI] 1258
Multiple cropping program [Indonesia] 1272
Multiple cropping program of IRRI/The 1249
Multiple cropping program/The direction and scope of IRRI's 1260
Multiple cropping/Progress report--national program on 1269
Multiple-cropping project/Philippines 1304
Multiple cropping/Studies on 1288 1289
Multiple cropping system/Cropping patterns in 1279
Multiple cropping systems in terms of harvesting of protein, carbohydrates and energy/Potential 1276
Multiple cropping to augment production/Scope of 1283
Multiple cropping with rice as main crop; justification, problems and proposals 1292
Multiple cropping yields thirteen tons an acre/Irrigated 1296
Multiple disease resistance/Developing 2112
Multiple regression techniques/A study on the control system of paddy-rice-growth by 171
Multiplication and movement of Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptibile and resistant hosts 2210
Multiplication of bacterial leaf blight pathogen in leaf extracts of three rice cultivars 2208
Multiplication of the causal virus in plant tissues/Studies on the varietal resistance to rice stripe 2170
Multiracial resistance to blast by using Japonica x Indica hybrids of rice/Breeding and some genetic 590
Multi-residues of organophosphorus pesticides in rice/Gel filtration clean-up for 2059
Multi-strain resistance in rice breeding/A choice of a rice blast strain suitable for selecting 481
Mutagenic effects of some monofunctional alkylating agents in rice/Studies on the 633
Mutagenic treatments/Induction of variability in quantitative characters of rice through 490
Mutagens on viability of rice seeds/Effect of physical and chemical 469
Mutant in GEB-24 rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Occurrence of an early spontaneous 641
Mutant in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Induced desynaptic 639
Mutants by low temperature-derivative spectrophotometry in relation to pigment compositions and 192
Mutants induced by radiation 3rd recurrent treatment/Genetic studies on early maturity of rice 615
Mutants induction in "Ponta Rubra" rice/Statistical analysis of a test of 457
Mutants/New high yielding rice 632
Mutation and hybridization/Evaluation of breeding semidwarf rice by induced 510
Mutation breeding for high-protein rice varieties 467
Mutation breeding for improvement of rice 497
Mutation in rice/EMS induced early 650
Mutation induction in rice by gamma-rays combined with chemical protectants and alkylating comp 438

Mutation, "long glume sterile", found out in the variety "Sorachi" of rice plant/A 504
Mutation of agronomic characteristics 488
Mutation of rice protein/Studies on the 499
Mutation ratio of loci of rice plant/Differences in somatic 486
Mutational manipulation of protein characteristics in rice/Study on 712
Mutational response of rice seeds to ethyl methanesulfonate and busulfan in relation to chromosome 729
Mutations by hydrazine in rice/Induction of 642
Mutations in partially asynaptic strain of rice/Gamma-rays induced 728
Mutations in rice by ethylene imine treatment/Induction of 466
Mutations in rice by nitroso compounds/Studies on induction of 665
Mutsuasahi/On the new rice variety 824
Mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Occurrence and some properties of cellulase in the filtrates 2326
Mycetomes in larvae of Sitophilus granarius and S. oryzae/Development of 2644
Mycoflora of paddy seeds/Effect of long storage after various treatments on the viability and 2024
Mycological characters of aflatoxin-producing strains belonging to the A. flavus group/Studies on 2859
Mycoplasma-like etiology/Rice yellow dwarf in India 2165
Mycoplasma-like organisms in Japan and their ecological observations/Plant diseases caused by 2119
Mysore: paddy (rabi 1966-67)/Study of the high yielding varieties programme in a district in 3031

N

N-butyl phthalate and its analogous compounds on various bioassays of plant growth regulators 200
N-Hexane treatment/On the quality of defatted-milled rice with 2743
N.P. 130/Effect of pruning on the yield of paddy 1238
N-thiazolyl substituted hydroxy acid amides and their use as possible fungicides/Synthesis of some 2336
^{15}N tracer technique/Nitrogen application technology for tropical rice as determined by field 1363
NAD-dependent lactate dehydrogenase in Rhizopus oryzae/Factors affecting the activity and synthesis 2658
NADH/Activation of nitrate reductase from rice seedlings by 164
Nagano Prefecture/On the annual fluctuation of the occurrence of rice stem borer in Ina district 2574
Nagasaki prefecture based on repeatability/Division of the rice cultivation regions in 703
Nagpur/Study on growth and yield of rice varieties in winter season in semi-tropics at 857
Nakanoumi/Demonstrative studies on the culture of crop plant in the reclaimed land area at 1239
alpha-Naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA) on the protein content of rice grains/Effect of 363
Napropamide in Asian-Pacific countries/New uses for 1773
Nara Prefecture/Investigation on the rice ear blighting in 2330
"Narukaze"/The new rice variety 821
National Irrigation Administration/Water management innovations in the 1827
National research program for primary commodity crops in the '70's/The 3034
National Rice Program [Peru]/Principal characteristics of the new varieties recommended for the 803
Natural and technological factors contributing to the diversified production of crops in Taiwan 3070
Natural control of the rice gall midge in Thailand/Studies on mechanism of 2570
Natural drying method and rice quality 2718
Natural enemies/A study on the integrated control of insect pest in paddy-field, by means of the 2576
Natural enemies"/Supplementary notes to "A list of the Delphacidae (Homoptera) in Japan with spe 2498
Natural enemies/The selective toxicity of insecticides against insect pests of rice and their 2556
Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on some weeds 2303
Natural outcrossing in X-ray induced mutants of rice/Extent of 598
Naylamp, crop season 1973-74/Recommendations for the cultivation of the rice variety 748
Naylamp: recommendations for the province of Lambayeque, crop season 1973-74 747
Near-osogenic lines of Oryza sativa for resistance to brown planthoppers and green leafhoppers 714
Neck blast/Effect of some formulated Rabcides on 2319
Neck-rot/Effect of dust-granular fungicides by aerial application on the control of rice 2315
Neck to Pyricularia oryzae/Study on selection for resistance in the seedling stage and in the 628
Negara/Botanical identity of carbonized cereal grains from 786
Nematocide especially suitable for use in rice crop/Terracur P, an insecticide and 2054
Nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain yields of two rice varieties under tidal mangrove 2376
Nematode diseases of rice 2378
Nematode, Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan)/Studies on the control of rice-root 2361
Nematode parasites of rice in Madagascar/Results of trials for chemical control of 2380
Nematode/The effects of inoculation density of Aphelenchoides besseyi on the growth of rice plant 2367
Nematodes and their control in Japan 2354
Nematodes and their control/Plant diseases caused by fungi, bacteria, viruses and 2116
Nematodes (Hirschmanniella spp.) on rice grown in some parts of the Philippines/The incidence and 2375
Nematodes in rice/Improved methods of crop protection--diseases caused by 2370
Nematodes in rice soil/Control of plant-parasitic 2369
Nematodes of genus Hirschmanniella in paddy fields and rice injury caused by them/Ecological study 2365
Nematodes of irrigated crops in the northern states of Nigeria/Plant parasitic 2360
Nematodes of rice and rice soils/Studies on 2372
Nematodes of rice/Plant parasitic 2373

Nematodes in rice/Pathogenicity of certain parasitic 2363
Neotropical tachinids into Southeast Asia for biological control of stem borers of graminaceous 2456
Nepal/Effect of nitrogen levels on three improved varieties of rice under terai and inner terai 1028
Nepal/Studies on paddy crop weeds of Basti and adjacent 1663
Nepal/The impact of the Sonauli-Pokhara highway on the regional income and agricultural production 3038
Nephotettix cincticeps/Food-chain toxicity of granular formulations of insecticides to a predator 2465
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, in the Tohoku District/Characteristics in occurrences of the green 2473
Nephotettix cincticeps on a synthetic diet/Rearing of Inazuma dorsalis and 2477
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Resistance to the carbamate insecticides and its mechanism in the 2422
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, resistant to some carbamate insecticides/Green rice leafhopper 2447
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the life history and the population dynamics of the green rice 2430
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the green rice 2404
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Synergism of carbamate and organophosphorus insecticides against 2423
Nephotettix impicticeps Ishihara/Bionomics of the rice green leafhopper 2403
Nephotettix of Thailand/The genus 2431
Nephotettix spp., vector of rice tungro virus and yellow dwarf/Response of rice seedlings towards 2496
Neutrons after post-irradiation storage or with combination treatments in rice/Biological effect of 483
New Guinea and the identity of Rattus pesticulus/Zoogeographical significance of the ricefield rat 2594
New South Wales, Australia/Weeds and control in rice in 1779
Nicaragua/A study of rice processing problems and potentials in 2691
Nickel ions in the control of Oryza sativa leaf senescence by red and far-red light/Effect of benzi 257
Niger and guide lines for the future/Inventory of rice research carried out by IRAT 81
Niger, fertilization/Rice research by IRAT in 1346
Niger flood plain/The application of hydrological data to rice growing in the Illushi 1243
Niger, Ivory Coast, Cameroon/The present economic situation in some African countries: Senegal 2984
Niger (varietal improvement)/Rice research by IRAT in 648
Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey 300
Nigeria/Floating rice varietal improvement programme in 622
Nigeria/Plant parasitic nematodes of irrigated crops in the northern states of 2360
Nigeria/Results of rice fertilization in northern 1492
Nigeria/Weed control in lowland rice in 1792
Night-irrigation in field/Studies on the 1854
Nigrospora oryzae (B. & Br.) Petch in culture/Role of temperature shock treatment on spore germ 3308
"Nihon-masari" with wide cultural region adaptability/Characteristics, adapted regions and cultural 1193
Niigata Prefecture/Example of underdrainage in large block paddy field in 1820
Niigata Prefecture/Investigation on the soil-types of 940 941
"Nikisaku" called in paddy rice culture at the western part of Saga Plain 1148
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal.) (Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a serious pest of paddy in Kerala/Occurrence 2411
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/Lipid in the brown planthopper 2464
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae)/Effect of gamma radiation on the development and 2497
Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/Occurrence and protection of white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera 2427
Nilaparvata lugens Stal/On the time of control for the brown planthopper 2504
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./The ovicidal action of systemic insecticides on the eggs of Pieris rapae 2413
Nippon plows for multiple cropping in Asia/Important role of reversible 1949
Nitrate compound fertilizer to rice plant/Effect of additional application of 1728
Nitrate, manganese and iron/Reduction processes in waterlogged soils with special reference to 918
Nitrate-nitrogen on the growth of lowland rice/Effect of 200
Nitrate reductase activity in rice/Influence of N levels on N fractions and 321
Nitrate reductase and nitrite reductase in rice leaves/Effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide 349
Nitrate reductase from rice seedlings by NADH/Activation of 164
Nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and yield of rice sown directly in flood 1340
Nitrification inhibitors and slow-release nitrogen fertilizers for rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1432
Nitrification inhibitors/Nitrogen uptake by rice as affected by fertilizer nitrogen with and without 238
Nitrification inhibitors/Study on 1013
Nitrite reductase in rice leaves/Effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide on the synthesis of 349
Nitrogen absorption of rice plant in Yamagata Pref./The relation between the mineralization of 1016
Nitrogen & K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series 1440
Nitrogen and moisture on growth and grain production in upland rice, Oryza glaberrima/Influence of 380
Nitrogen and number of microorganisms in waterlogged soil relative to application of rice straw and 1054
Nitrogen and P-fertilizers on ripening characteristics of rice plants grown in a Brahmaputra deltaic 1356
Nitrogen and P on yield components and yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa L.) varieties under irriga 1435
Nitrogen and P to IR8 rice/Efficacy of soil and foliar application of 949
Nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of lowland rice/The effects of 1365
Nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of upland rice/The effects of 1466
Nitrogen and phosphate on the growth, uptake of nitrogen and yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1 223
Nitrogen and phosphorus by rice as affected by form and time of application of fertiliser nitrogen/Util 1396
Nitrogen and potassium on rice grown on Akiochi soils/The effect of increased application of silica 1429
Nitrogen and spacing on photoperiod non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of 1166
Nitrogen and spacing on the protein content of rice (Oryza sativa Linn.)/Note on the effect of 1140

Nitrogen and spacing on three new rice hybrids in the dry season/Effects of 1156
Nitrogen and spacing/Studies on the performance of rice (Oryza sativa Linn) var. culture 12035 793
Nitrogen and spacing to the yield and plant characters of C4-63 and RD 1 grown in different region 1214
Nitrogen and temperature on the sterility occurrence in rice at reduction stage/Effect of 660
Nitrogen application and time of harvest/Grain yield, milling quality, and seed viability of rice as 1223
Nitrogen application for upland rice/Time of 1460
Nitrogen application in paddy/Varietal response to 1360
Nitrogen application in relation to milling quality and protein content of rice/Levels and frequency 1373
Nitrogen application in rice/Levels and time of 1412
Nitrogen application/Note on the development of rice in relation to the time of 1788
Nitrogen application on phosphorus uptake by upland rice/Effect of times of 1459
Nitrogen application on yield of rice varieties under tidal mangrove swamp and boliland cultivation 1321
Nitrogen application technology for tropical rice as determined by field experiments using ^{15}N tracer 1363
Nitrogen application to wet season rice and a following corn crop/ The effect of 1472
Nitrogen application under flooded and drained conditions/A note on response of direct sown rice to 1425
Nitrogen applied to the paddy field and its absorption by rice plant/The fate of fertilizer 1473 1490
Nitrogen as influenced by time of application/Response of upland rice to 1402
Nitrogen at distinct growth phases of rice (var. IR-8)/Studies on the effect of top dressing with 1393
Nitrogen balance in crop systems in tropical Australia 1083
Nitrogen balance in rats fed rices differing in protein content 2786
Nitrogen balance studies in the central plain of Thailand 911
Nitrogen content in brown rice by colorimetric method/Estimation of 2800
Nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on puddled and non-puddled soils/Water and 1106
Nitrogen experiments on rice 1349
Nitrogen fertilisation of rice crop/Effect of soil manipulation 1423
Nitrogen fertilization and management in tropical rice 1444
Nitrogen fertilization/Changes in the yield components and yield of our main rice varieties as affect 1367
Nitrogen fertilization in rice production/Influence of water management and 1807
Nitrogen fertilization in the northern coast of Peru/Factors which affect the response to 1411
Nitrogen fertilization of rice on the sulphated soils of the Medina polder (Low Casamance)/Phosphorus 1333
Nitrogen fertilized and intensive rice cropping conditions/Progress of two pathogenic diseases on rice 2097
Nitrogen fertilizer, in subsoil as furrow slice in paddy field/Effect of distribution, prosperity and 1453
Nitrogen fertilizer practices on the efficiency of fertilizer-N utilization/Effect of water management 1452
Nitrogen fertilizer to rice transplanting by young seedlings/On the dressing of 1392
Nitrogen fertilizers for rice in light soils of the southern Ukraine/On the application of 1454
Nitrogen fertilizers for rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Nitrification inhibitors and slow-release 1432
Nitrogen fertilizers on rice in pre[illegible]tion to the preceding crop/Standards for 1413
Nitrogen fertilizers on rice yield in the Karakalpak ASSR/Effect of different forms of 1469
Nitrogen fixation in rice plants/Non-symbiotic 361
Nitrogen fixation in the rhizospheres of rice, maize and different tropical grasses/Non-symbiotic 906
Nitrogen-fixing activity in upland and flooded rice fields 1092
Nitrogen fixing activity of soil under rice crop studied by an acetylene reduction assay 933
Nitrogen-fixing algae and rice plants/Effect of certain herbicides on growth of 1699
Nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/On the inoculation of paddy fields in the Pacific area with 1078
Nitrogen for flooded rice/Preliminary report on field evaluation of various sources of 1052
Nitrogen for rice var. Jaya/Studies on the rate and time of top dressing 1382
Nitrogen in Indian agriculture (1961-70) 1324
Nitrogen in paddy soils and the nitrogen absorption of rice plant in Yamagata Pref./The relation 1016
Nitrogen in plant materials with an automatic nitrogen analyser/The determination of total 159
Nitrogen in rice plant affected by the downy mildew/Changes of growth and contents of chlorophyll 2262
Nitrogen in submerged rice soils/An estimation of molecular 1098
Nitrogen in the rice rhizosphere/The fixation of atmospheric 1089
Nitrogen in two varieties of rice/Sources of slow release and levels of 1649
Nitrogen input on six rice varieties/The effect of time of sowing and 1535
Nitrogen levels/Distribution of nutrients in the 409
Nitrogen levels on N fractions and nitrate reductase activity in rice/Influence of 324
Nitrogen levels on the growth and chemical composition of rice/Effect of varying bulk densities and 1174
Nitrogen levels on the yield of rice varieties/Effect of varying plant density and 1581
Nitrogen levels on three improved varieties of rice under terai and inner terai conditions of Nepal 1028
Nitrogen management at different growth stages on lowland rice yield/The effect of moisture stress 1123
Nitrogen management for lowland rice 1339
Nitrogen manuring on grain qualities of six dwarf indica rice varieties/Influence of 1484
Nitrogen metabolism in crop plants/Studies on 291
Nitrogen metabolism in the rice plant/Varietal differences in 314
Nitrogen nutrition and the occurrence of Helminthosporium leaf spot in lowland rice/The effect of 1350
Nitrogen nutrition in rice plant tissues/Studies on 334
Nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice/Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to 926
Nitrogen nutrition of rice: Change in microbial activity and iron reduction in the rhizosphere/Second 1068
Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants measured by growth and nutrient content in pot experiments 150

Nitrogen of fat content in rice kernel/Studies on the effect of fertilizer application of 1404
Nitrogen on components of panicle morphology of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of 1420
Nitrogen on dwarf indica rice under the agro-climate of Wynad/Rate and time of application of 1395
Nitrogen on growth and yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of spacing, number of 1212
Nitrogen on incidence of bacterial leaf blight (B. L. B.) and yield of some high yielding varieties 1424
Nitrogen on the quality of certain high yielding varieties/Effect of forms and levels of fertilizer 1397
Nitrogen on the succeeding cereal crop of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Note on the effect of direct appli 1451
Nitrogen on the yield components of the rice and their optimum amounts/Effect of the slaked-like 1310
Nitrogen on tillering intensity and yield of rice/Effect of 122
Nitrogen on viability and fertility of rice pollen/Effect of 123
Nitrogen on yield and other attributes of IR-8 paddy/Studies on the effect of different sources of 1336
Nitrogen, P and K on the yield of grain and straw in certain high-yielding paddy strains/Influence 1372
Nitrogen, P and K/Response of paddy varieties to levels of 1416
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in rice soils of Sheki-Zakatal' zone/Supply and forms of 884
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in Sierra Leone, a review/The response of rice varieties to 1322
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of some high yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur district 149
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium on nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain 2376
Nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium response curves of C_4-63(G) rice variety 1335
Nitrogen, potassium, and manganese/Phosphorus concentration and uptake in rice straw and grain 143
Nitrogen rates on organogenesis and productivity of rice plants/Effect of various 241
Nitrogen response and yield potential of some high yielding rice varieties 807
Nitrogen response data on rice variety C_4-63 grown in the dry season of 1969/An economic inter 1375
Nitrogen response in medium duration rice varieties 1464
Nitrogen responses of several leading varieties of rice, Oryza sativa L. 225
Nitrogen soil test for rice 961
Nitrogen status and nitrogen supplying power of Taiwan soils/The 960
Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for growing rice plants in temperate area of Japan 990
Nitrogen to be applied at tillering and reproductive stages of rice/Study on determine the amount of 1409
(Nitrogen) to different crops/Economic considerations on the allocation of limited amount of fertil 1405
Nitrogen to IR 8 rice/A note on the time of application of 1496
Nitrogen to relative growth rate of dry matter in paddy rice/Contribution of absorbed 229
Nitrogen to rice/Note on time of application of 1461
Nitrogen top-dressing on rice varieties at reclaimed field/Effect of 1448
Nitrogen transformation in paddy fields under different environments in Japan 1033
Nitrogen transformation in rice fields/Microbial 1091
Nitrogen transformations of ammonium sulfate and alanine in submerged Maahas clay 931
Nitrogen under dry land conditions/Nature of competition between weeds and rice for 1659
Nitrogen under high solar radiation and intermittent flooding in Peru/Rice responses to 1443
Nitrogen uptake by different rice varieties in Sierra Leone 146
Nitrogen uptake by rice as affected by fertilizer nitrogen with and without nitrification inhibitors 238
Nitrogen uptake of lowland rice at early growth stage/Effects of the soil temperature and the amount 1394
Nitrogen utilization by rice/Mid-term drainage and 1850
Nitrogen/Performance of six high yielding varieties of rice and their response to levels of 795
Nitrogen/Response of paddy (IR-8 & Jaya) to 1470
Nitrogenous and carbohydrate constituents of the rice plant after treatment with the root extract of 167
Nitrogenous constituents of staple foods and feeds during storage under controlled temperature and 2612
Nitrogenous fertilisers for lowland paddy/Methods for efficient use of 1422
Nitrogenous fertilisers for rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Studies on efficient use of 1317
Nitrogenous fertilizer on biochemical processes that could affect lesion size of rice blast/Effect of 2277
Nitrogenous fertilizers on upland rice yields/Effects of phosphorus with various 1476
Nitroso compounds/Studies on induction of mutations in rice by 665
Nitrosomethyl urea (NMU) induced spikelet abnormalities in rice 600
NK-049: from natural products to new herbicides 1793
NMU-induced xantha seedling of rice under controlled environments/On the phenotypic expression 610
Nobie (Panicum crus-galli) on young seedlings in mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Weed 1761
No-cultivated paddy field/Studies on the weed control at the 1702
Nodal diaphragm in Oriza sativa L /Morphogenesis of 505
Non-dehiscent anthers induced by low temperature in rice plants/Characteristics of 668
Non-glutinous brown rice from Hokkaido/Protein content of lowland 2817
Nonglutinous rice varieties from a new angle/Classification and survey of existing 814
Non-irrigated direct seeding on soil fertility/Effect of successive cultivation of paddy by 1194
Non-irrigation period on the soil fertility of paddy field/Effect of the ground water level in the 1139
Nonmercurial fungicides for control of ear-blast of rice plants/Studies on the efficiency of 2318
Non-photoperiod sensitive cultivars of rice planted at monthly intervals in the Indian tropics/Growth 252
Non-pollution agriculture: from viewpoint of ecology of paddy field/Challenge to 2056
Nonpuddled soils/Water and nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on puddled and 1106
Non-puddling broadcast seeding culture of rice in flooded paddy field 1553
Non-seasonal lowland rice varieties/Planting recommended 752
Non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand/The effects of nitrogen 1166

Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in rice plants 361
Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the rhizospheres of rice, maize and different tropical grasses 906
Non-viability of rice seeds/Germination- and growth-inhibitors in relation to 147
Norin 20/Varietal differences in cool tolerance in rice plants; in the case of Hayayuki and 873
Nortai rice/Registration of 776
North Bengal/Two harmful insects of rice in 2401
North East Himalayas/A study on the nature of genetic divergence in rice from Assam and 706
North Vietnam/The origin of winter rice in 67
Northern jointvetch in rice/Distribution in 1767
Northern jointvetch in rice with an endemic fungal diseases/Biological control of 1668
Notching in rice kernels deduced from a view point of growth rate of the developing caryopsis/A 692
NP 130 and Taichung Native 1/Effect of withholding water at different growth stages on 1133
NPK fertilizer trials on farmers' fields, 1969 season 1326
NPK fertilizers on the low productive paddy soils/Effect of 1407
(NPK) of rice in the soils of the northern region of Maranhao/Mineral fertilization 1327
NSW rice industry/Structure and operations of the 2995
Nuclear polyhedrosis of rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica St. (Lepidoptera: Gallerilidae)/A 2639
Nuclear polyhedrosis of the rice swarming caterpillar, Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval) (Lepidop 2450
Nuclear techniques/Breeding for high protein content and quality in rice by 579
Nuclear techniques in rice cultivation studies/Some applications of radioisotopes and 1481
Nucleic acids and proteins in tannin stimulated rice plants/Dynamics of acid soluble phosphorus 423
Nucleic acids in young rice seedlings/Effects of r-irradiation on variation of reduced sugar 515
Nucleotidase active against 5'-nucleotides and 3'-nucleotides from Xanthomonas oryzae/Purification 179
Nucleotide/The promotion of ripening in cereal crops by peduncle-injection of aqueous solutions of 396
'Nude panicle' mutation in rice/EMS-induced 683
Numbering and counting leaves of rice seedling/A proposal for 1180
Nurseries (a proposal)/International screening 2104
Nursering infant seedlings of rice in Amami-Oshima/The reports on 1560
Nursery bed in Tohoku District/Characteristics of abnormally low temperature at 1568
Nursery beds and presprouting on the growth of rice seedlings/Effects of temperature on the germ 115
Nursery period, 1971/On the growing behavior in paddy field of rice plants which were injured by 850
Nursery/Plastic-covered 1530
Nursing rice seedlings for the first cropping season of northern Taiwan/Studies on the method of 1559
Nutrient absorption and some properties of milled rice/A comparison of ammonium and ammonium 1443
Nutrient absorption by rice plant/Effects of meteorological conditions upon the 052 853
Nutrient absorption of the rice plant transplanted with younger seedlings/Pattern of 348
Nutrient availability/Transformation of organic matter in soil in relation to mineralisation of carbon 900
Nutrient content in pot experiments/Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants measured by growth and 150
Nutrient content, uptake and quality of high-yielding varieties of rice in relation to irrigation levels 1267
Nutrient deficiency and physiological disease of lowland rice in Ceylon 2135
Nutrient deficiency/Varietal differences of paddy rice of 378
Nutrient salts on the yield of rice/Note on the influence of pre-soaking treatment of seeds in solutions 2003
Nutrient solution/Studies on response of rice to plant growth regulators and 352
Nutrient sprays/Uptake of phosphorus by rice varieties Sabarmati and Jamuna as influenced by moist 206
Nutrient status in rice soils/Evaluation of available 931
Nutrient supplying power of soils 988
Nutrient uptake and yield of certain high yielding rice varieties/Studies on the relationship between 273
Nutrient uptake by paddy during the main three stages of growth 323
Nutrient uptake by rice/The effects of applications of zinc and different sources of phosphorus on 1140
Nutrient uptake/Effect of canopy structure on paddy yield in relation to 236
Nutrient uptake of high yielding dwarf rice varieties in relation to fertility levels/Studies on chemical 309
Nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of temperature after heading on the yield and 307
Nutrients and quality of straw and grain of paddy/Effect of calcium magnesium and silicon on the 1414
Nutrients at different stages of plant growth, yield and uptake of nutrients/Influence of soil variability 168
Nutrients by rice (Oryza sativa L., indica, var. IR-8)/Effects of flooding and drainage and their alter 1869
Nutrients--diagnosis and treatment for soils and crops/Micro and macro 417
Nutrients in relation to growth of paddy/Influence of variability in soils, varieties and fertilizer levels 322
Nutrients in rice plants relative to a single application of fertilizers/Amount of 1387
Nutrients in rice soils of Chotanagpur/Effect of varying periods of submergence on the dynamics of 1044
Nutrients in the rice plant and effect of two nitrogen levels/Distribution of 400
Nutrients of rice plant/Effect of water control in poorly drained paddy field on redox potential of 1871
Nutrients to crops/A review of recent work on foliar application of plant 1334
Nutrients to flooded rice/Getting 1323
Nutrition and fertilization of rice fields/Some particular aspects of rice 189
Nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irrigation in soils of Meta and Tolima Colom 268
Nutrition of excised rice embryo/On the 422
Nutrition of rice cell culture/Studies on the 288
Nutrition of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Zinc-copper antagonism in the 138
Nutrition of transplanted young seedlings of rice 280

Nutrition/Studies on the comparative plant 383- 385
Nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the 1328
Nutritional conditions/Carbohydrate accumulation in ripening rice grains and its dependence on 145
Nutritional diagnosis of rice plant and fertilizer application 246
Nutritional disorders in rice 2137
Nutritional evaluation of rice bran vis-a-vis the wheat bran in growing chick ration 2898
Nutritional imbalance as the cause of sterility in rice 222
Nutritional improvement of rice by fortification 2832
Nutritional status of the rice plant in Italy, Portugal, and Spain/A note on the 382
Nutritional value of rice and wheat protein/Comparison between 2808
Nutritive value of dhanata (whole paddy flour) and balata (mill residue flour) 2847

O

O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plant/Metabolic fate of 401
O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants/Absorption and translocation 198
O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants/Metabolic transformation and 374
O, O-diisopropyl S-benzyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P) in rice plant/Absorption, translocation 415
O, O-diisoprophyl-S-benzyl thiophosphate (Kitazin P) on the control of rice blast disease/Effects 2225
OD_{260} values of the virus and its RNA/Relationship between concentration of rice dwarf virus and 2150
Oebalus poecilus/An experiment using dust insecticides against 2410
Oil waxes of rice bran of Central Asian rice 2851
Oil/Effect of water regimes and starch on the physico-chemical and chemical characteristics of 2889
Oil/Effects of ^{60}Co-gamma radiation on ricebran 2858
Oils/Methylsterol compositions of 19 vegetable 2866
Oils/Sterol composition of 19 vegetable 2867
Onga River on rice plant/The effects of polluted water in 1112 1114
"Onne-mochi"/The new rice variety 813
Operating and maintenance personnel for the establishment of rice processing centrals/Training 2688
Operating and maintenance personnel/The training of 2687
Operating rice drying and storage facilities in the South/Costs of building and 2702
Operational smoothing under water in engineered rice systems 1887
Operations of the NSW rice industry/Structure and 2935
Operators of rice processing plants/Extension activities directed to owners, managers and 2725
Optimum design parameters of rotary screen cleaners using dimensional analysis/Determination 2736
Optimum levels of fertilizers for high yielding varieties of rice 1462
Optimum spacing and fertilizer requirement of dwarf varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1593
Optimum time of harvesting in some rice varieties 1512
Organ development in the rice plant/Studies on the pattern of 377
Organ regeneration from callus tissues obtained by anther culture in rice plants 695
Organ-specific intensity ratios of allelic peroxidase isozymes in the heterozygotes of rice 621
Organ specificity in Oryza perennis and O. sativa/Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and 629
Organ specificity of peroxidase zymogram in rice plant/Studies on the 672
Organic acid composition in the ensilage of rice straw, with special reference to added materials 2911
Organic acid transformations in submerged soils on growth of the rice plant/Effect of 895
Organic acids in the release of phosphate from paddy soils of Bhandara and Chandrapur Districts 917
Organic amendments on the reclamation of a sodic soil cropped with rice/Effects of drainage and 1001
Organic carbon content of the soil/Effect of continuous cropping of rice with high doses of fertilizers 1428
Organic compounds in the cells of Xanthomonas oryzae and their relations to the inoculated rice leaf 2197
Organic matter and parathion degradation in flooded soil 1025
Organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of drying a soil/Studies on accumulation of 1093- 1095
Organic matter in soil in relation to mineralisation of carbon and nutrient availability/Transform 900
Organic matter in soil/The harmful effect of ammonium ion on the mineralization and accumulation 1000
Organic matter/The zinc nutrition and the growth of rice as influenced by flooding and applications 128
Organic nitrogen in paddy soils and the nitrogen absorption of rice plant in Yamagata Pref./The rela 1016
Organic phosphorus accumulation in rice soils/Availability of inorganic phosphorus fractions and 1049
Organization and operation of 15 communal irrigation systems in the Philippines 3142
Organization and performance of the agricultural marketing system in Korea 3207
Organogenesis and productivity of rice plants/Effect of various N rates on 241
Organophosphorus insecticides against insecticide-resistant green rice leafhoppers, Nephotettix 2423
Organophosphorus insecticides against stored grain pests/Some new 2633
Organophosphorus pesticides in mixed formulations by gas chromatography/Simultaneous determination 2087
Organophosphorus pesticides in rice/Gel filtration clean-up for multi-residues of 2059
Organs of rice/Genetical studies on the developmental relations among different 446
Organs/Isolation of protoplasts from various plant organs 715
Origin and agronomic traits of aromatic rice varieties 781
Origin and cytogenetics of rice 602
Origin of Japanese upland rice varieties/On the 797
Orissa/Cultivation of lowland rice in 1205

Orissa/Effect of day length on flowering in three winter varieties of rice of 259
Oryza glaberrima in Liberia/Note on 456
Oryza glaberrima/Influence of nitrogen and moisture on growth and grain production in upland rice 380
Oryza glaberrima/On the dormancy of seeds in 359
Oryza L. 802
Oryza officinalis/F_1 hybrid between Oryza punctata (2n) and 607
Oryza perennis and O. sativa/Genic analysis for peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity 620
Oryza punctata and its related species/Zymographic studies on diploid 544
Oryza punctata (2n) and O. officinalis/F_1 hybrid between 607
Oryzaephilus mercator Fauv. (Coleoptera: Cucujidae)/Some observations on the biology of 2655
Oryzaephilus spp. and Tribolium spp. on 20 natural product diets/Multiplication of 2484
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for dietary L-isoleucine and L-valine/Quantitative requirements of 2627
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for L-leucine/Quantitative dietary requirements of the saw-toothed 2626
Oryzaephilus surinamensis to Cesium-137/Sensitivity of 2620
(Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment/Biology of the rice rat 2596
Oryzomys palustris natator (Chapman), of the Dundee colony/The occurrence of a "pale-pelage" 2595
Osmophilic Aspergillus isolated from rice and their radiosensitivity/Identification of 2638
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of PHC granular insecticide for controlling rice leaf beetle 2444
Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of temperatures on the oviposition and the development of the 2545
Oulema oryzae, in Japan and Korea (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae)/On ichneumonid parasites 2499
Outcrossing in Oryza sativa L./Genetic variability in floral characteristics influencing 713
Out-pollination in rice/Effects of induced sterility and distance on the incidence of 533
Outreach Project--Egypt/Report for review of IRRI's 88
Outturn of rice from paddy/Report of the sample survey for estimation of 2720
Over-investment in farm mechanization"/Criticism on "Argument for 3123
Ovicidal action of systemic insecticides on the eggs of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval and 2446
Oviposition and the development of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of 2545
Oviposition preference of the granary and the rice weevils on the Egyptian rice varieties, and 2613
Owners, managers and operators of rice processing plants/Extension activities directed to 2725
Oxidiazon: a new persistent herbicide for rice, cotton, and various other crops 1664
Oxadiazon injury in rice/Factors affecting 1667
Oxadiazon/Residues in rice and soil treated with 1697
Oxalic acid content of Indian foods/The 2815
Oxidation of rice lipid fractions extracted from whole grain by immersion 2684
Oxidation pathway/Identification of microbial products from dibenzothiophene and its proposed 227
Oxya velox/Ecophysiological studies on the utilization of food in the paddy field grasshopper 2412
Oxygen consumption in the hybernating larvae of the rice stem-borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker 2562
Oxygen diffusion coefficient of paddy soil with coated silver wire electrodes/Determination of 419
Oxygen release from rice seedlings 207

P

P-test value of rice soil/Primary and residual effects of rock phosphates and their correlation with 907
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae)/Description of a new species and genus 2555
Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason), in Thailand/Report on ecological and control studies of the rice 2425
Pachydiplosis oryzae/Inheritance of resistance to rice gall midge 663
Pacific area with nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae/On the inoculation of paddy fields in the 1078
Pacific region/Economic survey of fertilizer situation in the Asian and 3128
Pacific region/Rice pests, diseases and weeds in South East Asia and 2072
Packages/The effects of content and construction on the insect resistance of rice 2740
"Padma" suitable for double cropping in Rewa, M.P. 1284
Pakistan: a boon or a disaster?/The green revolution in 41
Pakistan/Field crops of 477
Pakistan/Mechanisation, industrialisation, and technical change in rural 3009
Pakistan/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1899
Pakistani rice/The effect of ionizing radiations on some physical and chemical properties of 2782
Pakistan's agricultural development and trade 3001
Palatability/On the forms of phosphorus compounds in rice kernels of some varieties with different 2781
Palay in Laguna/Dry season, 1972-73 /Cost of producing 3174
Palay in Laguna: wet season, 1972-1973/Cost of producing 3175
Palay productivity and profitability in Iloilo, 1971-72 3041
Palay/A possible price support system for 3189
"Pale-pelage" mutant in the rice rat, Oryzomys palustris natator (Chapman), of the Dundee colony 2595
Palman, 579: a new wonder rice for Punjab 810
Pampanga River Project/Water management plan for the upper 1804
Pangasinan Province/Field demonstrations on the use of "DP" (Deep Penetrant) as an additive to 1315
Panicle blanking/Rice 315
Panicle blight of rice plants 2290
Panicle characteristics in rice plant/Morphological studies on the 97

Panicle death by leaf brown disease/Occurrence of 2261
Panicle density in rice/Inheritance of growth habit and 471
Panicle development on yield components and yield of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/ Effects of CO_2 enrich 424
Panicle development when plants were treated with low temperature in paddy rice/Relationships 234
Panicle discovered in Taiwan in 1967/Study on the causes of relifting-up of rice 2138
Panicle formation stage on protein, fat and ash contents in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moist 365
Panicle in rice/Further investigations in cigar-shaped 669
Panicle infection of rice plant by Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Ecological studies on the 2347
Panicle morphology of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of nitrogen on components of 1429
Panicle on their milling quality/Effect of differential maturity of paddy grains in a 2748
Panicle thinning at full heading time on the protein content of rice grain/Effects of leafblade 173
Panicle/Varietal differences of low temperature injury at each growth stage of young rice 662
Panicles and necessary controlling density/Characteristic occurrence of injurious stink bugs to 2505
Panicles formation period on the main stem of rice plants/Relation between the forms of auricles 248
(Panicum crus-galli) on young seedlings in mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Weed damage 1761
Paper/On the possibility of using rice straw, bagasse, and reed pulps in the manufacture of 2850
Papermaking/Hemicelluloses as additive in 2857
Papers presented at the Twelfth International Workshop on Seed Pathology/Condensed edited version 2017
Parambikulam Aliyar Project area/Studies on agronomic practices of crops for the 1215
Parameters of rotary screen cleaners using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design 2736
Para-nitrophenol by diazinon-degrading bacterium, Flavobacterium sp./Conversion of parathion to 1020
Parasites in Africa/Note on Aphelenchoides besseyi and some other 2358
Parasites in Dahomey/Note on some rice 2067
Parasites in West Africa and their control/The main rice 2395
Parasitic nematodes of rice/Plant 2373
Parasitism of Apanteles plutellae Kurdj, bred from rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica Staint/Studies on 2635
Parathion degradation in flooded soil/Organic matter and 1025
Parathion degradation in submerged rice soils in the Philippines 1026
Parathion in flooded acid soils/Degradation of 1022
Parathion to para-nitrophenol by diazinon-degrading bacterium, Flavobacterium sp./Conversion of 1020
Parathion/A Flavobacterium sp. that degrades diazinon and 1023
Parboiled rice/Amylose content and puffed volume of 2777
Parboiled rice/Canning and pH stability of epichlorohydrin-treated 2726
Parboiled rice S.A.P.R.I. 2843
Parboiling 2696
Parboiling and drying of paddy/A semi-commercial trial of the improved method of 2715
Parboiling and drying of paddy/Studies on the action of cations on paddy, with particular reference 2737
Parboiling and mechanical drying of rice/Advantages of modern methods of 2729
Parboiling/A mathematical model for a continuous system of paddy 2710
PARC 1, 2, CR-63G and IR20 rice varieties for tungro and leafhopper resistance/Evaluation of 831
Path analysis in short-statured rice varieties 562
Path-coefficient and selection indices in dwarf rice/Correlation 575
Pathogen in the rice blast disease by the method of factor analysis/Studies on the relationship bet 2242
Pathogenesis/Presence of lipid bodies in rice leaves and their discolouration during 2121
Pathogenic diseases on rice crop grown under nitrogen fertilized and intensive rice cropping condi 2097
Pathogenic fungi/Physiologically active substances produced by plant 334
Pathogenic variability and cytological studies of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, the organ 2345
Pathogenic variability and cytology of monoconidial subcultures of Piricularia oryzae 2240
Pathogenicity of certain parasitic nematodes on rice 2363
Pathogenicity of Cochliobolus miyabeanus (S. Ito et Kurib) Drechs. to several paddy-weeds/On the 2352
Pathogenicity of Xanthomonas oryzae on rice leaves/Influence of epiphytic yellow bacteria on the 2202
Pathological respiratory changes during brown spot disease and development of rice plant 2307
PCB containing in water, soil and crops/Analysis of 2066
Peasant agriculture: the case of Philippine rice farmers/Risk and choice-of-technique for 3152
Peasant economy of South China/Agricultural change and the 2956
Pecking up the seed by sparrow (Passar montanus) on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on 2589
Pectic substances in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae/Quantitative changes in 2281
Pectin/Plant disease infection and 2122
Pectionolytic enzymes produced by Xanthomonas translucens F. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury 2201
Pedologic and agronomic survey of the grey hydromorphic soils in Casamance (Senegal)/Contribution 1100
Peduncle-injection of aqueous solutions of nucleotide/The promotion of ripening in cereal crops by 396
Peñaranda River Irrigation System Area/Soil survey and land classification of the 913
Pennai--a new rice strain 804
Pentatomidae, insect pests of rice/Ecology and control of 2460
Penyakit merah virus on leaf size in Oryza sativa L./Effect of 2169
Percentages of infective planthoppers Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, transmitting the rice stripe 2468
Percolation on the chemical and biological condition of water-logged paddy soils/Effects of 946
Percolation water model through down from the paddy fields/On the 1847 1848
Perennial and spontaneous types of wild rices in natural population/Frequency of 436

Perennial Cyperaceae in Japan/Biology and control of 1733
Perennial sedge controlled with herbicide 1749
Perennial weed in paddy field and its herbicide 1796
Perennial weeds on paddy field/Studies on control of some 1795
Performance and problems of high yielding varieties in selected areas of Thailand/Review of econ 751
Performance and problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential 732
Performance and problems of rice varieties with high yielding potential in Malaysia 838
Performance and some problems of high yielding varieties under Thailand condition 737
Performance characteristics of three types of laboratory rice mills 2685
Performance, interrelationships and heritability estimates of certain morphological traits of Oryza 547
Performance of Bonnet 73 and other new rice varieties in Arkansas 774
Performance of crops under waterlogged conditions periodical fluctuations in water-table and efficacy 1306
Performance of diazinon under paddy 1027
Performance of long duration high yielding varieties of rice in West Godavari district (Andhra Pra 844
Performance of rice (Oryza sativa Linn) var culture 12035, under varying levels of nitrogen and 793
Performance of secondary selections from BPI-76 454
Performance of six high yielding varieties of rice and their response to levels of nitrogen 795
Performance of some high yielding varieties of rice in Pollachi division 818
Performance of some M_2 selection in rice (Oryza sativa L.) originating after single and post-lira 451
Performance tests, 1970 wet season/National cooperative rice 815
Performance tests, 1971 wet season/National cooperative rice 816
Performance tests, 1972 dry season/National cooperative rice 817
Performances of improved rice varieties under different environmental conditions/Growth and 116
Periodical changes in area, production and average yield of paddy in Kerala state/Regional and 3011
Periodical variation of algae communities in rice fields in Kochane 1750
Peripheral tissue of rice infected with Cochliobolus miyabeanus/Anatomical studies of leaf spot and 2252
Permeability of soil by combining mole drainage and bullet drainage/Improvement of 1809 1826
Peroxidase activity in rice plants/Effect of P on 124
Peroxidase, and catalase in the rice seed during germination/Changes in the activity of some hydro 298
Peroxidase and polyphenol-oxidase in the Akagare or Helminthosporium-infected rice leaves/Diver 303
Peroxidase isoenzymes during the loss of the germinating power of rice seeds/Changes of proteins 349
Peroxidase isozymes and their organ specificity in Oryza perennis and O. sativa/Genic analysis for 620
Peroxidase zymogram in rice plant/Studies on the organ specificity of 672
Persistence of rice and cotton herbicides in soils 896
Persistence of Xanthomonas oryzae in the infected tissues of rice plants 2203
Peru/Chemical control of Diatraea saccharalis Fab. in the cultivation of rice in Lambayeque 2493
Peru/Factors which affect the response to nitrogen fertilization in the northern coast of 1411
Peru/Irrigation in 1813
Peru/Performance of sulfur-coated urea under intermittently flooded rice culture in 1445
Peru/Rice responses to nitrogen under high solar radiation and intermittent flooding in 1446
Peru/Upland rice improvement under shifting cultivation systems in the Amazon basin of 1221
Peruvian coast/Potential of direct sowing of rice in the 1220
Pest- and disease-resistant high-yielding rice variety/IR 20, a 801
Pest control and multiple cropping 2043
Pest control/Apply pesticides to paddy water or soil for paddy 2042
Pest control in West Africa/Remarks on coordination of research on rice 2396
Pest control on rice yield in relation to various combinations of fertilizer application/Effect of 2058
Pest control/Plant breeding through the window of 627
Pest control program on rice in California, U.S.A./The integrated 2047
Pest control work in Malaysia/Integrated 2052
Pest infestation survey of agricultural commodities in South India 2629
Pest of paddy in Kerala/Occurrence of Nilaparvatha lugens (Stal.) Delphacidae: Homoptera) as a 2411
Pest of rice in the U.S. (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae),'Brevennia rehi (Lindinger) a 2495
Pest a situation in changing agricultural systems--a review 2506
Pesticide, fine granule F/New formulation pesticide 2050
Pesticide problem/Technological changes in paddy rice production and 3187
Pesticide residue levels in cooked rice and noodles 2835
Pesticide residues in foods/Studies on analysis of 2841
Pesticide resistance in Sitophilus oryzae L. and Triboloium castaneum Herbst/The role of some 2621
Pesticides and natural enemies/A study on the integrated control of insect pest in paddy 2576
Pesticides applicator in study/The trend of 2082
Pesticides by soil microorganisms--special emphasis on the flood soil condition/Decomposition 1089
Pesticides in mixed formulations by gas chromatography/Simultaneous determination of organo 2087
Pesticides in rice/Gel filtration clean-up for multi-residues of organophosphorus 2059
Pesticides of fauna beneficial to rice/Influence of 2060
Pesticides tested/New 2064
Pesticides to paddy water or soil for paddy pest control/Apply 2042
Pesticides/Gas chromatographic determination of 2079
Pesticides/1972 evaluation of candidate 1743 2351 2448

Pests and diseases in paddy crop/Field losses caused by 2077
Pests and methods of forecasting outbreaks: gall midge and stem borers/Factors favouring incidence 2532
Pests and their control/Rice 2075
Pests, diseases and weeds in South East Asia and Pacific region/Rice 2072
Pests in Brazil/Rice 2537
Pests in Colombia/Biological control of some rice 2441
Pests in Japan/Integrated control of rice 2467
Pests in Southeast Asia/Integrated control of rice 2071
Pests in Toda District, Miyagi Prefecture, during 1970/Incidence of main paddy 2560
Pests of Maharashtra/Paddy 2462
Pests of rice/Carbofuran for control of 2566
Pests of stored products/Comparative effectiveness of fifteen insect growth regulators against several 2670
Pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Development of a method for chemical control of 2567
Pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial research for biological control of 2568
Pests/Principles of integrated control of rice 2487
Pests/Recent trends in the insecticidal control of rice 2526
Pests/Scope for increasing rice production through control of rice 2442
pH and electrical conductivity of rice soil affected by degree of puddling and water regimes/Eh 982
pH change of soil with calcium carbonate/The effect of flooding on the 987
pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an acid sulfate soil/Effect of lime on growth of rice and changes in 995
pH stability of epichlorohydrin-treated parboiled rice/Canning and 2726
Phages in relation to the epidemiology of bacterial blight of rice 2209
PHC chemical on rice leaf miner, Agromyza oryzae Munakata/Control effect of 2439
PHC granular insecticide for controlling rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama/Effects of 2444
Phenol localization in rice leaf tissues 2120
Phenolic compounds and polyphenol oxidase in rice blast disease/Role of 2324
Phenolic substances in the decaying process of plants/Behavior of 953
Phenolics in young rice plants/Assay of total 325
Phenotypic expression of NMU-induced xantha seedling of rice under controlled environments/On the 610
Phenotypic expression of virescent seedlings of rice under controlled environments/On the 611
Phenotypic plasticity between wild and cultivated rice species/Difference in 582
Phenoxy herbicides on yield of first and second crop rice/Effects of 1684
Phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control of Scirpus maritimus L. in lowland rice/Evaluation of 1744
Philippine agrarian reform policies: a survey 2946
Philippine agriculture/Employment and technological change in 3061
Philippine agriculture: some empirical evidence/Mechanization and employment in 3033
Philippine case/Socio-economic implications of technological development in agriculture 2953
Philippine case study, 1963-70/The green revolution at the village level: a 2938
Philippine crop occurrence according to Coronas climate types: preliminary results 866
Philippine croplands/Rodents of the 2589
Philippine flatbed dryer/The 2712
Philippine Islands marks a new herbicide era/Weed control in rice fields of the 1675
Philippine municipalities, 1966-9/The impact of new technology on rice production: a study of change 2931
Philippine Outreach Project 31
Philippine rice farmers/Making an irrigation association a vehicle for development: preliminary 3149
Philippine rice farmers/Risk and choice-of-technique for peasant agriculture: the case of 3152
Philippine rice farms: implications for land reform in Asia/Contractual choice on 3065
Philippine rice milling industry/The 2677
Philippine rice soils as affected by soil and water management practices/Phosphorus availability of 1014
Philippine ricefield rats/Comparison of three baiting methods for 2600
Philippine soil/Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic microorganisms in a submerged 1087
Philippine studies on the social and economic implications on the new rice technology/All in a grain 2937
Philippine weavers of the genus Lonchura/Notes on the feeding habits of three species of 2579
Philippines; an economic and social geography/The 2936
Philippines and in Thailand/Protein content of farm-grown rice in the 2789
Philippines and its actual condition/The land reform in the 2954
Philippines: background and problems/Code of agrarian reforms of the 2965
Philippines multiple-cropping project 1304
Philippines/A buffer stock scheme for rice and corn in the 3046
Philippines/Clay mineral composition of some volcanogenous soils in Indonesia and the 944
Philippines/Control of insect pests of rice in the 2392
Philippines/Current research and future outlook on the rice disease problems and control in the 2106
Philippines/Developing a more effective extension program for rice in the 76
Philippines/Estimating the risk of fertilization: rice production in the 3151
Philippines/Evaluation of promising rice selections and management practices in the 766
Philippines/Introduction and impact of multiple cropping in selected communities in the 1259
Philippines/Organization and operation of 15 communal irrigation systems in the 3142
Philippines/Parathion degradation in submerged rice soils in the 1026
Philippines/Planning technological advance in agriculture: the case of rice production in Taiwan 3035

Philippines/Present and potential utilization of cereals in the 2775
Philippines/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in the 1907
Philippines/Prospects of multiple cropping in the 1251
Philippines/Report on the visit of Dr. C. Dakshinamurti, Dr. A. M. Michael, Mr. Shri Mohan. 1888
Philippines/Rodent control in the 2586
Philippines/Self-sufficiency in rice production in the 3048
Philippines/Significant results of recent research on rice soils in the 892
Philippines/Technical changes in developed rice culture region in the 3111
Philippines/The adoption of multicropping system in selected communities in the 1302
Philippines/The incidence and role of rice-root nematodes (Hirschmanniella spp.) on the rice grown 2375
Philippines/The status of rice production and research in the 3025
Philippines/The weed flora in rice fields of the 1655
(Phormidium inundatum)/On some biological characteristics of blue green Phormidium algae 976
Phosphamidon ultra-low-volume aerial application on rice over a large area in Java/Effect of 2546
Phosphatases from rice bran 2813
Phosphate and several metal elements/Cadmium uptake by rice plant and wheat as affected by the 230
Phosphate application/Correlation of soil test with the response of rice to 1404
Phosphate application on paddy/A radio tracer investigation on the effect of sulphate and 1309
Phosphate application on rice culture in cool region/Effect of phosphorus fertility of soils and 1032
Phosphate application on the growth of the rice seedling/Studies on the effects of silicate and 1359
Phosphate efficiency in a low productive paddy soil/The effect of a soil amendment on 1034
Phosphate fertilizers in the grain yield of rice 1331
Phosphate fertilizers on yield and upland rice/The effects of nitrogen and 1466
Phosphate fertilizers on yields of lowland rice/The effects of nitrogen and 1365
Phosphate from paddy soils of Bhandara and Chandrapur Districts of Maharashtra State/Role of 917
Phosphate on rice plant/Effect of low concentrated-phosphorus fused 1370
Phosphate on the growth, uptake of nitrogen and yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1/Effects 223
Phosphate requirements of an intensive, high input, double cropping system 1298
Phosphate to legumes and the effect of nitrogen on the succeeding cereal crop of rice (Oryza sativa 1451
Phosphates in rice soils/Utilisation of 1004
Phosphates on yield, available soil phosphorus and phosphorus content of Bluebelle rice/Effective 1043
Phosphatic and carbamate insecticides in the control of African rice stemborers/Chlorinated 2500
Phosphatic fertilizer for rice/split application of 1713
Phosphatic fertilizers for rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Note on the efficiency of different 1442
Phosphatic fertilizers for rice variety "Taichung native 1"/Relative efficiency of 1355
Phosphatic fertilizers in high yielding paddy in Sambalpur district/Note on relative efficiency of 1441
Phosphatic fertilizers on the 'A' value of soils under rice cultivation/A cumulative effect of 1058
Phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of 930
Phosphine in the tropics/A guide to fumigation with 2634
Phosphoglucose isomerase I and II in developing and germinating rice endosperm 166
Phosphoramidothionates/Herbicidal activities of 1643
Phosphorus accumulation in rice soils/Availability of inorganic phosphorus fractions and organic 1049
Phosphorus and K/Response of paddy varieties to levels of N 1416
Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice on the sulphated soils of the Medina polder (Low Casa 1333
Phosphorus and potassium fertilizers for crops based on soil testing/Recommendation of 1344
Phosphorus and potassium in rice soils of Sheki-Zakatal' zone/Supply and forms of nitrogen 884
Phosphorus and potassium in Sierra Leone; a review/The response of rice varieties to nitrogen 1322
Phosphorus and potassium of some high yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur district/A preliminary 149
Phosphorus and potassium on nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain yields of two rice 2376
Phosphorus and potassium response curves of C_4-63 (G) rice variety/Nitrogen 1335
Phosphorus availability indices of soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers 930
Phosphorus availability of some Philippine rice soils as affected by soil and water management prac 1014
Phosphorus balances of adults fed rice, milk, and wheat flour mixtures 2830
Phosphorus by rice as affected by form and time of application of fertiliser nitrogen/Utilisation of 1396
Phosphorus by rice varieties Sabarmati and Jamuna as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient 206
Phosphorus compounds in rice kernels of some varieties with different degrees of palatability/On 2781
Phosphorus concentration and growth of rice (Oryza sativa L. in flooded soils/Solution 177
Phosphorus concentration and uptake in rice straw and grain as influenced by deficiencies of nitrogen 143
Phosphorus content of Bluebelle rice/Effectiveness of different sources of phosphates on yield 1043
Phosphorus content of upland alluvial soils/A study of the effect of multiple cropping on the 1290
Phosphorus deficiency/Varietal difference of Thai rice in the resistance to 231
Phosphorus fertility of soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool region/Effect of 1032
Phosphorus fertilizers for the phosphorus fertilization of rice on very acid rice-field soils in lower 1312
Phosphorus fertilizers on irrigated rice and maize in Madagascar/Comparison of some 1488
Phosphorus for 'IR 8' rice in the West Godavari soils of Andhra Pradesh/Note on the economic optima 1495
Phosphorus in conjunction with magnesium and spartin/Response of rice to graded doses of 1401
Phosphorus in paddy soils/Statistical analysis of 916
Phosphorus on content and redox activity of ascorbic acid in rice leaves/Effect of 125
Phosphorus on growth and nutrient uptake by rice/The effects of applications of zinc and different 1449

Phosphorus on peroxidase activity in rice plants/Effect of 124
Phosphorus on rice in the acid alluvial clay soils/Effect of water soluble and citric soluble 952
Phosphorus on rice relation to lime and wollastonite in an acid sulfate soils/The effect of 997
Phosphorus on yield components and yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa L.) varieties under irrigated 1435
Phosphorus requirement of rice soils in West Godavari district/Need for re-evaluation of soil-test 981
Phosphorus to IR 8 rice/Efficacy of soil and foliar application of N and 949
Phosphorus to paddy rice/Studies on the top dressing of 1474
Phosphorus transformation in soils utilized for submerged rice culture in Southern Kazakhstan 897
Phosphorus uptake by upland rice/Effect of times of nitrogen application on 1459
Phosphorus with various nitrogenous fertilizers on upland rice yields/Effects of 1476
(Phosvel)/Control of rice-plant skipper by 4-bromo-2, 5-dichlorophenyl methyl phenylphonothionate 2471
Photochemical activities/Analysis of rice mutants by low temperature-derivative spectrophotometry 192
Photoinsensitive variety of paddy K.U. Ag-1 from indigenous stock in West Bengal/Selection of a 659
Photoperiod non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand/The effects of 1166
Photoperiod on seasonal sowing in rice/Impact of 260
Photoperiodic cycles/The influence of uridylic acid on the shoot formation of rice varieties under 429
Photoperiodic dosage and plant age on rice/Interaction of 261
Photosynthesis among species/Studies on the mechanism of differences in 119 120
Photosynthesis, crop growth, and respiration of a tall and short rice varieties 142
Photosynthesis in rice under field conditions 285
Photosynthesis of higher plants/Comparative studies on the 190
Photosynthesis rates and other physiological traits in rice/Relationships between 312
Photosynthetic activity in young rice plants/Investigation of tannin influence upon plastid pigment 402
Photosynthetic efficiency on yield of rice/Influence of some morphological leaf characters and 318
Photosynthetic microorganisms in a submerged Philippine soil/Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by 1087
Phyllosticta sp./Biological activity of phyllostine, a phytotoxic compound isolated from the culture 333
Phyllostine, a phytotoxic compound isolated from the culture filtrate of Phyllosticta sp./Biological 333
Physical and chemical mutagens on viability of rice seeds/Effect of 469
Physical and chemical properties of paddy soils during water management/A study on changes in 1019
Physical and chemical properties of Pakistani rice/The effect of ionizing radiations on some 2782
Physical and chemical properties of upland alluvial rice soils/Effects of multiple cropping on some 1266
Physical and viscoelastic properties of rice seedlings 1977
Physical characters of humic paddy soil in alluvial plain on northwestern coast of Ariake Sea 989
Physical grain quality characteristics in a cross between a Thai and Taiwanese rice/Inheritance 596
Physical properties/Effect of paddy soil fumigation on chemical and 969
Physical properties of paddy soils in relation to tillage/Studies on the 980
Physical simulation of drainage operations in large-scale rice fields of the Terek Delta/Field eval 1800
Physical status of the soil/Effect of lowering ground-water level on the growth phase of rice plant and 1130
Physico-chemical and chemical characteristics of rice oil/Effect of water regimes and starch on the 2889
Physico-chemical changes in a flooded oxisol/Iron-induced oranging disease of rice in relation to 2129
Physicochemical studies on the qualities of Hokkaido rice 2804
Physiological basis of drought resistance in rice and varietal reaction under drought conditions 134
Physiological changes in rice seeds during after-ripening 262
Physiological characteristics of root and shoot in rice plant/Interrelationships between the morpho 240
Physiological characteristics of the rice varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and 1328
Physiological consideration for selection and breeding of varieties for saline and alkaline tracts 586
Physiological disease of lowland rice in Ceylon/Nutrient deficiency and 2135
Physiological disease of rice, and its preventive measures/Studies on the occurrence of "Tomehagare" 2131
Physiological disease of rice in Cihea 2139
Physiological response of rice plant under environmental stress 305
Physiological responses of rice to TCE-styrene 226
Physiological study of Curvularia lunata and its pathogenicity to rice plant 2229
Physiological study on the high and low temperature tolerance of crop plant 366
Physiological study on the ripening of rice 217
Physiological traits in rice/Relationship between photosynthesis rates and other 312
Physiological variability of some isolates/Studies on Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in Sierra Leone: mor 2291
Physiologically active substances for plant roots/Studies on the 421
Physiologically active substances produced by plant pathogenic fungi 334
Physiology, AICRIP (1969-72) (in alkaline heavy soils at Rajendranagar)/Research activities in rice 332
Physiology investigations/Rice 157
Physiology of rice plants and on the increased rate of resistance against blast disease/Effects of 2284
Physiology of ripening in rice with special reference to raising the percentage of ripened grains 117
Physiology of salt injury in crops 345
Physiology of the rice plant 199
Phytochrome action in Oryza sativa L. 163 311
Phytohemagglutinin from rice bran/Isolation and characterization of a 2823
Phytometrical studies on crop canopies 1181
Phytosanitary legislation on rice in the French-speaking WARDA countries 2069
Phytosanitary legislation/The introduction and exchange of plant material and the 2051

Plot size on variability in rice yield determination/A note on the influence of harvest 1204
Plots and blocks of different sizes for some important field crops/A study of co-efficient of variation 1240
Ploughing and harrowing in paddy field/Systematization of the mechanization system of 1946
Ploughing horizon levels of submerged paddy field soils in the Kuban River lower reaches/Micro 1074
Ploughing on the yield of rice and corn on lateritic soils/Effect of 1619
Plowed layer at the paddy fields in direct-sowing rice culture under upland conditions/Soil structure 903
Plowed layer of paddy field/On soil structure of 1612
Plowing and harrowing of paddy field/Some consideration of the methods of 1616
Plowing in Kyushu in the Meiji Era and the connection with the whole land/The realities of paddy field 1607
Plows for multiple cropping in Asia/Important role of reversible Nippon 1949
Po River valley/Proposed calculation of the unit delivery to be fixed for the canals irrigating the rice 1803
Pokhara Valley, Nepal/The impact of the Sonauli-Pokhara highway on the regional income and agri 3038
Poldered paddy fields in Kojima Bay/Studies on the subsoil improvement of the 1629
Policies: case study of Thailand/Economic development and 3020
Policies/Analysis of Japanese rice 3030
Policy changes for irrigated farms/Some implications of rice price and 3224
Policy/National problems of rice 3053
Polish and combination with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate and lysine by growth and nitrogen 2901
Polish and combinations with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate, and lysine/Protein quality of 2822
Polish/Recovery and utilization of rice bran and 2863
Polishing and wheat dust as a source of energy in chick rations/A comparative study on rice 2881
Pollachi division/Performance of some high yielding varieties of rice in 818
Pollen fertility and seed setting in successive backcrosses in the substitution line of Oryza sativa 727
Pollen/Effect of N on viability and fertility of rice 123
Pollen/Genotypic differences in the in vitro formation of embryoids from rice 492
Pollen/Rice and wheat breeding from 646
Polluted water in Onga River on rice plant/The effects of 1112 1114
Pollution research on irrigation water 1889
Polyadenylate sequences in the ribonucleic acid of a higher plant/The presence of 251
Polycarboxylic acid to rice/Application of ammonium salts of 1348
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in foods/Determination of 2848
Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in rice samples/Presence of 2785
Polyoxin/Blasticidin (Bla-S) and 2278
Polyphenol oxidase in rice blast disease/Role of phenolic compounds and 2324
Polyphenol-oxidase in the Akagare or Helminthosporium-infected rice/Diversity in activities of 303
Polyploids in the genus Oryza/Cytogenetics studies on the artificial 719- 722
Polysaccharides as related to their potential industrial utilization/Structure and composition of cereal 2853
Ponded paddy field/Studies on the irrigation requirement in direct-drilling on the dried and 1849
Ponlai rice, 1922-42/The agricultural transformation of Taiwan: the case of 746
"Ponta Rubra" rice/Statistical analysis of a test of mutants induction in 457
Poorly drained paddy field on redox potential of rhizosphere and absorption of nutrients of rice plant 1871
Poorly drained soils/Problems of rice culture in lowland 1609
Population density of spiders in paddy field, with reference to the ecological control of the rice 2469
Population density of the Cadelle, Tenebroides mauritanicus (L.) and the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae 2628
Population dynamics of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on the life 2430
Population ecology of rice leafhoppers in Japan 2480
Population growth and technological progress in Japanese agriculture 2967
Population of toxigenic fungi in foodstuffs/Studies on the 2641
Population of weed seeds in a lowland rice field 1787
Population studies in transplant rice/Plant 1566
Population/Leaf growth in rice plant 276
Portugal, and Spain/A note on the nutritional status of the rice plant in Italy 382
Post harvest technology for cereals/Agronomic aspects of 1213
Post-irradiation storage or with combination treatments in rice/Biological effect of gamma-rays 483
Post-irradiation storage or with low and high LET combination treatments in rice/Biological effect 678
Post-irradiation treatment with diethyl sulphate/Performance of some M_2 selections in rice 451
Pot experiments/Nitrogen nutrition of rice plants measured by growth and nutrient content in 150
Potash in Dominican Republic/The response of two paddy rice varieties to 158
Potash on IR 8/Effect of levels and times of application of 1489
Potassium, and manganese/Phosphorus concentration and uptake in rice straw and grain as influenced 143
Potassium and nitrogen nutrition of rice: Change in microbial activity and iron reduction in the rhizos 1068
Potassium application on paddy rice grown on acid sulphate soils/Effect of split 1360
Potassium during different stages of growth of paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Progressive changes in avail 211
Potassium fertilization in the wet zone of Ceylon/Response of rice to 1479
Potassium fertilizer in the Matara District/Response of rice to 1480
Potassium fertilizers for crops based on soil testing/Recommendation of phosphorus and 1344
Potassium for agriculture 1427
Potassium in rice soils of Sheki-Zakatal' zone/Supply and forms of nitrogen, phosphorus and 881
Potassium in Sierra Leone; a review/The response of rice varieties to nitrogen, phosphorus and 1322

Potassium ion absorption by rice roots/Primary stages of 431
Potassium ions in their absorption by rice roots/Discrimination between Rb and 212
Potassium of some high yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur district/A preliminary study on the res 149
Potassium on nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) infestation and grain yields of two rice varieties 2376
Potassium on rice grown on Akiochi soils/The effect of increased application of silica, nitrogen and 1420
Potassium requirement for low land paddy/The effect of lime on the 1406
Potassium response curves of C_4-63 (G) rice variety/Nitrogen, phosphorus and 1335
Potassium status of soil due to multiple cropping/A study of the changes in 1011
Potassium supplying power of paddy soils by ^{40}K application/Characterization of 942
Potassium/Response of paddy varieties to levels of N, P and 1416
Potatoes in paddy field before rice culture and fertilizer application in the following rice growing 1246
Potential of cereal grain crops for protein production/The 410
Poultry manure to rice plant/Application limit of 1403
Poultry/Effect of rice bran molded with Aspergillus oryzae on the development of 2882
Powder/Effect of lipid composition on the amylogram of rice 2845
Practices and techniques in the field of water use and management/New concepts 1105
Pre-darkening/Flowering promotion phenomena of rice by 183
Pre-germinated and direct seeded rice/Herbicide selectivity in 1676
Preliminary report on the results of the International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1971 778
Preservability of rice/Effect of raw-threshing and heating dehydration on the properties and the 2695
Preservation, parboiling and drying of paddy/Studies on the action of cations on paddy, with particular 2737
Pre-soaking treatment of seeds in solutions of nutrient salts on the yield of rice/Note on the influence 2003
Presprouting on the growth of rice seedlings/Effects of temperature on the germination and seedling 115
Pretreating rice and milling by-products/Thermic and hydrothermic processes of 2698
Price and agricultural production in Kerala 3214
Price and policy changes for irrigated farms/Some implications of rice 3224
Price changes on area, production and productivity--a case study/Impact of 3216
Price increases on farmers and farm laborers on Java/Impact of unexpected rice 3227
Price of rice: Bangladesh 1950-1972/The seasonal variation in 3193
Price policy for Bangladesh/Foodgrain (rice and wheat) demand, import and 2982
Price policy/More thoughts on a rice 3190
Price policy of rice/Degeneration processes in the 3215
Price stabilization and support in Malaysia/Rice 3199
Price support system for palay/A possible 3189
Prices for unhulled rice; harvest season 1973/Table of 3210
Prices of rice and corn, 1972/Monthly average 3219
Prices paid by farmers, 1970 3220
Prices paid by farmers, 1971 & 1972 3221
Prices received by farmers, 1971 & 1972 3222
Prices/Implications of the green revolution for land use patterns and relative crop profitability 2925
Pricing irrigation water 3169
Primary infection of the bacterial leaf blight in early-season cultured rice 2190
Primiphos-methyl (50 percent E. C.) versus malathion (50 per cent E. C.)--its efficacy and residual 2632
Processing and utilization/Rice 2686
Processing aspects of rice/Production, storage and 2667
Processing centrals/Training of operating and maintenance personnel for the establishment of rice 2688
Processing characteristics required of rice varieties in the United States/Evaluating the milling 2772
Processing enterprises in Java with special emphasis in two Kabupatens in West Java/The economic 2724
Processing equipment for Southeast Asia/Rice drying and 2709
Processing of hull/Description of the 2896
Processing of paddy (rice)/Marketing and 3200
Processing of rice 2730
Processing plants/Extension activities directed to owners, managers and operators of rice 2725
Processing problems and potentials in Nicaragua/A study of rice 2691
Processing techniques/Increasing the availability of foodgrains by better 2689
Processing/Proceedings of a meeting of experts on the mechanization of rice production and 1913
Processing/Technical problems in drying and 2734
Processing/Training and extension programmes in rice storage and 2694
Procurement of foodgrains in Maharashtra State--role of cooperatives 3194
Production: a study of change in three Philippine municipalities, 1966-9/The impact of new technol 2931
Production adjustment/Actual condition and evaluation of rice 3015
Production adjustment of rice and agricultural management 3017
Production and average yield of paddy in Kerala state/Regional and periodical changes in area 3011
Production and distribution of rice/Reorganization problems in food control system 2983
Production and export potentials of selected South American countries/Rice 3003
Production and grain quality/Sulphur fertilisation for increased 1320
Production and improvement in Africa/Phytosanitary regulations, a pre-requisite for rice 2038
Production and marketing pattern of paddy (A study of local and high yielding varieties in the West 3204
Production and markets/Analysis of world rice 3191

Production and pesticide problem/Technological changes in paddy rice 3187
Production and processing/Proceedings of a meeting of experts 1913
Production and productivity--a case study/Impact of price changes on area 3216
Production and research in the Philippines/The status of rice 3025
Production and the dissolution of farmers/On the development of contracting business of operations 3121
Production and world market for rice: past developments and estimates/World 3206
Production by better breeding and technology/Increasing rice 491
Production cost data of rice crop/An experiment in the identification of agricultural regions in Tohoku 3166
Production costs for rice on state farms of the southern Ukraine/Some problems in reducing 3084
Production data and relationships/Crop 3014
Production, demand, and trade/World food 3197
Production discussion paper for Egypt/First comprehensive rice research and 57
Production function/Factors determining agricultural productivities in rice exporting countries and 3047
Production - growth of supply in a dynamic economy/Expansion of modern Brazilian 3019
Production has been on a turning point/Controls of rice 3024
Production in developing countries of Asia and the Far East/Trend and prospects on the design and 1992
Production in generalized production functions: an application to South Vietnamese rice production 3154
Production in Ghana/Areas with soils suitable for large-scale rice 986
Production in Japan/Relative metabolic rate for mechanized operations of rice 1953
Production in Japanese agriculture/Elasticity and technological change of rice 3045
Production in Korea/Rice 2991
Production in Latin America/Some problems of rice 1232
Production in Rio Grande do Sul--crop season 1972/1973/Studies on the cost of rice 3161
Production in Sri Lanka/Paddy 83
Production in Taiwan, Thailand and the Philippines/Planning technological advance in agriculture 3035
Production in Thailand/Development of equipment for rice 1971
Production in Thailand with production function/Factors determining agricultural productivities in 3047
Production in the Philippines/Estimating the risk of fertilization: rice 3151
Production in the Philippines/Self-sufficiency in rice 3048
Production in the Punjab/The relative contribution area, yield and crop pattern to increased 3163
Production increase in Japan/Soil survey and land classification of paddy field for rice 1012
Production innovations in selected Korean villages/Communication and adoption of family planning 2939
Production inputs/A study of Bangladesh farmer's experiences with IR-20 rice variety and comple 3150
Production, marketing and storage of rice in Taiwan/A study on 2990
Production of Bluebelle rice/Effect of time and rate of molinate on the growth and 1682 1683
Production of crops in Taiwan/Natural and technological factors contributing to the diversified 3070
Production of new fermented beverages 2891
Production of paddy, Yala 1972/Cost of 3114
Production of rice in Indonesia/Impact of the high yielding varieties on the farmers' 3074
Production of rice in the volcanic ash paddy field/Studies on the high 1056
Production of rice/Influence of the depth of inundation water on the growth and 1117
Production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irrigation, in soils of Meta and Tolima, Colombia/Effect 268
Production of rice seeds in Colombia 2011
Production of upland rice/Effect of density and methods of seeding on the 1528
Production organization/Formation, development and prospect of rice culture 3112
Production organization in Aichi Prefecture/History of rice 3139
Production potentials of some cropping patterns with 300 per cent cropping intensities in Rajasthan 1295
Production: problems and promises/Revolution in rice 3144
Production--problems and prospects in the eastern region/New vistas in rice 3039
Production programs in Indonesia, 1961-1970/Study and evaluation of rice 3043
Production programs in the Maranao community/The rice 2993
Production project/Comparing administrative "reality worlds": a preliminary report of the adminis 35
Production regulation policy and variations in marginal land/Rice 3007
Production, Sri Lanka/Farm power and machinery in crop 1974
Production, storage and processing aspects of rice 2667
Production system/A continuous rice 3118
Production system/Modernization of rice cultivation and 3135
Production through control of rice pests/Scope for increasing rice 2442
Production/A decade of progress in the science of rice 23
Production/A study on the possibility of the realization in whole contract farming of paddy rice 3104
Production/An outlook of new plant type and its significance in rice 599
Production/Effects of the dust discharged from the factory chimney on the soil properties and the 935
Production/Fertilizer use for maximising 1381
Production/Gradation of rice culture technique and organization of 3060
Production/Improved agronomic practices for increasing rice 1203
Production/Influence of water management and nitrogen fertilization in rice 1807
Production/Labour and upland rice 3140
Production/On the adjustment of rice 3026
Production/On the mechanization of transplantation in rice 1944

Production/Rice in the United States: varieties and 91
Production/Role of agricultural machinery in increasing 1979
Production/Role of improved agricultural implements and machinery in rice 1969
Production/Scope of multiple cropping to augment 1283
Production/Soil fertility problems in West Africa in relation to rice 938
Production/The economic impact of cancelling the use of 2,4,5-T in rice 2947
Production/Time and labor requirements for rice 3081
Production/Use of vitamins and hormones in rice 272
Production/Water management for rice 1884
Productive efficiency of Colombian agriculture/Land distribution, income distribution, and the 2933
Productivity--a case study/Impact of price changes on area, production and 3216
Productivity and quality of a new HYV, IR667/Studies on the 779
Productivity classification of paddy field/Soil type and the 921
Productivity in rice plant/Analysis of 301 302
Productivity in the Punjab/Differential growth of 3012
Productivity of rice in Korea/Study on some meteorological conditions and 859
Productivity of rice plants/Effect of various N rates on organogenesis and 241
Productivity of some major Java soils with special reference to yield and nitrogen nutrition of low 926
Productivity/Effect of microelements on rice 126
Productivity/Effect of trace elements on rice 144
Productivity/Effects of dates of flooding soil on rice 1823
Products in Japan/Studies on utilization and improvement of rice 2774
Profitability in Iloilo 1971-72/Palay productivity and 3041
Profits in paddy/Zinc for higher 1433
Progenies with resistance to Piricularia/Direct selection of 604
Progeny production by Sitophilus oryzae and Tribolium castaneum reared for several generations on 2671
Program for implementation of the Korliama Swamp Rice Project (100 acres of swamp rice) including 3087
Program in Burma/The high yield 3033
Programme in India: an assessment/High yielding varieties 3022
Programming models to foodgrain import and storage policy in Bangladesh/An application of dynami 2986
Progress report [All-India Coord. Rice Improve. Proj.] 1972 4
Progress report--national program on multiple cropping 1269
Progress report to the California Rice Growers/Fourth 16
Project in India--organization, program, progress, and future plans/The rice 33
Proliferation and properties of rice cells subcultured in a liquid medium 104
Proliferation of rice spikelet of X-ray abrupt changed strain 693
Propanil and dicryl/Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal properties of four kinds of acid amides 1785
Propanil hydrolysis: inhibition in rice plants by diazinon and carbaryl translocated from the soil 1680
Propanil hydrolyzing enzymes aryl aculamidase I and II in higher plants and the selective herbicidal 1638
Propanil in combination with carbamate insecticides/Phytotoxicity on rice plant of herbicide 1797
Propanil with insecticides absorbed from soil and translocated into rice plants/Interaction of 1679
Properties and characterization of rice seed hemagglutinin/Some 373
Properties and importance of isomerism in plants/On 560
Properties and the preservability of rice/Effect of raw-threshing and heating dehydration on the 2695
Properties of a non-specific nucleotides active against 5'-nucleotides and 3'nucleotides from Xantho 179
Properties of brown rice/Effects of temperature and moisture content on mechanical 2801
Properties of cellulase in the filtrates of conidiospores and mycelia of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara 2326
Properties of milled rice/A comparison of ammonium and ammonium nitrate in view of plant growth 1443
Properties of Pakistani rice/The effect of ionizing radiations on some physical and chemical 2782
Properties of rice cells subcultured in a liquid medium/Proliferation and 104
Properties of rice harvested by the direct and 2-stage methods/Technological 1499
Properties of rice protein/Effects of protein content on the distribution and 2794
Properties of rice seedlings/Physical and viscoelastic 1977
Properties of rice starch prepared by alkali method with various conditions 2920
Properties of soil on paddy-upland rotation 966
Properties of soils in rice rotations/Redox 927
Properties of the paddy soils in Taiwan/Study on the anion adsorption 957
Properties of upland alluvial rice soils/Effects of multiple cropping on some of the physical and 1266
Protease/Studies on rice 2820
Protecting from infestation by use of SO_2/Possibility of 2617
Protein accumulation in the rice grain/Biochemical studies on the 137
Protein and carbohydrate during dry matter accumulation in ripening rice seeds/Formation of 310
Protein, and sucrose content in embryo and endosperm fractions of rice/Effect of maleic hydrazide 215
Protein bodies from rice endosperm/Investigation of structure and chemical composition of 342
Protein, carbohydrates and energy/Potentialities of rice-based multiple cropping systems in terms 1276
Protein characteristics in rice/Study on mutational manipulation of 712
Protein content and quality in rice by nuclear techniques/Breeding for high 579
Protein content and related problems/Breeding of rice for high 448
Protein content/Breeding rice for 468

Protein content/Hybrid mutant 95 - a very early rice variety with good yield potential and high 652
Protein content in high-yielding rice varieties under different levels of fertilization and spacing 329
Protein content in lowland and upland rice varieties/Effect of fertilization on 1342
Protein content/Nitrogen balance in rats fed rices differing in 2786
Protein content of farm-grown rices in the Philippines and in Thailand 2789
Protein content of lowland non-glutinous brown rice from Hokkaido 2817
Protein content of rice grain/Effects of leafblade cutting of panicle thinning at full heading time on 173
Protein content of rice grain/Studies on the influence of cultural conditions to 172
Protein content of rice grains/Effect of α-naphthaleneacetic acid (NAA) on the 363
Protein content of rice/Levels and frequency of nitrogen application in relation to milling quality 1373
Protein content of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Genetic and environmental variation in 506
Protein content of rice (Oryza sativa Linn.)/Note on the effect of nitrogen and spacing on the 1140
Protein content of rice, progress report, 1968-1971/Studies on 478
Protein content of rice/Varietal differences in 696
Protein content on the distribution and properties of rice protein/Effects of 2794
Protein content/Protein metabolism in leaves and developing grains of rices differing in grain 313
Protein contents of milled rice as eating quality factors/Amylose and 2793
Protein, fat and ash contents in lowland brown rice/Effect of soil moisture after young panicle 365
Protein foods/Studies on 2805
Protein in potato, maize and rice starch/On the 2880
Protein metabolism in leaves and developing grains of rices differing in grain protein content 313
Protein precipitates isolated from rice starch processing liquors/Recovery and amino acid compo 2861
Protein production/The potential of cereal grain crops for 410
Protein properties in cereals, millets and pulses/The choice of strategy for the genetic upgrading 686
Protein quality and quantity of rice/Studies on 2797
Protein quality of rice polish and combination with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate and lysine 2901
Protein quality of rice polish and combinations with peanut flour, fish protein concentrate, and 2822
Protein requirements of young men fed egg protein and rice protein with excess and maintenance 2826
Protein resources: human biological assay at equal intakes of cereal/Comparisons of dry breakfast 2846
Protein score/Mixed food and 2824
Protein transferase from cereal embryos/An arginyl-transfer ribonucleic acid 250
Protein variability in Malayan varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 2811
Protein/Breeding cereals for 716
Protein/Comparison between nutritional value of rice and wheat 2808
Protein/Effect of lysine and lysine plus threonine supplements to rice and wheat 2833
Protein/Mutation breeding for improvement of rice 497
Protein/Rice 2806
Protein/Studies on the mutation of rice 499
Proteinase activity in relation to leaf spot of rice 2280
Proteins and peroxidase isoenzymes during the loss of the germinating power of rice seeds/Changes 349
Proteins in foods/Recent trends in improving the quantity and quality of 2790
Proteins in rice grain during the maturation process/Changes in fractional composition of 277
Proteins in tannin stimulated rice plants/Dynamics of acid soluble phosphorus, nucleic acids and 423
Proteins of caryopsis of some cereals by electrophoresis disc/Comparative study of 136
Proteins of rice/The effect of heat treatment on the 2776
Protoplasts from various plant organs/Isolation of 715
Protoplasts isolated from rice callus/Fusion of 496
Protoplasts/Studies on the fusion of rice 498
Pruning of rice seedlings on growth and yield/Effects of 267
Pruning on the yield of paddy N.P. 130/Effect of 1238
Pseudaletia-separata (Walker)/Larval parasites of 2458
Pseudaletia separata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/The biology of the true armyworm 2398
Pteromalidae (Hymenoptera) parasitic on Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood-Mason) (Diptera, Cecidomy 2555
Puddled and nonpuddled soils/Water and nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on 1106
Puddled lowland soil/Growth analysis of direct seeded and transplanted rice crop on 1533
Puddled soil/Studies on methods of planting rice in 1579
Puddled soils/Studies on methods of seeding rice in dry and 1592
Puddling and water regimes/Eh, pH and electrical conductivity of rice soil as affected by degree 982
Puddling tropical rice soils 1015
Puffed volume of parboiled rice/Amylose content and 2777
Puffing quality of paddy/Factors affecting the 2840
Pulling of seedling/Labor saving at 1543
Pump drainage in Shonai Area, Yamagata Pref./Edaphological studies on high yields of rice plant 1882
Pump in paddy field/Investigations on the drainage planning by 1880
Punjab/Differential growth of productivity in the 3012
Punjab/Fertilizer usage in changing agriculture in 3147
Punjab/Investment in farm machinery in different cropping zones of 1[illegible]
Punjab/Palman, 579: a new wonder rice for 810
Punjab/The relative contribution of area, yield and crop pattern to increased production in the 3163

Punjab/Varietal schedule for rice cultivation in the 1219
Purification and properties of a non-specific nucleotidase active against 5'-nucleotides and 3'-nucleo 179
Purification of extracellular cellulase from Pyricularia oryzae and comparison of the elution patterns 2327
Pyricularia in rice in Piura/Determination of the extent of hosts of 2270
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Action of calcium cyanamide on 2344
Pyricularia oryzae and comparison of the elution patterns among various strains/Partial purification 2327
Pyricularia oryzae and its application to Alternaria longipes/Homocaryonization for rice identification 2328
Pyricularia oryzae and lesion development on leaves in relation to field resistance of the rice plant 2228
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Development of fungicide resistance in rice blast fungus 2338
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Extracellular enzymes produced by 2322
Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Factors affecting the racial distribution of rice blast fungus 2349
Pyricularia oryzae in Ivory Coast and Madagascar/Nature and stability of the virulence factors of 2217
Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in Sierra Leone: morphological and physiological variability of some isolates 2291
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Isolations of phytotoxic substances produced by 2257
Pyricularia oryzae/Joint work on the race of rice blast fungus 2258
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara/Occurrence and some properties of cellulase in the filtrates of conidiospores 2326
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Selection of rice varieties with horizontal or partial resistance to blast 458
Pyricularia oryzae/Some experiments on the slide spread matter for single spore isolate of 2334
Pyricularia oryzae/Study on selection for resistance in the seedling stage and in the neck to 628
Pyricularia/Notes on 2245

Q

Qualities of Hokkaido rice/Physicochemical studies on the 2804
Qualities of rice grain/Study on improvement for 1498
Qualities of unhulled rice grains/Studies on the ripening of rice plants at high temperature--changes 203
Quality and fertilizer application in young seedling transplanting of rice plant 1391
Quality and its evaluation/Rice 2746
Quality and milling percentage of rice/Relation among number of glumous flower per square meter 1231
Quality and planting depth of seedlings/Difference in injurious effects of herbicides to young rice 1783
Quality and storage stability of rice/Effects of solvent extraction by immersion on the 2683
Quality and taste of rice, 1969-1971/Studies on the improvement of 439
Quality and the addition of talcum in Taiwan/Survey on rice 618
Quality and the taste of paddy rice in Gunma Prefecture/Factors in relation to the 1189
Quality based on consumption in the European community/Commercial quality of rice: standard of 2760
Quality by dusting with Hinosan/Improvement of rice 2057
Quality change of rice during storage 2663
Quality components/Relations between characters of rice 1507
Quality in rice breeding/Improvement of 523
Quality in rice by nuclear techniques/Breeding for high protein content and 579
Quality in rice in Malaysia/Improvement of 514
Quality in rice in the United States/Improvement of 434
Quality of a new HYV, IR667/Studies on the productivity and 779
Quality of certain high yielding paddy varieties/Effect of forms and levels of fertilizer nitrogen on 1397
Quality of defatted-milled rice with n-Hexane treatment/On the 2743
Quality of high-yielding varieties of rice in relation to irrigation levels and forms of manure/Studies 1207
Quality of induced mutants of rice/Studies of the 494
Quality of milled rice 2753
Quality of paddy grains/A note on the effect of CCC (Cycocel) on 412
Quality of proteins in foods/Recent trends in improving the quantity and 2790
Quality of rice and commercial tests 2769
Quality of rice cultivated in Japan/The relationship between fertilization and 1361
Quality of rice/Effect of gamma irradiation on 2763
Quality of rice/Fertilizer and 1383
Quality of rice from the view point of distribution of dry upped weight 2768
Quality of rice grain/Studies on the 2771
Quality of rice groats/The effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice on the 2699
Quality of rice kernel/Studies on the chemical 643
Quality of rice/On the 2762
Quality of rice on the soil moisture regimes/Dependence of yield and 1031
Quality of straw and grain of paddy/Effect of calcium magnesium and silicon on the uptake of plant 1414
Quality of young seedlings of paddy rice/On the 1549
Quality rice campaign which was unsuccessful/Good 3213
Quality test by light/Studies on rice grain 2749 2750
Quality tester/Development of rice 2756
Quality tester/Introduction of 2757
Quality variety of rice/Studies on the efficiency of selection for breeding the good 697 698
Quality with stiffness of culm in rice breeding/Studies on the combining ability in segregating 540 619
Quality/Effect of harvesting method on rice 1511

Quality/Effect of water management and soil type on rice 1896
Quality/Evaluation of rice 2766
Quality/Experiment on the influence of late top-dressing on rice 1491
Quality/Natural drying method and rice 2718
Quality/Problems on rice grain 563 595 2752
2759 2761 2767
Quality/Studies on the varietal characteristics of rice in 2802
Quantitative analysis of leaf blast reaction and its components in rice 2299
Quantitative analysis of some organic compounds in the cells of Xanthomonas oryzae and their 2197
Quantitative changes in pectic substances in rice leaves infected with Helminthosporium oryzae 2281
Quantitative characters in rice/Inheritance of some 674
Quantitative characters of rice through mutagenic treatments/Induction of variability in 490
Quantitative dietary requirements of the saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis 2626
Quantitative study in paddy rice plant and growth versus climate in cool weather districts 860
Quantity and quality of proteins in foods/Recent trends in improving the 2790
Quarantine requirements for rice in West Africa/Plant 2039
Quasi-static compressive loading/Behavior of paddy grains under 2723
Quenching thin leaves for cryostat sectioning/Mounting and 397
Quick-cooking rice/Technology of 2838
Qunat and Iranian agriculture/A study on 68

R

(Rabcide)/Rice blast pesticide, 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide 2247
Rabcides on neck blast/Effect of some formulated 2319
Rabi and kharif crops response to zinc/Major 379
Rabi plantings/Rice varieties for mid-season and 830
Rabucide (Fusalide) to control of the blast/Effectiveness of 2337
Race of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae/Joint work on the 2258
Races of the causal agent of blast, crop season 1969/70/Identification of the 2301
Rachis-branches in rice plant/Research on the spikelet number of 100
Racial distribution of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cav./Factors affecting the 2349
Radiant energy under cultivated field conditions/Agro-meteorological studies on utilization of 856
Radiation for agriculture in Japan/The use of isotopes and 529
Radiation-induced early-maturing lines of a rice variety, Taichung 65/Comparison of intraallelic 702
Radiation on ricebran oil/Effects of ^{60}Co-gamma 2858
Radiation response in rice 705
Radiation sensitivity of successively irradiated generations of Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) 2615
Radiation 3rd recurrent treatment/Genetic studies on early maturity of rice mutants induced by 615
Radiation/Studies on a new selection of rice Milyang #10 induced by 644 645
Radio tracer investigation on the effect of sulphate and phosphate application on paddy/A 1309
Radioactive (^{14}C) glucose by two isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae/On the variation in the incorpo 2177
Radioactivity in soils 943
Radioisotopes and nuclear techniques in rice cultivation studies/Some applications of 1481
Radiosensitivity/identification of osmophilic Aspergillus isolated from rice and their 2638
Radosan against fusarial rot of rice/Effectiveness of TMTD and 2306
Rainfed rice in Casamance (Senegal)/Chemical control of blast of 2233
Rain-field to upland/A study on converting 3057
Rainfall for selected diversion irrigation systems/Estimation of dry season streamflow from 1137
Rainfall in the field irrigation/Studies on the utilization of available 1392
Rainfall on paddy field by using electronic computer/A study on the calculation and estimation of 877
Rainfall on the yield of rain-fed rice at Karjat (Colaba District)/The influence of 875
Rainfall survey in Ivory Coast 851
Rainfed and upland rice /IRRI-NFAC cooperative applied research project on 1216
Rainfed conditions on farmers' fields/Response of rice, jowar, maize, bajra, groundnut and castor 1379
Rainfed in Ivory Coast/Trials on the selection of herbicides for 1703
Rainfed rice at Karjat (Colaba District/The influence of rainfall on the yield of 875
Rainfed rice cropping in Dahomey/The different types of 1252
Rainfed rice/Higher yields for 1242
Rainfed rice on puddled and nonpuddled soils/Water and nitrogen economy in 1106
Raising method/Development of rice transplanter for mature seedlings and its 1930
Raising method of seedlings/Studies on the growth acceleration of rice plants; relation of heading 1522
Raising method of young seedlings (mat seedlings) in snowy region/Simple 1551
Rajasthan/Leaching of salts and boron from some salt affected 1624
Rajasthan/Production potentials of some cropping patterns with 300 per cent cropping intensities 1295
Rajendranagar)/Research activities in rice physiology, AICRIP (1969-72) (in alkaline heavy soils 332
Raminad strain-3 and BPI 76 rice varieties/Effect of two methods on grain handling on the handling 2727
Rat-feeding tests/Evaluation of linear programming techniques in formulating human diets with 2831
Rat, Oryzomys palustris natator (Chapman), of the Dundee colony/The occurrence of a "palepelage" 2595

Rat (Oryzomys palustris natator) in a laboratory environment/Biology of the rice 2596
Rat, Rattus argentiventer, on Celebes and New Guinea and the identity of Rattus pesticulus/Zoogeo 2594
Rations/The performance of cattle fed crushed sorghum, and whole, crushed or dehulled rice grain 2884
Ratoon planting of the variety of CICA 4/Preliminary results on 1587
Ratoon rice and average yield/Area cultivated with 3132
Rats fed rices differing in protein content/Nitrogen balance in 2786
Rats for some common cereal baits in grassland habitat/Preference of ricefield 2599
Rats in the footpath of harvested rice field/On the relation between the growth of weeds and the nests 2590
Rats: (Rattus argentiventer) Robinson and Kloss/Movement studies of ricefield 2601
Rats (Rattus Rattus Mindanensis)/Field trial of multiple baiting with zinc phosphide to protect growing 2602
Rats/Comparison of three baiting methods for Philippine ricefield 2600
Rattus argentiventer, on Celebes and New Guinea and the identity of Rattus pesticulus/Zoogeographical 2594
(Rattus argentiventer) Robinson and Kloss/Movement studies of ricefield rats 2601
Rattus pesticulus/Zoogeographical significance of the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer, on Celebes 2594
Rattus rattus Argentiventer/A comparative chromosome study of Rattus rattus Mindanensis and 2605
Rattus rattus Mindanensis and Rattus rattus Argentiventer/A comparative chromosome study of 2605
(Rattus Rattus Mindanensis)/Field trial of multiple baiting with zinc phosphide to protect growing 2602
(Rattus rattus Sp.) in the laboratory/A study on the adaptation and breeding of field rats 2592
Raw threshed and heated air-dried rice/Characteristics of 2728
Raw-threshing and heating dehydration on the properties and the preservability of rice/Effect of 2695
Rawis (wet season) experimental farm conditions/The effects of delayed single topdressing of urea under 1447
RD 1 grown in different regions of Thailand/Relations of nitrogen and spacing to the yield and plant 1214
Reaction of cultivated rice in Spain to cryptogamic diseases 2109
Reaction of rice varieties on cultural conditions 1319
Reaction of selected rice lines to stalk borers 2513
Readjustment of the paddy field/The 3185
Rearing Chilo agamemnon Bles. on an artificial diet/A standard technique for 2440
Rearing of Apanteles chilonis Munakata on the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a 2452
Rearing of Inazuma dorsalis and Nephotettix cincticeps on a synthetic diet 2477
Rearing of rice seedlings in "shirasu" bed soil 1600
Rearing of rice seedlings on Shirasu land 1601
Rearing technique of young rice seedlings/Transplanting and 1547
Rearing young rice plant transplanted by machine/Matters to be noted in 1550
Recilia (Inazuma) dorsalis Motschulsky/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the Zigzag-striped 2406
Reciprocal translocation method in rice, with special references to the first linkage group/Linkage 667
Reclaimed field/Effect of nitrogen top-dressing on rice varieties at 1448
Reclaimed land area at Nakanoumi/Demonstrative studies on the culture of crop plant in the 1239
Reclaimed land/Development of large scale rice farming in 3183
Reclaimed land/Studies on soil of Hachirogata 936 937
Reclaimed soil areas/Study on the salt tolerance of rice and other crops in 188 189
Reclamation and maintenance of fertility of major soils in Thailand 947
Reclamation of a sodic soil cropped with rice/Effects of drainage and organic amendments on the 1001
Reclamation of paddy field, and the improvement of rice culture in Mogami Area, Yamagata Pref. 1877
Reclamation of saline alkali soils/Use of sulphuric acid in 1623
Recommendations for rice cultivation/New lists of 1199
Recommendations for rice seeding with aerial equipment 1391
Red and far-red light/Effect of benzimidazole and nickel ions in the control of Oryza sativa leaf 257
Red-far red reversible effect on uptake of exogenous indoleacetic acid in etiolated rice coleoptiles 343
Red rice and cultivated rice/Comparative studies on the competition between 1681
Red rice problem in Guyana 1748
Red rice problem in Guyana/The 1752
Red-yellow soil of Chhattisgarh M. P./Response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to micronutrient application 1457
Redox activity of ascorbic acid in rice leaves/Effect of phosphorus on content and 125
Redox potential of rhizosphere and absorption of nutrients of rice plant/Effect of water control in 1871
Redox properties of soils in rice rotations 927
Reduction processes in waterlogged soils with special reference to transformation of nitrate 918
Reed pulps in the manufacture of some grades of paper/On the possibility of using rice straw 2850
Refrigerated air drying of grain in storage 2679
Regional and periodical changes in area, production and average yield of paddy in Kerala state 3011
Regional classification of upland irrigation in Formosa/Characteristics and 1844
Regional report on the rice mechanization machinery and implements manufacture in the selected 1966
Regional rice quality laboratory/Investigations at the 2773
Regional trials of upland rice in Meta, 1972 1195
Regional trials of varieties performed in lowland conditions/Results of 1196
Regulating substances on the growth of rice plant 233
Relief materials of soil on the outbreak of damping-off of rice in seedling box/Effect of 2346
Relifting-up of rice panicle discovered in Taiwan in 1967/Study on the causes of 2138
Renting of farmers' rice fields by sugar cane factories--a case study in East Java 3076
Replacement culture/Synchronous conidiation of Piricularia oryzae by the 2250

Report [Cent. Agric. Res. Surinam] for the year 1972 20
Report [Expert Group Meeting on the Design and Manufacture of Wet-land (Rice Mechanization 1915
Report [Fiji. Dept. Agric.] for the year 1972 32
Report from Asia 3000
Report [Inst. Rech. Agron. Trop. Cult. Vivr. (Mali)] for 1972-1973 46
Report [Int. Inst. Trop. Agric.]/1971 47
Report [Joint Comm. Rural Reconstr.] covering the period January 1 to June 30, 1972/25th general 53
Report [New South Wales. Dept. Agric.] for the year ended 30 June, 1972 63
Report of activities [Fed. Sind. Agric. Arroc. Esp.] undertaken during the season 1971-72 30
Report of activities of the Agro Economic Survey in Indonesia, 1965-1968/A summary 2944
Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Maha 1972/73 828
Report of the Co-ordinated Rice Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1972 829
Report of the sessions of the three working parties of the International Rice Commission held at 48
Report of the Special Agricultural Mission formed to evaluate the 1972/73 aman crop and the boro' 3032
Report of the twelfth session of the International Rice Commission held at Bangkok, Thailand, 1972 49
Report on the comparative seed health testing for developing countries, 1972 2014
Report on the First Workshop on Seed Pathology for Developing Countries 2026
Report on the Eleventh International Workshop on Seed Pathology, London, 1968 2015
Report on the Ivory Coast Seed Center/A brief 2004
Report on the Twelfth International Workshop on Seed Pathology, Solna, Stockholm, 1970 2016
Report on the visit of Dr. C. Dakshinamurti, Dr. A. M. Michael, Mr. Shri Mohan, Dr. S. L. Pandey 1888
Report [Reg. Workshop Irrig. Water Manage.] 1863
Reproductive isolation in successive generation of hybrid rice plants/Change of gene frequency caused 593
Reproductive phase of blast fungus on rice plants: adapted host-parasite relationship 2260
Reproductive stages of rice/Study on determine the amount of nitrogen to be applied at tillering and 1409
Republic of China/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in Taiwan, the 1967
Requirements [irrigation] of companion crops/Taking account of 1818
Research activities in rice physiology, AICRIP (1969-72) (in alkaline heavy soils at Rajendranagar) 332
Research and control of Piricularia disease in rice crops/Organizing 2292
Research and future outlook on the rice disease problems and control in the Philippines/Current 2106
Research and production discussion paper for Egypt/First comprehensive rice 57
Research at the Houeda Experimental Station (Dahomey)/Rice 28
Research by IRAT in Niger, fertilization/Rice 1346
Research by IRAT in Niger (varietal improvement)/Rice 648
Research carried out by IRAT, Niger and guide lines for the future/Inventory of rice 81
Research decade/IRRI enters second rice 51
Research for biological control of pests on irrigated rice in Senegal/Initial 2568
Research in rice agronomy in Egypt/Significant results of recent 1225
Research in rice agronomy/Significant results of recent 1173
Research in soil and fertilizer in Burma/Ten years of 1085
Research in the Philippines/The status of rice production and 3025
Research on bacterial diseases: current status 2193
Research on rice acid sulfate soil in Thailand/Significant 974
Research on rice diseases, excepting blast, in some French-speaking countries of West Africa 2100
Research on rice diseases in Korea/Recent 2107
Research on rice diseases in Sri Lanka--a review/Significant results of recent 2118
Research on rice diseases in Thailand/Significant results of recent 2125
Research on rice diseases in West Malaysia (1971-1972)/Significant results of recent 2099
Research on rice pest control in West Africa/Remarks on coordination of 2396
Research on rice/Resources planning and utilisation planning for 69
Research on rice soils in Indonesia/Significant results of recent 1053
Research on rice soils in the Philippines/Significant results of recent 892
Research on the irrigation, expulsion and ground water in rice field of Timburesti-Dolj 1362
Research program in chemistry/IRRI's current 2796
Research program in the Statistics Department, IRRI/Current 3234
Research programme [Bangladesh Rice Res. Inst.] for the year 1973-74 10
Research project on rainfed and upland rice/IRRI-NFAC cooperative applied 1216
Research projects in entomology [IRRI] 2527
Research proposals of WARDA 92
Research report [South. Weed Sci. Soc.] 1774
Research results on rice diseases in Bangladesh/Recent 2111
Residual effect of rice husk on crop growth on a sandy loam soil/Direct and 1430
Residual effects of rock phosphates and their correlation with P-test value of rice soil/Primary 907
Residual effects of unplanted alleys in rice experimental fields 1171
Residual soil phosphorus under sustained cropping in the humid tropics 891
Residual toxicity against some stored grain insect pests/Primiphos-methyl (50 per cent E.C.) 2632
Residual toxicity of valexon as compared to malathion (50 per cent EC) against a few stored grain 2630
Residue analysis of carbamate insecticides 2084
Residues in rice and soil treated with oxadiazon 1697

Residues of benthiocarb in paddy-field soils and rice grains 1794
Residues of fthalide fungicide in rice grains and rice straws 2063
Resistance against blast disease/Effects of spraying of some fungicides on the physiology of rice 2281
Resistance against leaf blast disease of Zenith line 508
Resistance against major diseases in Malaysia/Screening and testing rice varieties for 2117
Resistance and susceptibility of different varieties of rice plants to infection by Helminthosporium 2279
Resistance in rice to yellow orange leaf virus/Study on the inheritance of 404
Resistance in the seedling stage and in the neck to Pyricularia oryzae/Study on selection for 628
Resistance of Indica rice Mudgo/Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper and brown planthopper 2551
Resistance of insects to insecticides/Studies on the 2557
Resistance of rice plants to diseases/Increasing the level of 699
Resistance of rice to the action of gamma-radiation and ethylmethanesulphonate (EMS) in M_1 710
Resistance of rice varieties, Akishino-mochi and Takasago-mochi, to blast disease 755
Resistance of rice varieties on their ability to serve as sources of tungro virus/Influence of 2161
Resistance test results of rice varieties, 1961-1970 688
Resistance to airflow of rough, brown and milled rice 2681
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight in rice/Genetics of 530
Resistance to bacterial leaf blight Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in rice/Inherit 588 589
Resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Selection of rice varieties with horizontal or partial 458
Resistance to brown planthoppers and green leafhoppers/Near-osogenic lines of Oryza sativa for 714
Resistance to carbamate insecticides and its mechanism in the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix 2422
Resistance to carbamate insecticides in the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus 2517
Resistance to insect pests/Breeding for 649
Resistance to insect pests in rice varieties 2528
Resistance to major diseases/Screening rice varieties for 2114
Resistance to phosphorus deficiency/Varietal difference to Thai rice in the 231
Resistance to Piricularia/Direct selection of progenies with 604
Resistance to rice blast/A stable 2296
Resistance to rice blast/Recent studies on 2294
Resistance to rice gall midge Pachydiplosis oryzae Wood/Inheritance of 663
Resistance to stripe virus disease/The breeding and test method of rice varieties for 654
Resistance to the lesser grain borer in 'Dawn' and 'Labelle' varieties of rice 2488
Resistance to the rice water weevil/Procedure for screening rice varieties for 2393
Resistance to water weevil/Rice varieties screened for 2394
Resistance to yellow dwarf in rice/Varietal tests for 2140
Resistance to yellow orange leaf virus, bacterial blight, and blast/Breeding for 724
Resistant variety to rice stripe virus/Breeding of 655
Resistant variety with susceptible variety for controlling plant diseases/A theoretical evaluation 557
Resource allocation in low income agriculture/Risk, tenure, and 2949
Resource development in Southeast Asia/Ecology and 1253
Resource planning and utilisation planning for research on rice 69
Respiration after exerting influence with tannin and kalium bromide/Investigations upon the begin 186
Respiration and activity of some enzymes of rice plant leaves damaged by Piricularia 278
Respiration in plant roots/Studies on CN-insensitive 213
Respiration of a tall and short rice varieties/Photosynthesis, crop growth, and 142
Response of certain high yielding paddy strains to varying levels of fertilization in different soils 1434
Response of different levels of nitrogen on incidence of bacterial leaf blight (B. L. B.) and yield 1424
Response of direct sown rice to times of nitrogen application under flooded and drained conditions 1425
Response of IR. 8 paddy strain to fertilisers in Coimbatore district 1307
Response of lowland rice to fertilization in Aguachica zone 1431
Response of Macapagal rice variety to three cultural methods of planting rice 1537
Response of paddy (IR-8 & Jaya) to nitrogen 1470
Response of paddy varieties to levels of fertility 1047
Response of paddy varieties to levels of N, P and K 1416
Response of rice, jowar, maize, bajra, groundnut and castor to fertilizers under rainfed conditions 1379
Response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to micronutrient application in red-yellow soil of Chhattisgarh M. P. 1457
Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by the rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp., vector of rice 2496
Response of rice to graded doses of phosphorus in conjunction with magnesium and spartin 1401
Response of rice to micronutrients under varying levels of fertilization 1389
Response of rice to phosphate application/Correlation of soil test with the 1404
Response of rice to plant growth regulators and nutrient solution/Studies on 352
Response of rice to potassium fertilization in the wet zone of Ceylon 1479
Response of rice to potassium fertilizer in the Matara District 1480
Response of rice to the application of trace elements 121
Response of rice varieties to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in Sierra Leone; a review/The 1322
Response of stem borer to different fertiliser dosages in some high yielding paddy varieties/Studies 2400
Response of tall varieties of rice and wheat to fertilization as affected by cycocel 1463
Response of two paddy rice varieties to potash in Dominican Republic/The 158
Response of upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by time of application 1402

Response to fertilizers of local rice varieties/The 1477
Response to light duration and intensity/Scirpus maritimus L.: growth characteristics and 1789
Response to nitrogen fertilization in the northern coast of Peru/Factors which affect the 1411
Response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of some high yielding varieties of rice in Thanjavur 149
Responses to nitrogen under high solar radiation and intermittent flooding in Peru/Rice 1446
Results of the International Rice Adaptation Experiments, 1971/Preliminary report on the 778
Results of the joint study on rice ear blighting conducted by seven agricultural experiment stations 2236
Retardation of germination in rice seeds following El-treatment/Effects of glucose-treatment on 516
Retrogradation of cooked rice 2837
Returns from different crops at optimum level of management 3095
Returns of fertilization of lowland rice in Doctrina (Cordoba) and Maria La Baja (Bolivar)/The 3067
Review & annual report [Rockefeller Foundation] 1972/President's ten-year 77
Review [National Grains Authority, Philippines]/One year in 62
Revolution in rice production: problems or promises 3144
Rewa, M.P./"Padma" suitable for double cropping in 1284
RH-531/Induction of male sterility in rice with Ethrel and 624 625
Rheological property and amylose content of starch/Correlation analysis between eating quality 2874
Rhizopertha dominica F. (Bostrychidae) and Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Bruchidae)/Humidity 2657
Rhizopus oryzae/Factors affecting the activity and synthesis of NAD-dependent lactage dehydrogenase 2658
Rhizosphere and absorption of nutrients of rice plant/Effect of water control in poorly drained paddy 1871
Rhizosphere/Secondary effects of potassium and nitrogen nutrition of rice: Change in microbial 1068
Rhizosphere/The fixation of atmospheric nitrogen in the rice 1089
Rhizospheres of rice, maize and different tropical grasses/Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the 906
(Rhynchosporium oryzae Hashioka and Yokogi)/Leaf scald of rice 2313
Ribonucleic acid of a higher plant/The presence of polyadenylate sequences in the 251
Rice 614 1256 2810
Rice: a genuine food/The 2783
Rice age in the Southwest/Dawn of the 27
Rice cake/Studies on the flavor components of 2875
Rice crop improvement 479
Rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses/Presence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in sera 2145
Rice growing in a cool environment 855
Rice growing in Bulgaria/Current problems on 1185
Rice growing/More attention to 1191
Rice growing on the salt regime of soils in solonetz complexes of the Sarpa lowland/Effect of 1000
Rice growing technique of direct sowing in flooded paddy field/Establishment of stabilized 1835
Rice growing without irrigation projects in the Sudanian zone/Results from 1802
Rice improvement in EEA 680
Rice in the world 3008
Rice-plant skipper by 4-bromo-2,5-dichlorophenyl methyl phenylphonothionate (Phosvel)/Control 2471
Rice Research Station, Chinsurah/A brief history of high yielding dwarf rice varieties developed 768
Rice situation 3240
"Rice wage" formula/An analytic study of the 3062
Rice weevil, maize weevil, and granary weevil on a meridic diet/Growth responses of larvae of 2610
Ricid effectiveness against Piricularia oryzae of rice 2241
Rio Grande do Sul--crop season 1972/1973/Studies on the cost of rice production in 3161
Rio Grande do Sul/Demand and supply of tractors in 1901
Ripening and percentage of green kerneled rice/Relation between cumulative temperature of 254
Ripening and temperature/Paddy rice 269
Ripening and yield of rice/Effect of top-dressing at middle stage of rice growing and light intensity 1790
Ripening characteristics of rice plants grown in a Brahmaputra deltaic soil of Bangladesh/Influence 1356
Ripening in cereal crops by peduncle-injection of aqueous solutions of nucleotide/The promotion of 396
Ripening in rice plant/High temperature injury of 338 339
Ripening in rice with special reference to raising the percentage of ripened grains/Studies on the 117
Ripening of rice/Physiological study on the 217
Ripening of rice plant in warmer region/Varietal difference of 201
Ripening of rice plants at high temperature--changes of qualities of unhulled rice grains/Studies 203
Ripening period in Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice plants in the district 292
Ripening physiology of rice plant/Studies on 237 306
Ripening rice grains and its dependence on nutritional conditions/Carbohydrate accumulation in 145
Ripening rice grains/Enzymic mechanism of starch synthesis in 284
Ripening rice seeds/Formation of soluble protein and carbohydrate during dry matter accumulation 310
Ripening stage/Decision of harvesting stage in early variety of rice plant, for preventing the occurr 1513
Ripening/Climatic response of rice plant 876
Ripening/Localization and transformation of accumulated substances in rice endosperm during 316
Ripening/Physiological changes in rice seeds during after 262
Risk and choice-of-technique for peasant agriculture: the case of Philippine rice farmers 3152
Risk, tenure, and resource allocation in low income agriculture 2949
RNA; antiviral activity in vitro and its stability/Interferon induction by rice dwarf virus 2173

RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses/Presence of anti 2145
RNA polymerase activity in purified rice dwarf virus 2154
RNA/Relationship between concentration of rice dwarf virus and the corresponding OD_{260} values of 2150
Rock phosphates and their correlation with P-test value of rice soil/Primary and residual effects of 907
Rock phosphates and TSP for rice grown on acid and alkaline soil/Preliminary report on comparison 1018
Rodent control in the Philippines 2586
Rodents of the Philippine croplands 2580
Roi-Et soil series/A study on the efficiency of N & K on yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and 1440
Roller flour mills in India/Faunastic studies on stored grain insect pests in 2631
Root absorption of the chemicals/Studies on the protection of rice blast by 2264
Root activity of rice plants/Relations between the leaf senescence index and 428
Root and shoot in rice plant/Interrelationships between the morpological and physiological character 240
Root-cutting treatments on the excessive growth of direct-sowing rice/Controlling effects of 1233
Root-derived callus tissue in suspension culture/Growth of rice 242
Root development of plants in marine sandy soil at Kujikuri Plain/Influence of the land reclamation 1079
Root extract of water hyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes Solms)/On the changes in the nitrogenous and 167
Root-knot nematode infestation (Meloidogyne sp.) in irrigated rice at the SML Wageningen Rice 2362
Root-knot nematode/Life history and bionomics of Meloidogyne graminicola, the rice 2371
Root mitochondria under conditions of anoxia and elevated temperature/Ultrastructure of 112
Root porosity of rice/Influence of soil water conditions on growth and 1121
Root porosity, transpiration and ion uptake in rice/Effect of soil-water relations on the 1124
Rooting in raising of young rice seedling/On the 1548
Roots and flooded soils/The correlation between the activity of rice 290
Roots of continuously cropped upland rice/Fungi associated with 984
Roots of lowland rice plant/Influences of water management on the growth of 1858
Roots/Absorption of manganese by rice and barley excised 148
Roots/Calcium effect on the absorption of monovalent cations by plant 219
Roots/Discrimination between Rb and K ions in their absorption by rice 212
Roots/Effects of some growth regulating substances on excised rice 341
Roots/Influence of chilling on ion uptake by 430
Roots/Primary stages of potassium ion absorption by rice 431
Roots/Studies on CN-insensitive respiration in plant 213
Roots/Studies on the physiologically active substances for plant 421
Rotary cultivation of wet rice land--comparison of blade shape 1904
Rotary screen cleaners using dimensional analysis/Determination of optimum design parameters of 2736
Rotary tiller/Studies on the elevation of performance of soil pulverizing and performance of cutting 1921
Rotary tiller/Studies on the seedbed making tillage by 1943
Rotary-tillers working on different soils/Tests on four rotors of 1908
Rotating around rice 1286
Rotation cultivations of disease-resistant varieties/Theoretical comparison between mixture and 556
Rotation in Bundelkhand region of Uttar Pradesh/Economics of crop 1281
Rotation in the rice fields (Kotchani - Macedoine)/Results of trials of forage crops in 1248
Rotation is possible in Bhutan/A three-crop 1300
Rotation/Properties of soil on paddy-upland 966
Rotation/The role of alfalfa in the rice crop 1278
Rotation/Water-soluble salt dynamics as affected by the ground water in soils under rice crop 1007
Rotational and high yield irrigations for rice in Taiwan 1805
Rotational cropping/Restoration, maintenance and increase of the fertility of the soil: Revaluation 1631
Rotations/Redox properties of soils in rice 927
Rough, brown and milled rice/Resistance to airflow of 2681
Rough rice/An application of thin-layer-drying theory to predicting grain moisture and temperature 2716
Rough rice/Drying characteristics of a single grain of 2701
Rough rice during processes in the rough rice drying and storage facility/On the changes in fat acidity 2713
Rough rice marketing in Louisiana/An economic analysis of commingling as a method for improving 3203
Rough rice with a gardona-dichlorvos mixture/Angoumois grain moth control in 2646
Roughage for calves after weaning/Utilization of rice and soybean straws as the only source of 2899
Roughage/Studies on the utilization of rice straw as a 2877
RP-German crop protection strengthening programme 2587
RS-SC/Lowland rice 765
Rubidium and K ions in their absorption by rice roots/Discrimination between 212
Rufianic acid on the foot-rot disease of rice caused by Fusarium moniliforme/Effect of 2335
Rupela albinella (Cr.) (Lep., Pyralidae) in Surinam, with a key to the species of Strabotes (Hym. 2578
Rural change: an example in Java/Tebasan, HYV's and 2941
Rural employment for the green revolution 3148

S

S.A.P.R.I./Parboiled rice 2843
Sabarmati and Jamuna as influenced by moisture regimes and nutrient sprays/Uptake of phosphorus 206

Sacramento Valley/The role of water resources in the wet rice agricultural system of the 1102
Saga Plain/"Nikisaku" called in paddy rice culture at the western part of 1148
Saga Prefecture and the undercurrent of changing rural farm class-structure/New trend of agri 2973
Saga Prefecture/Improvement of fertilizer application technique in paddy field in 1345
Saga Prefecture/On the "dwarf growth" of rice plants in 161
Sagamihara area/Studies on the transition of the farm managements adopting upland field irrigation 3136
Saitama and Gunma Prefectures/Present state and problems of weed control in farms of dry-seeded 1665
Saitama Prefecture/A new paddy rice variety "Sakitamawase" in 796
Saitama Prefecture/Paddy field dermatitis in 2975
2977- 2979
Sake-brewing/Evaluation and storage of rice for 2914
Sake brewing/Rice used for 2741
Sake brewing/Studies on breeding rice for 538 591
Sake brewing/Studies on the changes of lipids in 2924
Sake brewing test with the use of the rice grown in Hokkaido 2902
Sake-brewing/The reactivity of amylase adsorbed on steamed rice in 2883
Sake fermentation/Enzymic digestion of a solid substrate in 2885
Sake fermenter/Temperature control of a 2887
Sakitamawase in Saitama Prefecture/A new paddy rice variety 796
Sales competition in connection with ¥2,000,000 million worth commodities 3225
Saline alkali soils/Add zinc to obtain higher profits from 880
Saline alkali soils/Use of sulphuric acid in reclamation of 1623
Saline and alkali soils/Management of 1610
Saline and alkaline conditions/Effect of zinc and manganese on the yield and its components of paddy 351
Saline and alkaline tracts/Physiological consideration for selection and breeding of varieties for 586
Saline field condition/Yield performance test on some rice varieties under 783
Saline lands can yield rice crops 1005
Saline paddy field and their countermeasures in Chiba Prefecture, with special reference to zinc 2133
Saline-resistant varieties of rice/Breeding for 435
Saline-sodic soils/Dwarf rice for 971
Saline soils--mix gypsum in shallow depths/In 1618
Saline soils of the lower plains of Danube/How to improve rice culture in certain 1142
Saline soils/Rice cultivation on 1152
Saline soils/Some considerations on the improvement of 1635
Saline soils with different types of drainage/Washing of 1614
Salinity of a traditional rice soil/Effect of cropping systems and fertilizer practices on the 898
Salinity of irrigation water/Relative tolerance in 16 varieties and crosses of rice to 1099
Salinity on germination and seedling growth of rice varieties/Effect of 131
Salinity on the germination of 17 rice varieties/The effect of 130
Salinity, SAR and boron on the germination and growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) 296
Salinity/Breeding rice for tolerance to drought and 559
Salinization of soils under rice in dry-steppe and semidesert zones/Secondary 1097
Salt-affected rice soils of Kerala/Studies on some chemical and mechanical properties of 978
Salt-affected soils mulching aids in crop growth/In 1605
Salt affected soils of Rajasthan/Leaching of salts and boron from some 1621
Salt concentrations/Varietal tolerance of germinating paddy seeds to different 129
Salt during boot, flowering, and grain-filling stages/Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to 208
Salt injury in crops/Physiology of 345
Salt regime of soils in solonetz complexes of the Sarpa lowland/Effect of rice growing on the 1000
Salt tolerance of rice and other crops in reclaimed soil areas/Study on the 188 189
Salts and boron from some salt affected soils of Rajasthan/Leaching of 1621
Salts in conditions of irrigation of lands of Sarpa lowlands in cultivation of rice/Evaluation of 992
Samarkand region/Effectiveness of applying trace nutrients during the cultivation of rice on swamp 1385
Sambalpur district/Note on relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers in high yielding paddy in 1441
Sample survey for estimation of outturn of rice from paddy/Report of the 2720
Sampling in seed testing/Importance of 2033
Sampling technique for determining yield components of rice in Thailand 3233
Sand underdrain--experiments by lysimeter/On the rapid drainage of heavy clay paddy field by the 1825
Sandy loam soil/Direct and residual effect of rice husk on crop growth on a 1430
Sandy paddy field (very rapid permeability)/Studies on the effect of the application of fused phosphate 1313
Sannohe District, Aomori Prefecture/Studies on the optimum plannings for upland farm management 3155
Santa Catarina/Regional investigation of irrigated rice in 1159
Sao Paulo/Modernization of agriculture in the state of 79
Saprophytic potentiality of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in soil in situ 2273
SAR and boron on the germination and growth of seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties 296
Sarpa lowland/Effect of rice growing on the salt regime of soils in solonetz complexes of the 1000
Sarpa lowlands in cultivation of rice/Evaluation of migration of salts in conditions of irrigation of 992
Saturn 50 E: new herbicide for rice farming 1762
Saturn- S to rice plant/Studies on factors affecting the injury caused by 1756

Saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for dietary L-isoleucine and L-valine/Quan 2627
Saw-toothed grain beetle, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, for L-leucine/Quantitative dietary requirements 2626
Scales need proper installation and maintenance 2705
Scanning electron microscope/Surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by 105
Scanning electron microscopy of the endosperm of cereal crops 111
Scanning electronmicroscopy on the surface structure of sclerotia of the fungi pathogenic to rice 2259
Scented variety of rice/A dwarf mutant in Kalimoonch-64--a 822
Schumann's equation and its application to the cooling of farm products/Some modifications of 2717
Science of crop breeding 677
Science of rice fertilization with materials now on the market/The 1450
Science of rice production/A decade of progress in the 23
Scientific basis for the increased yield capacity of rice and wheat, and its present and potential 22
Scientists for the major food crops of the world/ Roster of 90
Scientists improve Asia's paddy yields/International 520
Scirpus maritimus L.: growth characteristics and response to light duration and intensity 1789
Scirpus maritimus L. in lowland rice/Evaluation of phenoxy-propanil treatments for the control 1744
Scirpus maritimus in rice/Chemical control of 1670
Sclerotia of rice plant fungi/Anatomical studies on the 2286
Sclerotia of the fungi pathogenic to rice plant/Scanning electronmicroscopy on the surface structure 2259
Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. on rice in Italy/Presence of 2231
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae on rice in Italy 2232
Sclerotium rolfsii/Studies in seedling blight of rice caused by 2275
Screening and testing rice varieties for resistance against major diseases in Malaysia 2117
Screening for drought resistance in rice 587
Screening for green leaf hopper and gall midge resistance in rice 577
Screening in rice germ plasm for drought tolerance 403
Screening nurseries (a proposal)/International 2104
Screening of chemotherapeutants for rice dwarf virus 2172
Screening of varietal resistance/Development of a standardized method for evaluating virulence of 2206
Screening rice varieties for resistance to major diseases 2114
Screening rice varieties for resistance to the rice water weevil/Procedure for 2393
Season '73/Rice 1158
Seasonal changes in growth pattern of tropical rice 862 863
Seasonal changes in population density of spiders in paddy fields, with reference to the ecological 2469
Seasonal culture/Influence of environmental conditions on the characteristics of aerial part of rice 224
Seasonal development of sheath net-blotch of rice plant and its causal pathogen, Cylindrocladium 2287
Seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of Taegu, Korea/Survey on the spider-fauna and their 2520
Seasonal sowing in rice/Impact of photoperiod 260
Seasonal variation in price of rice: Bangladesh 1970-1972/The 3193
Seasonal variation of weed/Management of fallow paddy field and 1704
Second crop in the paddy field 1282
Second generation of rice stem borer, the smaller brown planthopper, and the green rice leafhopper 2543
Seed analysed in IRGA/Rice 2025
Seed-borne fungi of rice and their control/Studies on the detection of 2000
Seed by sparrow (Passar montanus) on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/On the 2589
Seed Center/A brief report on the Ivory Coast 2004
Seed characters in paddy/Morphology and correlations of 546
Seed-corn maggot on rice plants in the direct seeding culture on drained paddy fields/Studies on 2544
Seed-corn maggot/Studies on the 2502
Seed deterioration/The pattern of glutamic acid decarboxylase degeneration and its relation with 2002
Seed disinfection/Effectiveness of water dispersible chemical 7011 on 1919 1994 2020
Seed disinfection of rice/Studies on 2007
Seed disinfection with 7011 water dispersible chemical on "Bakanae" disease/Effect of control by 1935
Seed dormancy and the breaking of seed dormancy of barnyard grass (Echinochloa crus-galli Beauv. 2013
Seed dormancy problems?/Do you have any 2023
Seed during germination/Changes in the activity of some hydrolases, peroxidase, and catalase in 298
Seed evaluation through drill box survey 2030
Seed formation on induced haploid plant and cytology of anther callus from hybrid rice 726
Seed germination and damage capability of fungus diseases/Effect of seed treatment chemicals on 2028
Seed health testing for developing countries, 1972/Report on the comparative 2014
Seed hemagglutinin/Some properties and characterization of rice 373
Seed industry/Assessment of the requirements of high yielding seeds and the development of the 2001
Seed Multiplication Center in Ivory Coast/Introducing the 2018
Seed or soil-inoculation with micro-organisms/Optimum utilization of fertilizers through 1471
Seed paddy/Studies on safe storage of 2027
Seed Pathology for Developing Countries/Report on the First Workshop on 2026
Seed pelleting as an approach to herbicide selectivity in direct-sown rice 1735
Seed quality is a prime factor in obtaining optimum yields 2010
Seed rates on yield of rice grown in Kzyl-Orda province/Effect of 1520

Seed setting in successive backcrosses in the substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaber 727
Seed setting of early maturing varieties of rice/Cultural practices, flowering physiology in relation 243
Seed storage and longevity 2032
Seed testing/Importance of sampling in 2033
Seed to civilization; the story of man's food 38
Seed treatment chemicals on rice seed germination and damage capability of fungus diseases/Effect 2028
Seed treatment/Emergence of crops and induction of paddy rice emergence by 202
Seed treatment for the control of seedling disease of water-sown rice/Chemical 2035
Seed treatment is an easy method for controlling diseases 2022
Seed treatment to control soil insects that attack the germinating rice seedlings 2031
Seed treatment with insecticides and the spraying of herbicides on rice plant growth/Effect of the 2080
Seed treatment with several systemic insecticides to rice, barley and soybean/Effects of 2008
Seed treatment with systemic insecticides on the germination of paddy and the growth of seedlings 2009
Seed varieties on the crop production of large and small farms in India/Agricultural modernization 3097
Seed viability of rice as influenced by time of nitrogen application and time of harvest/Grain yield 1223
Seed/Fungi from three varieties of rice 2034
Seed/Skewness of characters in hybrid population of rice by the loss of viability of 522
Seed/Suggestions for growing your own rice 2005
Seedbed making tillage by rotary tiller/Studies on the 1943
Seeded rice from blackbirds with methiocarb/Protecting 2581
Seeded rice with periodic irrigation/Use of herbicides on 1717
Seeding beds used instead of soils for rice culture by young seedling transplanter/An experiment 1575
Seeding date/Varietal response of rice to 1590
Seeding on the production of upland rice/Effect of density and methods of 1528
Seeding rice in dry and puddled soils/Studies on methods of 1592
Seeding time in a drained direct seeding field of paddy/Relationships between the incidence of insect 2428
Seeding with aerial equipment/Recommendations for rice 1991
Seedling adapted for the transplanter/Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of 1362 1478 1483
Seedling blight of rice caused by Sclerotium rolfsii/Studies in 2275
Seedling-box/Control of diseases and insect pests of rice plant in paddy field during early season 2387
Seedling-box/Effect of fungicides in different kind of soils on the control of damping-off of rice 2316
Seedling box/Effect of relief materials of soil on the outbreak of damping-off of rice in 2346
Seedling disease of water-sown rice/Chemical seed treatment for the control of 2035
Seedling establishment/Invertebrates affecting rice 2585
Seedling growth in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Biological effects of gamma rays and ethyl methane sul 601
Seedling growth of rice varieties, and effects of nursery beds and presprouting on the growth of 115
Seedling growth of rice varieties/Effect of salinity on germination and 131
Seedling of Avena and Oriza sativa L./Amylase isoenzymes in 187
Seedling of the rice plants/Studies on the 1235
Seedling stage and in the neck to Pyricularia oryzae/Study on selection for resistance in the 628
Seedling test/A method for detecting bound gibberellins by rice 271
Seedling test for sporulation of blast fungus on the rice plants 2227
Seedling transplanting, field management and harvesting/Demonstration of rice culture by machines 1996
Seedling vigour, and the metabolic activities in rice seeds/High temperature-induced changes in 266
Seedling/A proposal for numbering and counting leaves of rice 1180
Seedling/Studies on the effects of silicate and phosphate application on the growth of the rice 1359
Seedlings adapted for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the character of rice 1597 1598
Seedlings by NADH/Activation of nitrate reductase from rice 164
Seedlings for mechanical transplanting culture/Characteristics of the rice 1544
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice 1545
Seedlings for mechanized transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice 1571
Seedlings for the first cropping season of northern Taiwan/Studies on the method of nursing rice 1559
Seedlings for transplanter/Effect of gibberellin on the germination and young seedling growth of 255
Seedlings for transplanters/On the prevalence and control of damping-off diseases of rice 2350
Seedlings grown from immature grains/Mesocotyl elongation in rice 194
Seedlings grown under aerobic conditions/Tolerance to anoxia of cell fine organization of rice 235
Seedlings in "Shirasu" bed soil/Rearing of rice 1600
Seedlings in the direct sowing culture/Studies on the emergence of rice 196
Seedlings of dwarf Oryza sativa/Interconversion of gibberellin A_1 to gibberellin A_8 319
Seedlings of some paddy (Oryza sativa) varieties/Interactive effect of salinity, sar and boron on the 296
Seedlings on the growth and yield/Effects of pruning of rice 267
Seedlings on Shirasu land/Rearing of rice 1601
Seedlings per hill and nitrogen on growth and yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of 1212
Seedlings towards feeding by the rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp., vector of rice tungro virus and 2496
Seedlings/Difference in injurious effects of herbicides to young rice seedlings by quality and planting 1783
Seedlings/Effect of extracellular products of Aulosira fertilissima on the growth of rice 1048
Seedlings/Effect of high temperature pre-treatment on elongation of the mesocotyl of rice 193
Seedlings/Effect of ionizing radiations on dry matter production and pigment content in rice 133
Seedlings/Effect of seed treatment with systemic insecticides on the germination of paddy and the 2009

Seedlings/Oxygen release from rice 207
Seedlings/Physical and viscoelastic properties 1977
Seedlings/Planting machine for rice 1912
Seedlings/Relation between alpha-amylase activity and growth of rice 411
Seedlings/Seed treatment to control soil insects that attack the germinating rice 2031
Seedlings/Studies on the growth acceleration of rice plants; relation of heading and growth to raising 1522
Seedlings/The cultivation of rice without flooding of 1557
Seeds and soaking in water on breaking dormancy in indica rice/Effect of moisture content of 2037
Seeds buried in flooded soil/Survival of rice 404
Seeds during after-ripening/Physiological changes in rice 262
Seeds following EI-treatment/Effects of glucose-treatment on the retardation of germination in rice 516
Seeds in Colombia/Production of rice 2011
Seeds in Oryza glaberrima/On the dormancy of 359
Seeds in relation to different moisture contents of grains and dates of harvests/Dormancy of paddy 2029
Seeds in solutions of nutrient salts on the yield of rice/Note on the influence of pre-soaking treat 2003
Seeds of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Cyclic AMP promotion and abscisic acid inhibition of α-amylase 326
Seeds to different salt concentrations/Varietal tolerance of germinating paddy 129
Seeds to ethyl methanesulfonate and busulfan in relation to chromosome duplication/Mutational 729
Seeds to ionizing radiations/Sensitivity of rice 2036
Seeds with special reference to plant breeding/Studies on the environmental- and varietal difference 185
Seeds/Changes of proteins and peroxidase isoenzymes during the loss of the germinating power of 349
Seeds/Effect of long storage after various treatments on the viability and mycoflora of paddy 2024
Seeds/Effect of physical and chemical mutagens on viability of rice 469
Seeds/Enzymic mechanism of starch breakdown in germinating rice 283
Seeds/Formation of soluble protein and carbohydrate during dry matter accumulation in ripening 310
Seeds/Germination- and growth-inhibitors in relation to non-viability of rice 147
Seeds/High temperature-induced changes in germination, seedling vigour, and the metabolic 266
Seeds/New horizons in the export of 2006
Seeds/Studies on the dormancy and germination of rice 2012
Seeds/Studies on the storage of rice 2019
Seeds/Subcellular particles isolated from aleurone layer of rice 387
Seeds/20th anniversary issue of countermeasures for main crop 2021
Seepage water sampling techniques in rice fields under different water management practices/Flood 1881
Segmental homology of deoxyribonucleic acids/A concept of the genus Xanthomonas and its species 2200
Segregating population of early generation, aiming to combine good quality with stiffness of culm in 540 619
Segregation of agronomic traits in a diallel cross of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars/Genotypic 461
Selection and breeding of varieties for saline and alkaline tracts/Physiological consideration for 586
Selection for breeding the good quality variety of rice/Studies on the efficiency of 697 698
Selection for resistance in the seedling stage and in the neck to Pyricularia oryzae/Study on 628
Selection in Mali/Rice variety improvement and 571
Selection indices in dwarf rice/Correlation, path-coefficient and 575
Selection of a high yielding photoinsensitive variety of paddy K.U. Ag-1 from indigenous stock in 659
Selection of agricultural machinery/A system for 1905
Selection of breeding materials in indica rice varieties by the application of the principal component 565
Selection of lines in upland conditions/Evaluation and 440
Selection of rice Milyang #10 induced by radiation/Studies on a new 644 645
Selection of rice strain by grain/straw ration in rice breeding/Studies on the 524
Selection of rice varieties with horizontal or partial resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) 458
Selection of varieties/Evaluation of the milling and cooking qualities in the 578
Selection/Cause of sterility in a rice 623
Selections and management practices in the Philippines/Evaluation of promising rice 766
Selections from BPI-76/Performance of secondary 454
Selective herbicide for rice, S-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl-O, O-di-N-prophyl dithiophos 1692
Selective toxicity of insecticides against insect pests of rice and their natural enemies/The 2556
Selectivities and herbicidal properties of four kinds of acid amides, solan, karsil, propanil and 1785
Self-pollinating lines with marker genes/Determining distances between genes in rice and corn 489
Self-sufficiency in rice is possible within two years 3005
Self-sufficiency in rice production in the Philippines 3048
Selling changes in Central Java which have serious social implications/Rice harvesting and 2940
Semi-arid region/Evaporation from an irrigated rice crop in a 1113
Semi-commercial trial of the improved method of parboiling and drying of paddy/A 2715
Semidesert zones/Secondary salinization of soils under rice in dry-steppe and 1097
Semidwarf rice by induced mutation and hybridization/Evaluation of breeding 510
Semidwarf varieties of rice/Genetic investigations on duration of flowering and yield in 638
Semi-industrial conditions/Hermetic storage of paddy under 2616
Semi-irrigated direct sowing culture of rice/Protected 1573
Seminal root in different growth stage/Blast-resistance of rice plant by means of 521
Semisterility of rice not involving chromosome aberrations easily detectable by cytological means 511
Semi-tropical regions/A farm and village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of the 2690

Sod-seeding culture of rice in well-drained paddy field after harvesting Italian ryegrass/Techniques 1570
Sod-seeding culture/Studies on the sowing method at the 1574
Sod-seeding rice has economic advantages 1536
Sodic soil cropped with rice/Effects of drainage and organic amendments on the reclamation of a 1001
Sodium chloride treatment on leaf injury and chloride uptake by young rice seedlings/Effect of 204
Sodium ion and its application in the preservation, parboiling and drying of paddy/Studies on the 2737
Soft paddy ground around Lake Biwako/A study on characters and innovation in working technique 3126
(Sogatella furcifera Horvath) and brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal)/Occurrence and 2427
Sogatella furcifera Horvath/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to the white-backed planthop 2405
Sogatodes/Evaluation of varietal resistance to hoja blanca and 572
Soil aggregation in black soil/Influence of rice straw on 1636
Soil amelioration and fertilizer use for maximising rice yields 1634
Soil amendment on phosphate efficiency in a low productive paddy soil/The effect of a 1034
Soil analysis as guide in making recommendations for fertilizers and amendments: 2nd approxima 965
Soil and crops/Analysis of PCB containing in water 2066
Soil and fertilizer in Burma/Ten years of research in 1085
Soil and fertilizer science into manuring of three elements continued for a long term in the paddy 1497
Soil and foliar application of N and P to IR 8 rice/Efficacy of 949
Soil and its drainage effect/Drainage method of heavy clayey paddy 1878
Soil and water management/Studies on the relationship between kinds of paddy field 1857
Soil and yield of rice/Effects of some long-term fertilizer treatments on the chemical properties 1371
Soil as affected by degree of puddling and water regimes/Eh, pH and electrical conductivity of 982
Soil by *IS*-index/Study on the distribution patterns of sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field 1077
Soil by mineralized waters in Turkmenistan/Irrigation of rice and dissalting of 1002
Soil caused by the running agricultural machines/The distribution of stress in the 1976
Soil classification and land utilization in Kanagawa Prefecture/Studies on the 934
Soil components in relation to rice yield in heavy textured paddy soils developed on alluvial terrace 1010
Soil-crop systems/Studies on the behavior of boron in 386
Soil data processing/Approach of FAO in the field of 899
Soil due to multiple cropping/A study of the changes in potassium status of 1011
Soil fertility and fertilizer applications 1006
Soil fertility and fertilizer research on rice and new developments/The present situation in 1384
Soil fertility and water management in relation to crop diversification 902
Soil fertility aspects of crop diversification 890
Soil fertility/Effect of successive cultivation of paddy by nonirrigated direct seeding on 1194
Soil fertility/Introduction of double cropping of paddy rice to irrigated area by dam in Malaysia 1305
Soil fertility investigations 1082
Soil fertility of paddy field/Effect of the ground water level in the non-irrigation period on the 1139
Soil fertility problems in West Africa in relation to rice production 938
Soil fertility research in soil test development program for rice plant 1084
Soil fertility research, Thailand 912
Soil fertility standards with particular reference to padi 885
Soil fertility under intensive multiple cropping in northern India/Maintenance of 1275
Soil fertilization with straw on rice yield/Influence of 1437
Soil for paddy pest control/Apply pesticides to paddy water or 2042
Soil fumigation on chemical and physical properties/Effect of paddy 969
Soil in alluvial plain on northwestern coast of Ariake Sea/Physical characters of humic 989
Soil in field/Studies on the irrigation method and depths of drainage ditches in paddy field with 1832
Soil in Japan/Characteristics of heavy paddy 879
Soil in relation to mineralisation of carbon and nutrient availability/Transformation of organic 900
Soil in situ/Saprophytic potentiality of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan in 2273
Soil in Thailand/Significant research on rice acid sulfate 971
Soil incorporated and soil surface treatment of herbicides before transplanting of paddy rice 1755
Soil-inoculation with micro-organisms/Optimum utilization of fertilizers through seed or 1471
Soil insects that attack the germinating rice seedlings/Seed treatment to control 2031
Soil: interaction of copper and zinc/Studies on growth inhibition of rice plant by excess heavy mineral 1059
Soil management for increased water-use efficiency by rice crop 1108
Soil manipulation nitrogen fertilisation of rice crop/Effect of 1423
Soil microbiology/Trend of 1071 1096
Soil microorganisms--special emphasis on the flood soil condition/Decomposition of pesticides 1080
Soil microorganisms under rice-based multiple cropping in northern India/Quantitative changes 979
Soil moisture after young panicle formation stage on protein, fat and ash contents in lowland brown 365
Soil moisture and fertility/Relationship between tissue hydration and growth and yield of rice 1045
Soil moisture depletion on internal water relation of rice/Influence of 1118
Soil moisture regimes/Dependence of yield and quality of rice on the 1031
Soil moisture regimes on the growth and development of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of different 958
Soil of Bangladesh/Influence of N- and P-fertilizers on ripening characteristics of rice plants grown 1356
Soil of Hachirogata reclaimed land/Studies on 936 937
Soil of seedling-box/Control of diseases and insect pests of rice plant in paddy field during early 2387

Previous Page Blank

Soil on paddy-upland rotation/Properties of 966
Soil on the outbreak of damping-off of rice in seedling box/Effect of relief materials of 2346
Soil pH in the flooded and upland condition/The effect of slaked-lime and straw on the 882
Soil phenolics and plant growth inhibition 894
Soil phosphorus and phosphorus content of Bluebelle rice/Effectiveness of different sources of phos 1043
Soil phosphorus fractions during paddy growth under flooded conditions/Availability fluctuations of 1003
Soil phosphorus under sustained cropping in the humid tropics/Residual 891
Soil physical problems associated with crop diversification in the Central Plain of Thailand 886
Soil physical properties and the root development of plants in marine sandy soil at Kujikuri Plain 1079
Soil-plant-atmosphere water relationship in rice culture 1109
Soil-plant nutrition studies on tropical rice 1364
Soil pollution caused by heavy metals/Studies on the 1086
Soil preparation/Technical problems in mechanization of 1942
Soil processes during rice cultivation 909
Soil profiles/Humus composition of several paddy 951
Soil properties and plant growth in paddy field reclaimed from creeks 1036
Soil properties and the rice production/Effects of the dust discharged from the factory chimney on 935
Soil properties on fertilizer response of irrigated rice in Iran/Influence of 889
Soil properties on fertilizer response of irrigated rice/Influence of 888
Soil pulverizing and performance of cutting and covering of stubbles in rotary tiller/Studies on the 1921
Soil resources appraisal and evaluation for agricultural development in West Africa/Note on trends 977
Soil: Revaluation of the effect of the rotational cropping/Restoration, maintenance and increase of 1631
Soil sampling in farm land/Fundamental studies on 972
Soil science and fertilizer agronomy in Sierra Leone/Bibliography of 901
Soil shear strength of paddy fields/Studies on a traction of farm tractors based on 1957
Soil solution, vegetable growth and yield of rice/Influences of fertilizer and rice straw in Fe^{++} in 1465
Soil structure in lowland soil/Influence of fertilization on the formation of 1376
Soil structure of plowed layer at the paddy fields in direct-sowing rice culture under upland condition 903
Soil structure of plowed layer of paddy field/On 1612
Soil surface treatment of herbicides before transplanting of paddy rice/Soil incorporated and 1755
Soil survey and land classification of paddy field for rice production increase in Japan 1012
Soil survey and land classification of the Peñaranda River Irrigation System Area 913
Soil survey and land classification, Thailand/Strengthening 915
Soil survey, Republic of Korea 914
Soil temperature and the amount of fertilizer applied on the nitrogen uptake of lowland rice at early 1394
Soil test development program for rice plant/Soil fertility research in 1084
Soil test for rice/Nitrogen 961
Soil test with the response of rice to phosphate application/Correlation of 1404
Soil-testing methods and phosphorus requirement of rice soils in West Godavari district/Need for 981
Soil testing/Recommendation of phosphorus and potassium fertilizers for crops based on 1344
Soil tests for fertilizer recommendations/The use of 1338
Soil: The meaning of "the fertility of the soil" for rice-cropping/Restoration, maintenance and 1613
Soil treated with oxadiazon/Residues in rice and 1697
Soil treatment on certain biological processes in rice/Effect of systems of 1066
Soil type and the productivity classification of paddy field 921
Soil type on rice quality/Effect of water management and 1896
Soil-types of Niigata Prefecture/Investigation on the 940 941
Soil under rice crop studied by an acetylene reduction assay/Nitrogen fixing activity of 933
Soil variability on available nutrients at different stages of plant growth, yield and uptake of nutrients 168
Soil water and growth of rice and weeds 1771
Soil water conditions on growth and root porosity of rice/Influence of 1121
Soil water regime of rice lands in South and Southeast Asia 956
Soil-water relations on the root porosity, transpiration and ion uptake in rice/Effect of 1124
Soil with calcium carbonate/The effect of flooding on the pH change of 987
Soil with coated silver wire electrodes/Determination of oxygen diffusion coefficient of paddy 419
Soil, with special reference to wet injury/Microbiological problems in the growth of herbage grasses 1017
Soil/Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic microorganisms in a submerged Philippine 1087
Soil/Control of plant-parasitic nematodes in rice 2369
Soil/Cultivation of lowland rice in acid lateritic 1632
Soil/Development of morphological characteristics of subsurface horizon of paddy 967
Soil/Distribution of sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy-field 1075
Soil/Ecological studies on sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy-field 1076
Soil/Effect of amendments and their causes of rice yield increase in ill drained paddy 993
Soil/Effect of continuous cropping of rice with high doses of fertilizers on the organic carbon cont 1428
Soil/Effect of lime on growth of rice and changes in pH, Eh, Fe^{2+} and Al in an acid sulfate 995
Soil/Effect of the lowering ground-water level on the growth phase of rice plant and the physical status 1130
Soil/Factors affecting disappearance of BHC isomers from rice field 1069
Soil/Fate of amiprophos in 1786
Soil/Growth analysis of direct seeded and transplanted rice crop on puddled lowland 1533

Soil/Preliminary report on comparison of the effect of various rock phosphates and TSP for rice 1018
Soil/Primary and residual effects of rock phosphates and their correlation with P-test value of rice 907
Soil/Propanil hydrolysis: inhibition in rice plants by diazinon and carbaryl translocated from the 1680
Soil/Rearing of rice seedlings in "shirasu" bed 1600
Soil/Studies on accumulation of the organic matter becoming decomposable through the effect of 1093- 1095
Soil/Studies on the cause of yield increase for rice and the mineral nutrients content at various 308
Soil/Studies on the moisture in upland 1057
Soil/Studies on zinc deficiency in paddy 881
Soil/Study on the improvement of copper polluted 928
Soil/Study on the lime requirement of an aluminum-rich acid sulfate 1051
Soil/The effect of a soil amendment on phosphate efficiency in a low productive paddy 1034
Soil/The effect of lime and wollastonite on an acid sulfate 996
Soil/The effect of wollastonite and manganese dioxide on rice grown on a flooded acid sulfate 1419
Soil/The harmful effect of ammonium ion on the mineralization and accumulation of organic matter 1090
Soils; a comprehensive study of their genesis/Tropical 973
Soils and crops/Micro and macro nutrients--diagnosis and treatment for 417
Soils and fertility/Irrigated rice 998
Soils and phosphate application on rice culture in cool region/Effect of phosphorus fertility of 1032
Soils and rice grains/Residues of benthiocarb in paddy-field 1794
Soils and rice plants caused by zinc mining/Cadmium contamination of 1060- 1064
Soils and suitability groups of rice paddy/The characteristics of the low productive paddy 1038
Soils and the nitrogen absorption of rice plant in Yamagata Pref./The relation between the mineral 1016
Soils and trace elements/Low productive paddy 1035
Soils applied with different kinds of phosphatic fertilizers/Phosphorus availability indices of 930
Soils as affected by soil and water management practices/Phosphorus availability of some Philippines 1014
Soils by ^{40}K application/Characterization of potassium supplying power of paddy 942
Soils developed on alluvial terrace/Studies on the effect of some chemical soil components in relation 1010
Soils during water management/A study on changes in physical and chemical properties of paddy 1019
Soils for growing rice plants in temperate area of Japan/Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy 990
Soils for rice culture by young seedling transplanter/An experiment on materials for seeding beds 1575
Soils for wetland rice/Classification and evaluation of 1009
Soils in Casamance (Senegal)/Contribution to the hydrologic, pedologic and agronomic survey of the 1100
Soils in Indonesia and the Philippines/Clay mineral composition of some volcanogenous 944
Soils in Indonesia/Significant results of recent research on rice 1053
Soils in Lower Casamance/Comparative study of different phosphorus fertilizers for the phosphorus 1312
Soils in North East found under Kalsin Project Area/Most pronounced problems in lowland rice 963
Soils in northern part of Taiwan/The characteristics and genesis of paddy 959
Soils in relation to tillage/Studies on the physical properties of paddy 980
Soils in rice rotations/Redox properties of 927
Soils in Senegal/Fertilization of paddy 1313
Soils in solonetz complexes of the Sarpa lowland/Effect of rice growing on the salt regime of 1000
Soils in South and Southeast Asia: tables, figures and summary/Fertility of lowland rice 939
Soils in the Kuban River lower reaches/Microbiological variety of qualities of ploughing horizon 1074
Soils in the Philippines/Significant results of recent research on rice 892
Soils in Taiwan/Study on the anion adsorption properties of the paddy 957
Soils in Thailand/Reclamation and maintenance of fertility of major 947
Soils in Tohoku District/Clay minerals of paddy 1041 1042
Soils in West Godavari district/Need for re-evaluation of soil-testing methods and phosphorus 981
Soils mulching aids in crop growth/In salt-affected 1605
Soils of Andhra Pradesh/Note on the economic optima of P for 'IR 8' rice in the West Godavari 1495
Soils of Bhandara and Chandrapur Districts of Maharashtra State/Role of certain organic acids in the 917
Soils of Chotanagpur/Effect of varying periods of submergence on the dynamics of plant nutrients 1044
Soils of cultivated lands--mainly of paddy-field/Investigation of trace heavy metals in 945
Soils of Jogjakarta, Central/Blue-green algae in rice 932
Soils of Kerala/Studies on some chemical and mechanical properties of salt-affected rice 978
Soils of Korea 1039
Soils of Maharashtra/Liming of acid 1617
Soils of Meta and Tolima, Colombia/Effect of iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza 268
Soils of Rajasthan/Leaching of salts and boron from some salt affected 1624
Soils of rice fields/The conditions and mechanism of degradation of 948
Soils of Shekh-Zakatal' zone/Supply and forms of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in rice 884
Soils of Southern Kazakhstan and of Middle Asia used for rice growing 1073
Soils of the ASPAC region 1070
Soils of the northern region of Maranhao/Mineral fertilization (NPK) of rice in the 1327
Soils of the Samarkand region/Effectiveness of applying trace nutrients during the cultivation of 1385
Soils of the southern Ukraine/On the application of nitrogen fertilizers for rice in light 1154
Soils of the U.A.R./Factors affecting the manganese status in the 908
Soils on the control of damping-off of rice growing in the seedling-box/Effect of fungicides in differ 2316
Soils on the Gimje-Mangyeong plains/Characteristics and classification of paddy 1037

Soils processes in the rice fields of Southern Kazkhstan 1329
Soils suitable for large-scale rice production in Ghana/Areas with 986
Soils under rice crop rotation/Water-soluble salt dynamics as affected by the ground water in 1007
Soils under rice cultivation/A cumulative effect of phosphatic fertilizers on the 'A' value of 1058
Soils under rice in dry-steppe and semidesert zones/Secondary salinization of 1097
Soils utilized for submerged rice culture in Southern Kazakhstan/Phosphorus transformation in 897
Soils, varieties and fertilizer levels on the uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of paddy/Influence 322
Soils with special reference to yield and nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice/Productivity of some major 926
Soils/A method of fertility evaluation for paddy 954 955
Soils/A note on the effect of multiple cropping on the exchangeable calcium status of upland alluvial 1287
Soils/A study of the effect of multiple cropping on the phosphorus content of upland alluvial 1290
Soils/Add zinc to obtain higher profits from saline alkali 880
Soils/An estimation of molecular nitrogen in submerged rice 1088
Soils/Availability of inorganic phosphorus fractions and organic phosphorus accumulation in rice 1049
Soils/Carbon dioxide evolution from 1030
Soils/Chemical factors depressing the yield of rice on upland 1008
Soils/Degradation of parathion in flooded acid 1022
Soils/Disorders of young rice plants in alkaline 2132
Soils/Effect of flooding and cropping on the changes in the inorganic phosphate fractions in some rice 1050
Soils/Effect of NPK fertilizers on the low productive paddy 1407
Soils/Effect of water soluble and citric soluble phosphorus on rice in the acid alluvial clay 952
Soils/Effect of zinc on chlorosis and yield of rice grown on alkaline 1081
Soils/Effects of multiple cropping on some of the physical and chemical properties of upland alluvials 1266
Soils/Effects of percolation on the chemical and biological condition of water-logged paddy 946
Soils/Evaluation of available nutrient status in rice 931
Soils/Evaluation of calcium polyphosphate fertilizer for rice on contrasting Indian 1390
Soils/Humus composition of furrow slice of paddy 950
Soils/Improvement of low productive paddy 994
Soils/Loss of diazinon from Dacca paddy field 983
Soils/Management of saline and alkali 1610
Soils/Method for determination of the effect of air drying before submerging and the effect of raising 968
Soils/Microbes and fertility of rice 991
Soils/Nutrient supplying power of 988
Soils/Persistence of rice and cotton herbicides in 896
Soils/Problems of rice culture in lowland poorly drained 1609
Soils/Puddling tropical rice 1015
Soils/Radioactivity in 943
Soils/Response of certain high yielding paddy strains to varying levels of fertilization in different 1434
Soils/Rice cultivation on saline 1152
Soils/Some considerations on the improvement of saline 1635
Soils/Statistical analysis of phosphorus in paddy 916
Soils/Studies on methods of seeding rice in dry and puddled 1592
Soils/Studies on nematodes of rice and rice 2372
Soils/Studies on the acid sulphate 919
Soils/The concept of fertility in paddy 923
Soils/The effect of phosphorus on rice relation to lime and wollastonite in an acid sulfate 997
Soils/The movements of cadmium in paddy 970
Soils/The nitrogen status and nitrogen supplying power of Taiwan 960
Soils/Urease activity in paddy 1055
Soils/Use of sulphuric acid in reclamation of saline alkali 1623
Soils/Utilisation of phosphates in rice 1004
Soils/Variation of phytotoxicity of several herbicides combined with simetryne as temperatures 1641
Soils/Varietal resistance to injurious 893
Soils/Water and nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on puddled and nonpuddled 1106
Solan, karsil, propanil and dicryl/Studies on the selectivities and herbicidal properties of four 1785
Solar radiation and intermittent flooding in Peru/Rice responses to nitrogen under high 1446
Solid substrate in sake fermentation/Enzymic digestion of a 2885
Solonetz complexes of the Sarpa lowland 'Effect of rice growing on the salt regime of soils in 1000
Solvent extraction by immersion on the quality and storage stability of rice/Effects of 2683
Solvent extraction of rice bran oil/Studies about continuous 2903
Solvent extraction with dithizone 'Atomic absorption spectrometric determination of cadmium in 2818
Somatic mutation ratio of loci of rice plant 'Differences in 486
Somatic mutations in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low temperature/Induction of 671
Sonauli-Pokhara highway on the regional income and agricultural production of Pokhara Valley, Nepal 3038
Sorachi of rice plant/A mutation, "long glume sterile", found out in the variety 504
Sorption of water vapour by rice and sorghum 'Observations on the 2660
Sorus in kernel bunt of rice/Development of 2321
Source relations in rice (Oryza sativa L.) using carbon dioxide enrichment in the field/Changing 141
Source sink relationship with special reference to rice and maize/Analysis of high productivity on 381

Sources of nitrogen for flooded rice/Preliminary report on field evaluation of various 1052
Sources of slow release and levels of nitrogen in two varieties of rice 1649
South American countries/Rice production and export potentials of selected 3003
South and Southeast Asia/The current food grain situation in 2985
South Sulawesi, 1972/1973/The tungro disease in 2142
South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating, single- and double-transplanting rice plants in 195
South Vietnamese rice production/The optimal level of production in generalized production functions 3154
South/Costs of building and operating rice drying and storage facilities in the 2702
Southeast Asia: a multiple-cropping model for the 1970's/A labor-intensive strategy for 3143
Southeast Asia and Pacific region/Rice pests, diseases and weeds in 2072
Southeast Asia for biological control of stem borers of graminaceous crops/Introduction of neotrop 2456
Southeast Asia: tables, figures and summary/Fertility of lowland rice and soils in South and 939
Southeast Asia/Ecology and resource development in 1253
Southeast Asia/Integrated control of rice pests in 2071
Southeast Asia/Rice drying and processing equipment for 2709
Southeast Asia/Rice protection in 2073
Southeast Asia/Soil water regime of rice lands in South and 956
Southeast Asia/The current food grain situation in South and 2985
Southeast Asia/The green revolution in 2957
Southeast Asian archipelago/A preliminary agro-climatic survey of the 867
Southern region in 1973/Relationship between climate and planthoppers migration to the 2443
Southeast Louisiana rice area/Farm machinery and equipment costs in the 3181
Southeast/Dawn of the rice age in the 27
Sowing and nitrogen input on six rice varieties/The effect of time of 1535
Sowing bed utilizing burnt chaff for young seedling/Study on the 1538
Sowing culture of rice plant in Hokkaido/Mechanization of 1934
Sowing dates of rice in northern Ghana/A note on the optimum 1555
Sowing grain on the rice growth and yield in direct sowing culture on irrigated paddy field/Effect 1558
Sowing in rice/Impact of photoperiod on seasonal 260
Sowing method at the sod-seeding culture of paddy rice/Studies on the 1574
Sowing of forage crops in rice stubble 1247
Spacing, number of seedlings per hill and nitrogen on growth and yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza 1212
Spacing of plants on the yield of upland rice/Influence of 1529
Spacing on photoperiod non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand 1166
Spacing on rice/Influence of 1578
Spacing on the growth and yield of high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of 1576
Spacing on the protein content of rice (Oryza sativa Linn.)/Note on the effect of nitrogen and 1140
Spacing on three new rice hybrids in the dry season/Effects of nitrogen and 1156
Spacing to the yield and plant characters of CR-63 and RD 1 grown in different regions of Thailand 1214
Spacing/Expression of protein content in high-yielding rice varieties under different levels of 329
Spacing/Studies on the performance of rice (Oryza sativa Linn) var. culture 12035, under varying 793
Spain to cryptogamic diseases/Reaction of cultivated rice in 2109
Spain/A note on the nutritional status of the rice plant in Italy, Portugal, and 382
Spanish rice fields/Chemical weeding in 1646
(Spanon) for rice stem borer/Characteristics and method of using the insecticide, chlorophenami 2489
Spanone for the control of rice stem borers/Development of 2436
Sparrow (Passar montanus) on the direct seeding culture of paddy rice on upland field/On the peck 2589
Spartin/Response of rice to graded doses of phosphorus in conjunction with magnesium and 1401
Spatial dynamics of rice milling and commodity flow in Central Thailand/The 2701
Species of paddy weeds and their control in Japan/Dominant 1639
Speckled rice in mountainous region in Hiroshima Prefecture/The cause of measures for occurr 2558
Spectral dependence of growth and development of rice plant 191
Spider-fauna and their seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of Taegu, Korea/Survey on the 2520
Spider-leafhopper system in the paddy field/A preliminary model to simulate the effect of insect 2539
Spider on rice by the Gambia Agricultural Mission/Preliminary report on the control of red 2434
Spiders in paddy fields, with reference to the ecological control of the rice insect pests/Seasonal 2469
Spikelet abnormalities in rice/Nitrosomethyl urea (NMU) induced 600
Spikelet in rice plant/Morphogenesis of 106
Spikelet number of rachis-branches in rice plant/Research on the 100
Spikelet of X-ray abrupt changed strain/Proliferation of rice 693
Spikelets and the stages of panicle development when plants were treated with low temperature in 234
Spikelets in Oryza sativa L./Mechanism of deformed 574
Spikelets in Oryza sativa L./Vegetative proliferations of floral 694
Spikelets of rice plants in the districts with different temperature of the ripening period in Aomori 232
Split application of fertilizer and planting density on yield components and yield of high yielding 1314
Split application of phosphatic fertilizer for rice 1713
Split potassium application on paddy rice grown on acid sulphate soils/Effect of 1360
Spodoptera frugiperda: chemical control in paddy by using ultra-low-volume drift spraying 2534
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)/A nuclear polyhedrosis of the rice swarm 2450

Spore germination of Nigrospora oryzae (B. & Br.) Petch in culture/Role of temperature shock 2308
Sporulating ability on the rice plant to some other characters in blast fungus strains/Relation of 555
Sporulation of blast fungus on the rice plants/Seedling test for 2227
Sporulation of blast fungus/Varietal difference of inhibitory effect of rice plant on the 2265
Sporulation of Pyricularia oryzae and lesion development on leaves in relation to field resistance of 2228
Spray technique for brown planthopper control/Correct 2409
Spray technique of agricultural chemical small quantity sprayer/Kinds, characteristics and 2081
Sprayer/Kinds, characteristics and spray technique of agricultural chemical small quantity 2081
Spraying of herbicides on rice plant growth/Effect of the seed treatment with insecticides and the 2080
Spraying of some fungicides on the physiology of rice plants and on the increased rate of resistance 2284
Spraying techniques of herbicide by mist sprayer/On the 1711
Spring review of small farmer credit 3173
Spring season/Studies on the effect of split application of fertilizer and planting density on yield 1314
Sprouting method in young seedling of rice plant/Simple 1589
Sri Lanka--a review/Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in 2118
Sri Lanka/A study of criteria for the establishment of grades and standards for paddy and rice in 2745
Sri Lanka/Farm power and machinery in crop production 1974
Sri Lanka/Fertilizer research on new improved varieties of rice in 1308
Sri Lanka/Paddy production in 83
Sri Lanka/Some observations on the emerging rice marketing problems of 3201
Sri Lanka/Studies on the planthopper and leafhopper complex of paddy in 2538
Sri Lanka/The cropping patterns in 1303
Sri Lanka/Water quality of major irrigation tanks in 1798
SSHA/Plant breeding in 453
Stabilization of rice bran in a stirred fluid bed 2897
Stalk borers/Reaction of selected rice lines to 2513
Stam F-34, Stam LV-10 alone and in combination with MCPA on control of weeds in upland rice 1747
Stam LV-10 alone and in combination with MCPA on control of weeds in upland rice/Relative efficiency 1747
Stand establishment and weed control on growth and yield of lowland 'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.) 1150
Stand establishment on the growth and yield of rice, Oryza sativa L./Effect of variety and method of 1151
Standardization of soil resources appraisal and evaluation for agricultural development in West Africa 977
Standardized method for evaluating virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates and screening of varietal 2206
Standards for paddy and rice in Sri Lanka/A study of criteria for the establishment of grades and 2745
Stands of early-seeded rice/Improving 1583
Starch breakdown in germinating rice seeds/Enzymic mechanism of 283
Starch in tissues of a maturing rice caryopsis/The transformation of 232
Starch on the physico-chemical and chemical characteristics of rice oil/Effect of water regimes and 2889
Starch prepared by alkali method with various conditions/Properties of rice 2920
Starch processing liquors/Recovery and amino acid composition of protein precipitates isolated from 2861
Starch properties/Effect of hydrothermal treatment of rice and buckwheat on 2711
Starch synthesis in ripening rice grains/Enzymic mechanism of 284
Starch synthetase from Oryza sativa leaves/Molecular weight of 127
Starch/Action of rice α-glucosidase on maltose and 372
Starch/Correlation analysis between eating quality, rheological property and amylose content of 2874
Starch/On the protein in potato, maize and rice 2880
Starches in dimethylsulfoxide and variations in starches of several species, varieties, and maturities 2876
State of Bahia from 1969 to 1972/Comparative results of trials with varieties of irrigated rice in the 825
Statistical analysis of a test of mutants induction in "Ponta Rubra" rice 457
Statistical analysis of phosphorus in paddy soils 916
Statistical analysis of rice farmers' decisions/A 3235
Statistics Department, IRRI/Current research program in the 3234
Statistics, West Malaysia/Paddy 3236
Steamed rice in sake-brewing/The reactivity of amylase adsorbed on 2883
Steamed rice/Kinetics of enzymic digestion of 2886
Steer fattening fed on concentrate and rice straw 2864 2888
Stem borer/Analysis of damage caused by the first generation of rice 2424
Stem borer and 'break in stem' in new rice varieties/Incidence of 2533
Stem borer and leaf hopper on dry season and wet season rice with gamma BHC and diazinon/Control 2571
Stem-borer and leaf-roller on 'IR 8' rice as influenced by fertilization and diazinon application 2494
Stem borer/Characteristics and method of using the insecticide, chlorophenamidine (Spanon) for rice 2489
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, bred on a semi-artificial diet/Rearing of Apanteles chilonis 2452
Stem borer (Chilo suppressalis) in Camargue/Outbreak of rice 2419
Stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker (Lep./Pyral.) a new pest for Iran/The rice 2414
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on artificial diets and laboratory rearing methods 2454
Stem borer (Chilo suppressalis Walker)/Studies on the artificial rearing of the rice 2407
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the diminution of insecticide application to rice 2475
Stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/Studies on the forecasting of the rice 2470
Stem-borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker/The carbohydrate contents and oxygen consumption in the 2562
Stem borer control/Comparative effectiveness of ultra-low-volume (ULV) and high-volume sprays 2418

Stem borer/Forecasting method on the peak of emerged adults of the 2nd generation rice 2445
Stem borer, gallmidge, leafhoppers and planthoppers in Java during the 1970 dry season/Notes on 2549
Stem borer in Ina district, Nagano Prefecture/On the annual fluctuation of the occurrence of rice 2574
Stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice/Methods of testing for varietal resistance 2525
Stem borer/Mode of controlling effectiveness of cartap hydrochloride against the rice 2541
Stem borer of rice in Camargue/The problem of biological control of 2397
Stem borer on Zizania latifolia/Ecology of the rice 2575
Stem borer, the smaller brown planthopper, and the green rice leafhopper/Effect of the microgran 2543
Stem borer to different fertiliser dosages in some high yielding paddy varieties/Studies on response 2400
Stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Chemical control of the rice 2402
Stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Effect of planting seasons and the associated weather 2381
Stem borers, Chilo agamemnon Bles and Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Studies on 2416
Stem borers/Damage on rice plant by the rice 2420
Stem borers/Development of Spanone for the control of rice 2456
Stem borers/Factors favouring incidence of rice pests and methods of forecasting outbreaks: gall midge 2532
Stem borers found on paddy in Burma and their prevalence in the field/The rice 2483
Stem borers of graminaceous crops/Introduction of neotropical tachinids into Southeast Asia for 2156
Stem of rice plants/Relation between the forms of auricles of several upper leaves and the young 248
Stem rot disease/Chemical control of the rice 2224
Stem rot of rice in California 2266
Stem rot resistance in rice varieties 832
Stem/Effects of unilateral gravitational stimulus on the biosynthesis of IAA in the rice 197
Stemborers, leaf-hoppers and gundhi bug of paddy in Uttar Pradesh/A schedule of treatments against 2463
Stemborers/Chlorinated, phosphatic and carbamate insecticides in the control of African rice 2500
Sterigmatocystin/Gas-liquid chromatographic assay of 249
Sterile induced mutant in rice/Note on the inheritance of a 592
Sterility in a rice selection/Cause of 623
Sterility in rice by the use of isogenic lines/Analysis of genes controlling F_1 608
Sterility in rice/Nutritional imbalance as the cause of 222
Sterility in rice plants 568
Sterility occurrence in rice at reduction stage/Effect of nitrogen and temperature on 660
Sterility of inter-radical and intra-racial F_2 hybrids of rice 636
Sterol composition of 19 vegetable oils 2867
Sterol composition of Sitophilus oryzae (L.) 2650
Sterol glycosides in rice grain 335
Sterol in neutral lipid of rice grain/Composition of fatty acid and 2812
Stiffness of culm in rice breeding/Studies on the combining ability in segregating population of 619
Stigma in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Inheritance of anthocyanin pigmentation in septum, junctura back 685
Stink bug density on the occurrence of the flecked grains of rice/Effect of the 2417
Stink bugs, causal insects of the flecked rice grain, by aerial application of micro-granular 2564
Stink bugs to rice in early season culture/Injurious 2461
Stink bugs to rice panicles and necessary controlling density/Characteristic occurrence of injurious 2505
Stirred fluid bed/Stabilization of rice bran in a 2897
Stochastic simulation techniques/Finding an optimal drainage pump capacity by applying 1879
Stomates and drought tolerance 358
Storage after various treatments on the viability and mycoflora of paddy seeds/Effect of long 2024
Storage and processing aspects of rice/Production 2667
Storage and processing/Training and extension programmes in rice 2691
Storage complexes/Investigation of paddy drying and 2738
Storage facilities in the South/Costs of building and operating rice drying and 2702
Storage facility/On the changes in fat acidity of rough rice during processes in the rough rice drying 2713
Storage infestation in Bombay warehouses/A survey on 2651
Storage of husked rice in cave: changes in microflora of husked rice 2672
Storage of milled rice 2611
Storage of paddy/Adapted conditions on bulk 2675
Storage of paddy alone or with CO_2 addition/Hermetic 2618
Storage of paddy in SO_2 atmosphere 2619
Storage of paddy under semi-industrial conditions/Hermetic 2616
Storage of rice for sake-brewing/Evaluation and 2914
Storage of rice in Taiwan/A study on production, marketing and 2990
Storage of rice seeds/Studies on the 2019
Storage of rice/The effect of ^{60}Co radiation on the 2654
Storage of seed paddy/Studies on safe 2027
Storage or with low and high LET combination treatments in rice/Biological effect of high LET 673
Storage policy in Bangladesh/An application of dynamic programming models to foodgrain import 2986
Storage stability of rice/Effects of solvent extraction by immersion on the quality and 2683
Storage studies/Rice drying and 2682
Storage system for rice, wheat and barley/Practical use of harvest, drying and 2653
Storage temperature and humidity on the persistent toxicity of malathion/Effect of food on the sus 2664

Storage under controlled temperature and relative humidity/Changes in the nitrogenous constituents 2612
Storage/Aeration of grain 2656
Storage/Changes of lipid components and lipolytic acylhydrolase activities in rice grains during their 2649
Storage/Effect of hydrothermic processing of rice grain on microflora of the coarse grain during 2642
Storage/Quality change of rice during 2663
Storage/Refrigerated air drying of grain in 2679
Storage/Storing food grains in drums - airtight 2661
Stored grain insect pests/Efficacy and residual toxicity of valexon as compared to malathion (50 per 2630
Stored grain insect pests in roller flour mills in India/Faunastic studies on 2631
Stored grain insect pests/Primiphos-methyl (50 per cent E.C.) versus malathion (50 per cent E.C. 2632
Stored grain pests/Some new organophosphorus insecticides against 2633
Stored grains from insect pests/Free your 2607
Stored in bags/Chemical control of paddy moth, Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv.) infesting paddy 2659
Stored paddy in Kerala/Relative efficiency of some plant products in controlling infestation by the 2606
Stored-product insect populations in boxcars delivering flour and rice to Gulf Coast ports 2623
Stored-product insect populations in port warehouses of the Gulf Coast 2624
Stored products/Comparative effectiveness of fifteen insect growth regulators against several pests 2670
Stored products infestation survey/A simple technique for 2645
Stored rice/Control of insect pests of 2636
Stored rice studied/Insect resistance of 2622
Storing food grains in drums - airtight storage 2661
Strabotes (Hym., Ichneumonidae)/New ichneumonidae, parasitic upon the rice borer Rupela albinella 2578
Strains of paddy for mid hills of Himachal Pradesh/JS-1 and JS-2, two new improved 785
Straw and grain as influenced by deficiencies of nitrogen, potassium, and manganese/Phosphorus 143
Straw and grain of paddy/Effect of calcium magnesium and silicon on the uptake of plant nutrients 1414
Straw and mineral nitrogen/Change in amount of slightly hydrolyzed nitrogen and number of micro 1054
Straw as a fertilizer on rice yield/Effect of 1436
Straw as a roughage/Studies on the utilization of rice 2877
Straw as affected by various binders/Cubability of rice 2918
Straw ashes on weed control effect of herbicides in rice/Influence of 1662
Straw, bagasse, and reed pulps in the manufacture of some grades of paper/On the possibility of 2850
Straw by alkali treatments and addition of urea/Raising the feeding value of rice 2849
Straw by lime water treatment/Variations in Ca and SiO_2 contents in rice 2868
Straw compost under upland condition/Immobilization of inorganic nitrogen during the decomposition 1343
Straw in Fe^{++} in soil solution, vegetable growth and yield of rice/Influences of fertilizer and rice 1465
Straw in various countries/Methods of handling the rice 2913
Straw on paddy yield/Studies on the effect of compost and fresh rice 1408
Straw on rice yield/Influence of soil fertilization with 1437
Straw on soil agregation in black soil/Influence of rice 1636
Straw on the soil pH in the flooded and upland condition/The effect of slaked-lime and 882
Straw pulping experiments at Leces Paper Mill 2906
Straw silage/Preparation and use of fresh rice 2862 2910
Straw, with special reference to added materials/Organic acid composition in the ensilage of rice 2911
Straw yield of late "Aman" paddy/A study of the effect of light irrigations in spells of drought on the 1860
Straw/Dry versus liquid binders for cubing 2855
Straw/Steer fattening fed on concentrate and rice 2864 2888
Straw/Studies on the growth retardation of lowland rice plants resulting from the application of 1398
Straw/Studies on the utilization of rice 2915
Straw/Systems for handling and utilizing rice 2856
Straws as the only source of roughage for calves after weaning/Utilization of rice and soybean 2899
Straws/Residues of fthalide fungicide in rice grains and rice 2063
Stress in the soil caused by the running agricultural machines/The distribution of 1976
Stripe disease, the mechanism of infection and multiplication of the causal virus in plant tissues 2170
Stripe disease, with special reference to disease-specific protein other than virus/Infection and 2151
Stripe virus/Breeding of resistant variety to rice 655
Stripe virus by Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Transmission of rice 2171
Stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen/Studies on the acquisi 2148
Stripe virus disease/The breeding and test method of rice varieties for resistance to 654
Stripe virus in Kanto district/Percentages of infective planthoppers Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 2468
Structure and chemical composition of protein bodies from rice endosperm/Investigation of 342
Structure and composition of cereal components as related to their potential industrial utilization 2919
Structure and composition of cereal non-starchy polysaccharides as related to their potential 2853
Structure and operations of the NSW rice industry 2995
Study of the rice grain/An integrated 2795
Subang Kabupaten/Observation on recent rice problems at the farm level in 3075
Subcellular particles isolated from aleurone layer of rice seeds 387
Submerged application of granule (IBP)/On the control of rice blast with 2317
Submerged fields/Studies on the growth and yield of rice seeded by mechanical broad-caster on 1175
Submerged Marhas clay/Nitrogen transformations of ammonium sulfate and alanine in 964

Submerged paddy field soil in the Kuban River lower reaches/Microbiological variety of qualities 1074
Submerged Philippine soil/Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic microorganisms in a 1087
Submerged rice culture in Southern Kazakhstan/Phosphorus transformation in soils utilized for 897
Submerged rice soils/An estimation of molecular nitrogen in 1088
Submerged rice soils in the Philippines/Parathion degradation in 1026
Submerged soils and growth and yield of rice/Chemistry of 924 925
Submerged soils/Effect of blue-green algae in suppressing sulphide injury to rice crop in 883
Submerged soils on growth of the rice plant/Effect of organic acid transformations in 895
Submergence on the dynamics of plant nutrients in rice soils of Chotanagpur/Effect of varying periods 1044
Subsoil as furrow slice in paddy field/Effect of distribution, prosperity and decline of nitrogen fertil 1453
Subsoil improvement of the poldered paddy fields in Kojima Bay/Studies on the 1629
Subsoil with the running of construction equipment/Study on the settlement of 1625
Substances in rice endosperm during ripening/Localization and transformation of accumulated 316
Substitute lots/Studies on the method for deciding 3156
Substitution line of Oryza sativa (Akebono) x O. glaberrima (WO440)/Pollen fertility and seed setting 727
Subsurface drainage discharge in the paddy field/A tentative plan on an approximation of the 1866
Subsurface drainage on a paddy field in Tajima District/Effect of 1853
Subsurface horizon of paddy soil/Development of morphological and characteristics of 967
Subtropics/Fertilizer guide for the tropics and 1329
Successive cultivation of paddy by nonirrigated direct seeding on soil fertility/Effect of 1194
Sucrose content in embryo and endosperm fractions of rice/Effect of maleic hydrazide (MH) on free 215
Sudanian zone/Results from rice growing without irrigation projects in the 1802
Sugar content and synthesis of nucleic acids in young rice seedlings/Effects of γ-irradiation on 515
Sugars and nitrogen in rice plant affected by the downy mildew/Changes of growth and contents of 2262
Sulfate-reducing bacteria in a paddy-field soil by Iδ-index /Study on the distribution patterns of 1077
Sulfate-reducing bacteria in paddy field soil/Distribution of 1075
Sulfate reducing bacteria in paddy-field soil/Ecological studies on 1076
Sulfur-coated urea under intermittently flooded rice culture in Peru/Performance of 1445
Sulfur dioxide after absorption by plants/Distribution and reaction of 418
Sulphate and phosphate application on paddy/A radio tracer investigation on the effect of 1309
Sulphated soils of the Medina polder (Low Casamance)/Phosphorus and nitrogen fertilization of rice 1333
Sulphide injury to rice crop in submerged soils/Effect of blue-green algae in suppressing 883
Sulphur fertilisation for increased production and grain quality 1320
Sulphuric acid in reclamation of saline alkali soils/Use of 1623
Supply and forms of nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in rice soils of Sheki-Zakatol' zone 884
Supply in a dynamic economy/Expansion of modern Brazilian rice production - growth of 3019
Supply response on major agricultural commodities in Korea/An analysis of 2999
Surface irrigation/An experimental study on 1845
Surface of rice kernels which take part in contact exchange of moisture/The 2705
Surface structure of rice leaf blades observed by scanning electron microscope 105
Surface structure of sclerotia of the fungi pathogenic to rice plant/Scanning electron-microscopy on 2259
Surinam, with a key to the species of Strabotes (Hym., Ichneumonidae)/New Ichneumonidae, para 2578
Surinam/Some data on rice culture in 1198
Survey of crop genetic resources in their centres of diversity 482
Survey of recent Developments 3192 3205
Survey of the distribution and amount of weeds emerged in paddy field in the central part of Korea 1666
Survey on rice diseases and insect pests in the southern Thailand 2085
Survey on rice quality and the addition of talcum in Taiwan 618
Survey on storage infestation in Bombay warehouses/A 2651
Survey on the spider-fauna and their seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of Taegu, Korea 2520
Survey report on the incidence of rice diseases and insects during the first crop of 1963 by the agri 2049
Susceptibilities of rice varieties to Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942/Correlation between 2366
Susceptibility of different varieties of rice plants to infection by Helminthosporium oryzae/Biochem 2279
Susceptibility of rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. to malathion and influence of storage tempera 2664
Susceptible variety for controlling plant diseases/A theoretical evaluation of the effect of mixing 557
Suspension culture/Growth of rice root-derived callus tissues in 242
Swamp-meadow soils of the Samarkand region/Effectiveness of applying trace nutrients during the 1385
Swamp rice cultivation in the eastern province of Sierra Leone/The introduction of intensive 1179
Swines/Experiments on feeding large quantity of rice bran to growing fattening 2909
Symbiotic bacteria to rice/The feasibility of adapting 657
Symptom development in rice stripe disease, with special reference to disease-specific protein 2151
Synchronous conidiation of Piricularia oryzae by the replacement culture 2250
Synonymies of insect vectors of rice viruses 2155
Synthesis of some new halogenated N-thiazolyl substituted hydroxy acid amides and their use as 2336
Synthetic auxins/Control of grain-shedding in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by 295
Synthetic diet/Rearing of Inazuma dorsalis and Nephotettix cincticeps on a 2477
Systematization of rice plant film mulch cultivation at high altitude cool region/Experiment on 1561
Systematization of the mechanization system of ploughing and harrowing in paddy field 1946
Systemic insecticides on the eggs of Pieris rapae crucivora Boisduval and Nilaparvata lugens Stal. 2446

Systemic insecticides on the germination of paddy and the growth of seedlings/Effect of seed treat 2009
Systemic insecticides to rice, barley and soybean/Effects of seed treatment with several 2008
Systems for handling and utilizing rice straw 2856

T

Tachigaren in direct sowing culture of rice/Effectiveness of combines application of calcium peroxide 286
Taegu, Korea/Survey on the spider-fauna and their seasonal fluctuation in paddy fields of 2520
Taichung district/The accomplishments of extension work on integrated rice culture in 56
Taichung Native-1) as influenced by gibberellic acid/A preliminary study on the shoot histogenesis 101
Taichung Native 1/Effect of witholding water at different growth stages on NP 130 and 1133
Taichung Native 1/Effects of nitrogen and phosphate on the growth, uptake of nitrogen and yield 223
"Taichung native 1"/Relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers for rice variety 1355
Taichung 65/Comparison of intraallelic-structure related to the major earliness genes involving in 702
Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and diffusion of high yielding rice varieties in Japan, Korea and 758
Taiwan in 1967/Study on the causes of relifting-up of rice panicle discovered in 2138
Taiwan rice paddy trials by using preliminary uniformity data as auxiliary variable/A study on the 1155
Taiwan soils/The nitrogen status and nitrogen supplying power of 966
Taiwan, Thailand and the Philippines/Planning technological advance in agriculture: the case of 3035
Taiwan: the case of Ponlai rice, 1922-42/The agricultural transformation of 746
Taiwan, the Republic of China/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1967
Taiwan/A study on production, marketing and storage of rice in 2990
Taiwan/Agriculture in the economic development of 2989
Taiwan/Chemical weed control practice for rice in 1661
Taiwan/Economic analysis of floating rice co-operation in 3131
Taiwan/Effects of land reform, agricultural pricing policy and economic growth on multiple 2952
Taiwan/Historical evolution and future prospect of multiple-crop diversification in 3178
Taiwan/Impact of multiple-crop diversification on farm income in 3127
Taiwan/Multiple crop diversification and labor utilization in 3109
Taiwan/Natural and technological factors contributing to the diversified production of crops in 3070
Taiwan/Patterns of agricultural emigration and multiple-crop farming in 3182
Taiwan/Rotational and high yield irrigations for rice in 1805
Taiwan/Studies on the method of nursing rice seedlings for the first cropping season of northern 1559
Taiwan/Study on the anion adsorption properties of the paddy soils in 957
Taiwan/Survey on rice quality and the addition of talcum in 618
Taiwan/The characteristics and genesis of paddy soils in northern part of 959
Taiwanese rice/Inheritance of some physical grain quality characteristics in a cross between a Thai 596
Taiwan's experience in multiple-crop diversification to other Asian countries/Implication of 3133
Tajima District/Effect of subsurface drainage on a paddy field in 1853
Takasago-mochi, to blast disease/Resistance of rice varieties, Akishino-mochi and 755
Talcum in Taiwan/Survey on rice quality and the addition of 618
Tall and short rice varieties/Photosynthesis, crop growth, and respiration of a 142
Tall indica rice varieties/Studies on crosses between dwarf and 635
Tall varieties of rice and wheat to fertilization as affected by cycocel/Response of 1463
Tamil Nadu/Bhavani - a new fine rice variety for 834
Tamil Nadu/Bhavani: a new variety of rice for 740
Tamil Nadu/Development of high yielding varieties of paddy in 531
Tamil Nadu/Effective water management and aid to greater production of high yielding varieties 1874
Tamil Nadu/Kanchi (CO 34) and Cauvery (CO 35)--two new early varieties of rice from 805
Tamil Nadu/Multiple cropping in 1273
Tanginbozu/Inter-conversion of gibberellin A_4 to gibberellins A_1 and A_{31} by dwarf rice, cultivar 153
Tannin and kalium bromide/Investigations upon the beginning growth of rice and respiration after 186
Tannin influence upon plastid pigment contents and the photosynthetic activity in young rice plants 402
Tannin influence upon rice/Complex investigation of 317
Tannin stimulated rice plants/Cytological research upon meristem tissues of 526
Tannin stimulated rice plants/Dynamics of acid soluble phosphorus, nucleic acids and proteins in 423
Taste of paddy rice in Gunma Prefecture/Factors in relation to the quality and the 1189
Taste of rice, 1969-1971/Studies on the improvement of quality and 439
TCE-styrene/Physiological responses of rice to 226
Tebasan, HYV's, and rural change: an example in Java 2941
Technical and institutional change in agricultural change in agricultural development/Technology 2959
Technical assistance of Fedearroz 3090
Technical change in rural Pakistan/Mechanisation, industrialisation, and 3009
Technical changes in developed rice culture region in the Philippines 3111
Technical problems in drying and processing 2734
Technical problems in mechanization of soil preparation 1942
Technical problems in the mechanization 1986
Technical problems of small harvesters 1917
Technical problems on the direct seeder and transplanting machine in rice culture 1951

Technical report [Cent. Rice Res. Inst.] for the year 1971 19
Technique for evaluating resistance of rice varieties to Xanthomonas oryzae/An improved 2192
Technique for rearing Chilo agamemnon Bles. on an artificial diet/A standard 2440
Technique for stored products infestation survey/A simple 2645
Technique for the separation of the whole embryo of rice grains for the detection of fungal mycelium 2223
Technique in rice milling in Java/Choice of 2735
Technique of mass raising facilities of young rice seedlings/Search for standard 1539
Technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture/Theory and 1545
Technique of rice culture/Improvement and 1205
Techniques for direct- and sod-seeding culture of rice in well-drained paddy field after harvesting 1570
Techniques in Amakusa Islands/Changes of paddy rice culture 1145
Techniques in Hokuriku district/Changes of paddy rice culture 1146
Techniques in the field of water use and management/New concepts, practices and 1105
Techniques of rice hybridization/Modified 700
Technological advance in agriculture: the case of rice production in Taiwan, Thailand and the Philip 3035
Technological and cooking characteristics of rice hybrids/A study on 2814
Technological breakthrough in agriculture and its possible socio-economic impact in India/The 2951
Technological change in developing agricultures: implications for income distribution and agriculture 2962
Technological change in Philippine agriculture/Employment and 3061
Technological change of rice production in Japanese agriculture/Elasticity and 3040
Technological changes in paddy rice production and pesticide problem 3187
Technological development in agriculture: the Philippine case/Socio-economic implications of 2953
Technological factors contributing to the diversified production of crops in Taiwan/Natural and 3070
Technological progress/Agricultural land price and agricultural 2966
Technological progress in Japanese agriculture/Population growth and 2967
Technological properties of rice harvested by the direct and 2-stage methods 1499
Technologists at post graduate level/Training of 2692
Technology for cereals/Agronomic aspects of post harvest 1213
Technology in Cotabato/Factors associated with the adoption of rice 2932
Technology laboratory of hard wheat and rice/The 2693
Technology of quick-cooking rice 2838
Technology on rice production: a study of change in three Philippine municipalities, 1966-9/The 2931
Technology transfer, institutional transfer, and induced technical and institutional change in agri 2959
Technology/All in a grain of rice: a review of Philippine studies on the social and economic impli 2937
Technology/Increasing rice production by better breeding and 491
Temperate area of Japan/Nitrogen supplying patterns of paddy soils for growing rice plants in 990
Temperature after heading on the yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of 307
Temperature and humidity on the development of certain grain pests/The effect of 2673
Temperature, and light on the growth and development of Sesamia inferens (Walker)/Effects of 2386
Temperature and moisture content on mechanical properties of brown rice/Effects of 2801
Temperature and relative humidity/Changes in the nitrogenous constituents of staple foods and feeds 2612
Temperature at germination stage on the germination and the subsequent development of rice plant 228
Temperature at nursery bed in Tohoku District/Characteristics of abnormally low 1568
Temperature changes in a mixing bed of rough rice/An application of thin-layer-drying theory to 2716
Temperature control of a sake fermenter 2887
Temperature for the development of Apanteles chilonis Munakata and A. flavipes (Camaron) (Hymenop 2453
Temperature in paddy rice/Relationships between the appearance of morphogenetically abnormal 234
Temperature in rice plants/Characteristics of non-dehiscent anthers induced by low 668
Temperature of paddy soils/Method for determination of the effect of air drying before submerging 968
Temperature of ripening and percentage of green kerneled rice/Relation between cumulative 254
Temperature of the ripening period in Aomori Prefecture/Optimum numbers of spikelets of rice 292
Temperature on growth of the rice plant (Oryza sativa L.) in a controlled environment/Effects of 425
Temperature on sterility occurrence in rice at reduction stage/Effect of nitrogen and 660
Temperature on the germination and seedling growth of rice varieties, and effects of nursery beds 115
Temperature regime of rice fields 985
Temperature shock treatment on spore germination of Nigrospora oryzae (B. & Br.) Petch in culture 2308
Temperature tolerance of crop plant/Physiological study on the high and low 366
Temperature/Induction of somatic mutations in haploid rice plants pre-treated by low 671
Temperature/Paddy rice ripening and 269
Temperatures on the oviposition and the development of the rice leaf beetle, Oulema oryzae Kuwayama 2545
Temperatures/The effects of gibberellic acid on the growth of rice plant under different 369
Temperatures/Ultrastructure of root mitochondria under conditions of anoxia and elevated 112
Tempering on drying rate of rice/Some effects of 2730
Tenuazonic acid from blast-diseased rice plants/Isolation of 2341
Tenure, and resource allocation in low-income agriculture/Risk 2949
Terai and inner terai conditions of Nepal/Effect of nitrogen levels on three improved varieties of 1028
Terek Delta/Field evaluation and physical simulation of drainage operations in large-scale rice fields 1800
Terraces as element of meliorative condition of rice checks 1637
Terracur P, an insecticide and nematocide especially suitable for use in rice crop 2054

Test method of rice varieties for resistance to stripe virus disease/The 654
Test of mutants induction in "Ponta Rubra" rice/Statistical analysis of a 457
Test on the dormancy of rice varieties/The 763
Testing for varietal resistance to insect pests of rice/Methods of 2524
Testing for varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice/Methods of 2525
Testing instrument for determining the transparency of rice grain/Introducing a 2758
Testing methods and equipment/Rice 2697
Testing program/International cooperative 842
Testing rice varieties for resistance against major diseases in Malaysia/Screening and 2117
Testing/Global teamwork in international rice 756
Tests compare midseason topdressings for rice 1426
Tests on four rotors of rotary-tillers working on different soils 1908
Tethered flight technique/Exporimental studies on the flight of planthoppers by the 2512
Texas rice/Marketing strategy alternatives for 3229
Texas rice producers/The financial structure and practices of 3108
Texas western belt/Rice weed control in the 1745
Texas/Rice breeding in 450
Thai and Taiwanese rice/Inheritance of some physical grain quality characteristics in a cross bet 596
Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in northern Thailand/Agricultural practices amoung Thai Yai 1182
Thai rice in the resistance to phosphorus deficiency/Varietal differences of 231
Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in northern Thailand/Agricultural practices among 1182
Thailand and Philippines/Report on the visit of Dr. C. Dakshinamurti, Dr. A. M. Michael, Mr. Shri 1888
Thailand and the Philippines/Planning technological advance in agriculture: the case of rice product 3035
Thailand condition/Performance and some problems of high yielding varieties under 737
Thailand during the period 1969-1971/Results of grain quality tests conducted in 2754
Thailand with production function/Factors determining agricultural productivities in rice exporting 3047
Thailand/Abnormal occurrence of empty grains of Indica rice plants in the dry, hot season in 613
Thailand/Agricultural practices among Thai Yai, Thai Lu and certain hill tribes in northern 1182
Thailand/Background to the introduction of high yielding varieties of rice in 3049
Thailand/Bacterial leaf blight in 2184
Thailand/Development of equipment for rice production in 1971
Thailand/Economic development and policies: case study of 3020
Thailand/Effect of transplanting time on rice plant growth and grain yield in 1556
Thailand/Modelling rice and corn markets in 3198
Thailand/Multiple cropping in northern 1299
Thailand/Nitrogen balance studies in the central plain of 911
Thailand/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1906
Thailand/Protein content of farm-grown rices in the Philippines and in 2789
Thailand/Rate of adoption of new farm practices in the Central Plains 3093
Thailand/Recent rice export in 3231
Thailand/Reclamation and maintenance of fertility of major soils in 947
Thailand/Relations of nitrogen and spacing to the yield and plant characters of C4-63 and RD 1 1214
Thailand/Report on ecological and control studies of the rice gall midge, Pachydiplosis oryzae (Wood 2425
Thailand/Review of economic studies conducted by the Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Kasetsart 751
Thailand/Sampling technique for determining yield components of rice in 3233
Thailand/Significant research on rice acid sulfate soil in 974
Thailand/Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in 2125
Thailand/Soil fertility research 912
Thailand/Soil physical problems associated with crop diversification in the Central Plain of 886
Thailand/Strengthening soil survey and land classification 915
Thailand/Studies on mechanism of natural control of the rice gall midge in 2570
Thailand/Survey on rice diseases and insect pests in the southern 2085
Thailand/The effects of nitrogen and spacing on potoperiod non-sensitive hybrid rice varieties grown 1166
Thailand/The genus Nephotettix of 2431
Thailand/The hydrographic environment and water use in upland hill regions in Northeast 1131
Thailand/The plant height of rice in Delta--a case study in the Chao Phraya Delta of 375
Thailand/The spatial dynamics of rice milling and commodity flow in Central 2701
Thambiraparani Basin/A note on triple cropping vs. double cropping in 1297
Thanjavur district/A preliminary study on the response to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium of 149
Theoretical comparison between mixture and rotation cultivations of disease-resistant varieties 556
Theoretical evaluation of the effect of mixing resistant variety with susceptible variety for control 557
Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized transplanting culture 1545
Thermal and mechanical properties/Rice drying cracking versus 2680
Thermal conditions for double cropping of rice/Agronomical studies on the 1265
Thermic and hydrothermic processes of pretreating rice and milling by-products 2698
Thin-layer chromatography/Separation of bentazon and some related compounds by 1678
Thiophanate-methyl on the infection process of some plant pathogenic fungi/Effect of 2355
3-allyloxy-1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxide (Oryzemate) in rice plants/Fate of 398
Three-crop rotation is possible in Bhutan/A 1300

3-(4-phenylcarbostyriloxy) acetic acid/Regulation of IAA-metabolizing enzymes in plants by an anti-auxin 388
3-hydroxy-methyl isoxazole/Plant growth-regulating activities of 287
Threonine-fortified rice/Feeding trials with lysine- and 2829
Threonine supplements to rice and wheat protein/Effect of lysine and lysine plus 2833
Thresher for rice combine/Experiment on 1995
Threshing efficiency of Tongil rice/Studies on the harvesting time and enhancement of 1501
Threshing equipment for small tropical farms/New harvesting and 1939
Threshing performance of Japanese type combine 1918
Tidal mangrove swamp and bolilland cultivation in Sierra Leone/Effect of methods of nitrogen appli 1321
Tidal mangrove swamp cultivation in Sierra Leone/The effect of nitrogen, phosphorus 2376
Tillage by rotary tiller/Studies on the seedbed making 1943
Tillage for rice/Gramoxone reduces 1620
Tillage/Studies on the physical properties of paddy soils in relation to 980
Tiller fills Asian machinery gap/IRRI 1928
Tiller production and yield of transplanted rice, variety IR 20/The effects of granular herbicides 1758
Tillering and reproductive stages of rice/Study on determine the amount of nitrogen to be applied at 1409
Tillering formation of several kinds of warm district type of gramineae grass 263
Tillering intensity and yield of rice/Effect of N on 122
Tillering stage of rice/The effects of air-temperatures on the growth of 864
Tillers in the rice plant/On the leaf arrangement of 99
Timburesti-Dolj/Research on the irrigation, expulsion and ground water in rice field of 1862
Time and labor requirements for rice production 3081
Time in exposure of injury on the development of lesion produced by Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of 2181
Timis region/The behaviour of some rice varieties and lines in the 744
Tin and zinc in fatty oil by A.C. polarography/Simultaneous determination of 2922
Tissue hydration and growth and yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and fertility 1045
Tissues culture in vitro/The role of auxins in differentiation of rice 279
Tissues of a maturing rice caryopsis/The transformation of starch in 232
Tissues/Studies on nitrogen nutrition in rice plant 364
Tissues/Studies on the varietal resistance to rice stripe disease, the mechanism of infection and 2170
TKM 6/Unlocking the secret of 704
TMTD and Radosan against fusarial rot of rice/Effectiveness of 2306
Tochigi Prefecture/On the ecological change of paddy field weeds and their control in 1740
Toda District, Miyagi Prefecture, during 1970/Incidence of main paddy pests in 2560
Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana 300
Tohoku District/Characteristics in occurrences of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps 2473
Tohoku District/Characteristics of abnormally low temperature at nursery bed in 1568
Tohoku District/Clay minerals of paddy soils in 1041
Tohoku Districts/Clay minerals of paddy soils in 1042
Tohoku, with the differences in land characteristics using the production cost data of rice crop/An 3166
"Tok--the practical weedicide"/Report on a new commercial herbicide 1677
Tokai-Kinki region/Summarized results of the joint study on rice ear blighting conducted by seven 2236
Tolerance in 16 varieties and crosses of rice to salinity of irrigation water/Relative 1099
Tolerance of rice (Oryza sativa L.) to salt during boot, flowering, and grain-filling stages 208
Tolerance to anoxia of cell fine organization of rice seedlings grown under aerobic conditions 235
Tolerance to deep water/Progress in breeding rice for 658
Tolerance to drought and salinity/Breeding rice for 659
Tolerance to methyl bromide by Sitophilus granarius (L.)/Some aspects of inheritance of 2674
Tolima and their control/Rice insects in 2384
Tolima, Colombia/Effect of iron in the nutrition and production of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under irri 268
"Tomehagare" a newly found physiological disease of rice, and its preventive measures/Studies on 2131
Tone River, Chiba Prefecture/The problems on the land readjustment and reorganization of rice 1630
Tongil rice/Studies on the harvesting time and enhancement of threshing efficiency of 1501
Tools and equipment development/Rice 1963
Top-dressing application on upland rice in film mulching culture/Effect of 1353
Top-dressing at middle stage of growing and light intensity after full heading time on ripening and 1790
Top-dressing fertilizer in rice plant/Studies on the effect of deep placement of 1475
Top dressing nitrogen for rice var. Jaya/Studies on the rate and time of 1382
Top dressing of phosphorus to paddy rice/Studies on the 1474
Top-dressing on rice quality/Experiment on the influence of late 1491
Top dressing with nitrogen at distinct growth phases of rice (var. IR-8)/Studies on the effect of 1393
Topdressing of urea under different levels on the yield of IR-8 and BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) 1447
Topdressing on several characteristics of rice varieties/On the effects of two methods of 1366
Topdressings for rice/Tests compare midseason 1426
Toxic gases on crop plants/Studies on the mechanism of injurious effects of 391
Toxicity of insecticides used for Asiatic rice borer to tropical fish in rice paddies 2472
Toxicity of some insecticides to eggs of Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella Olivier (Lepid 2662
Toxicity of zinc phosphide and warfarin 2083
Toxigenic fungi in foodstuffs/Studies on the population of 2641

Trace elements/Low productive paddy soils and 1035
Trace elements on rice and yield quality/Effect of 332
Trace elements on rice plants/Effect of 221
Trace elements on rice productivity/Effect of 144
Trace elements/Response of rice to the application of 121
Trace heavy metals in soils of cultivated lands--mainly of paddy-field/Investigation of 945
Trace nutrients during the cultivation of rice on swamp-meadow soils of the Samarkand region/Eff 1385
Tracheary elements of the genus Oryza/Primary 113
Traction of farm tractors based on soil shear strength of paddy fields/Studies on a 1957
Tractor custom hire services in multiple crop farming 3068
Tractor in rice field preparation in the dry zone of Ceylon/The field performance of 1900
Tractor operation and performance in the dry zone/A comparative study of the two wheel and four 1968
Tractorization on draft animals/Impact of 1922
Tractors based on soil shear strength of paddy fields/Studies on a traction of farm 1957
Tractors in Rio Grande do Sul/Demand and supply of 1901
Trade/Pakistan's agricultural development and 3001
Trade/World food production, demand, and 3197
Training and extension programmes in rice storage and processing 2694
Training of grading inspectors/The 2747 2770
Training of operating and maintenance personnel for the establishment of rice processing centrals 2688
Training of operating and maintenance personnel/The 2687
Training of technologists at postgraduate level 2692
Trampling cultivation of paddy rice on upland field/Studies on the 1245
Transformation of organic matter in soil in relation to mineralisation of carbon and nutrient avail 900
Transformation of starch in tissues of a maturing rice caryopsis/The 232
Transitory yellowing virus/Rice 2168
Translocation and metabolism of O, O-diisopropyl S-benzyl phosphorothiolate (Kitazin P) in rice 415
Translocation of antibiotics and their role in controlling bacterial blight of rice/Upward 2183
Translocation of O-ethyl S, S-diphenyl phosphorodithiolate (Hinosan) in rice plants/Absorption and 198
Transmission of plant diseases, and natural enemes"/Supplementary notes to "A list of the Delpha 2498
Transmission of rice stripe virus by Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 2171
Transmission of rice stripe virus by the smaller brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 2148
Transmission of rice tungro disease/Effect of light on 2141
Transparency of rice grain/Introducing a testing instrument for determining the 2758
Transpiration and ion uptake in rice/Effect of soil-water relations on the root porosity 1124
Transpiration and water requirement of Indica and Japonica rice plants/Studies on 1128
Transplant rice/Effect of weedicides in control of weeds in 1763
Transplant rice/Plant population studies in 1566
Transplant when/Which paddy variety to 1585
Transplantation in rice production/On the mechanization of 1944
Transplanted at early seedling stage in the warmer region of Japan/Studies on the cultivation of rice 1596
Transplanted by machine/Matters to be noted in rearing young rice plant 1550
Transplanted rice crop on puddled lowland soil/Growth analysis of direct seeded and 1533
Transplanted rice/Economics of weed control in 1753
Transplanted rice/Effect of lodging resistance for the rice varieties and cultural practices in 799
Transplanted rice/Effect of time and rate of application of Wegard applied pre- and early post-emer 1658
Transplanted rice/Effectiveness and economics of four herbicides on 1759
Transplanted rice/Effects of weed occurrence and rice growth characters under the irrigation depth 1746
Transplanted rice/New herbicides for weed control in direct-sown and 1739
Transplanted rice, variety IR 20/The effects of granular herbicides (Weedone, Machete and Treflan 1758
Transplanted young seedling of rice plant/Injury of low temperature to 849
Transplanted young seedlings of rice/Nutrition of 280
Transplanter and transplanting work in the field/Rice 1925 1933
Transplanter for mature seedlings and its raising method/Development of rice 1930
Transplanter/A new tool - Annapurna paddy 1948
Transplanter/Effect of gibberellin on the germination and young seedling growth of rice sown in a 255
Transplanter/Prospect and problems of rice 1924
Transplanter/Studies on the utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted 1362 1483 1478
Transplanter/Transplanting method of rice by 1958
Transplanter/Yield increase technique of rice cultivation for 1190
Transplanters/On the prevalence and control of damping-off diseases of rice-seedlings for 2350
Transplanting and harvesting work/Studies on the mechanization of the paddy rice 1983- 1985
Transplanting and rearing technique of young rice seedlings 1547
Transplanting by young seedlings/On the dressing of nitrogen fertilizer to rice 1392
Transplanting cultivation of young seedlings/Studies on rice 1591
Transplanting culture/Characteristics of the rice seedlings for mechanical 1544
Transplanting culture of lowland rice/Ecological studies on mechanized 1567
Transplanting culture of rice using young seedlings 1523- 1527
1562- 1565

Transplanting culture of rice/Weed damage by Nobie (Panicum crus-galli) on young seedlings in 1761
Transplanting culture/Theory and technique of raising paddy rice seedlings for mechanized 1545
Transplanting machine in Chikugo Plain/On the late-season culture of paddy rice plant by 1554
Transplanting machine in rice culture/Present status and problems on the 1950
Transplanting machine in rice culture/Technical problems on the direct seeder and 1951
Transplanting machines in Japan/Latest developments in rice 1947
Transplanting machines on the running performance/The effect of the breadth of the wheel lug 1959
Transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study on the efficiency of N & K on yield of new hybrids 1440
Transplanting method of rice by transplanter 1958
Transplanting of medium seedlings/Mechanized 1929
Transplanting of paddy rice/Soil incorporated and soil surface treatment of herbicides before 1755
Transplanting of rice plant/Quality and fertilizer application in young seedling 1391
Transplanting of rice/Studies on mechanized 1997
Transplanting rice cultivation in warm district/Problems and improvement of mechanized 1993
Transplanting rice: most effective depth 1569
Transplanting rice plants in South Vietnam/On the growth habits of floating, single- and double 195
Transplanting time on rice plant growth and grain yield in Thailand/Effect of 1556
Transplanting work in the field/Rice transplanter and 1925 1933
Transplanting/Mechanized rice 1973
Transplanting/Studies on the character of rice seedlings adapted for mechanized 1597 1598
Transplanting/Studies on the increasing of leaf number of paddy rice seedlings for mechanized 1571
Transport equipment for the rice harvest/Determining the amount of 1504
Transport of water in rice plants/Internal leaf water status and 393
Treatments against stemborers, leaf-hoppers and gundhi bug of paddy in Uttar Pradesh/A schedule 2463
Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control, tiller production and yield of transplanted 1758
Trench-silo/Studies on an automatic feeding device of silage from 2923
Trend and prospects on the design and manufacture of agricultural machinery and equipment for rice 1992
Trials by using preliminary uniformity data as auxiliary variable/A study on the precision promotion 1155
Trials with varieties of irrigated rice in the State of Bahia from 1969 to 1972/Comparative results of 825
Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae), and Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera, 2615
Tribolium castaneum reared for several generation on irradiated diets/Progeny production by Sitophi 2671
Tribolium castaneum Herbst/The role of some ecological factors in the development of pesticide 2621
Tribolium spp. on 20 natural product diets/Multiplication of Oryzaephilus spp. and 2484
Triops caneriformis (Bosc.) in Shonai district, Japan/Ecological studies on 2588
Triops/Weed control on paddy field by 1706
Triple cropping vs. double cropping in Thambiraparani Basin/A note on 1297
Tropical and semi-tropical regions/A farm and village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries 2690
Tropical Asia/Weed control in flooded rice in 1674
Tropical block earth Accra Plains/Fertilizer response of irrigated rice continuously cropped by 1357
Tropical conditions/Principles and practices of rice cultivation under 1161
Tropical crops: Monocotyledons 74
Tropical farms/New harvesting and threshing equipment for small 1939
Tropical grasses/Non-symbiotic nitrogen fixation in the rhizospheres of rice, maize and different 906
Tropical rice as determined by field experiments using ^{15}N tracer technique/Nitrogen application 1363
Tropical rice cultivation/Agricultural equipment development research for 1936 1937
Tropical rice/Nitrogen fertilization and management in 1444
Tropical rice/Seasonal changes in growth pattern of 862 863
Tropical rice/Soil-plant nutrition studies on 1364
Tropical rice soils/Puddling 1015
Tropical rice/Water management practices in flooded 1815
Tropical rice/Water stress effects in flooded 1107
Tropical soils; a comprehensive study of their genesis 973
Tropical temperature/Volatilization of gamma-BHC at 2055
Tropics and subtropics/Fertilizer guide for the 1329
Tropics/A guide to fumigation with phosphine in the 2634
Tropics/A handbook of rice diseases in the 2113
Tropics/Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the 1673
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk./Chemical control of the rice stem borer 2402
Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Effect of planting seasons and the associated weather conditions on 2381
Tryporyza incertulas Wlk. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)/Studies on the chemical control of two rice stem 2416
TSP for rice grown on acid and alkaline soil/Preliminary report on comparison of the effect of 1018
"Tsukushibare" and "Hiyokumochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on recommendable new varieties 835
Tuber crops in multiple cropping in Kerala/Role of 1270
Tungro and leafhopper resistance/Evaluation of PARC 1, 2, C4-63G and IR20 rice varieties for 831
Tungro and methods of control/Factors favouring the incidence of 2149
Tungro and yellow dwarf diseases of rice/Investigations on 2166
Tungro and yellow dwarf of rice in India and their control/Possibilities of forecasting outbreaks of 2158
Tungro disease/Effect of light on transmission of rice 2141
Tungro disease in South Sulawesi, 1972/1973/The 2142

Tungro virus and yellow dwarf/Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by the rice leafhopper 2496
Tungro virus disease of rice in West Bengal/Some epidemiological aspects of 2159
Tungro virus in infected rice plants/Distribution of 2160
Tungro virus/Influence of resistance of rice varieties on their ability to serve as sources of 2161
Tungro virus of rice/High yielding varieties and special plant protection problems with particular 2167
Turkmenistan/Irrigation of rice and dissalting of soil by mineralized waters in 1002
TVA approach/Tailoring of fertilizers for rice--a 1468
2-dichloroacetamido-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, a new algicide for application in rice and other 1696
2,4,5-T in rice production/The economic impact of cancelling the use of 2947
Types of rice plant and occurrence of the bacterial grain rot/Relationship between cultivation 2212

U

Ukraine/On the application of nitrogen fertilizers for rice in light soils of the southern 1454
Ukraine/Some problems in reducing production costs for rice on state farms of the southern 3084
Ultra low volume aerial spraying of iodofenphos against mosquitoes over rice fields and villages 2455
Ultra-low volume aerial spraying of rice and cotton 1710
Ultra-low-volume drift spraying/Spodoptera frugiperda: chemical control in paddy by using 2534
Ultra-low-volume (ULV) and high-volume sprays of ambithion for rice stem borer control/Compar 2418
Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other contents in freeze-etched coleoptile cells of ungerminated 95
Ultrastructure of root mitochondria under conditions of anoxia and elevated temperatures 112
Ultrastructure of Xanthomonas oryzae and its morphological changes by chemical treatment 2186
Underdrainage construction technique in heavy clay paddy field/Improvement of 1883
Underdrainage for upland and paddy fields/Computation of 1870
Underdrainage in large block paddy field in Niigata Prefecture/Example of 1820
Underdrainage in the heavy clay soil paddy field/On the effectiveness of 1824
Underdrainage of clayey paddy field/Studies on 1841
Underdrainage on the growth and yield of rice plant in ill-drained paddy field/Effects of 1837
Unemployment in a low-income country 3167
Unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrification of ammonium fertilizer and 1340
Ungerminated rice grains/Ultrastructure of lipid deposits and other contents in freeze-etched coleop 95
Unhulled rice absorbing high moisture in the drystore/A study on the process of drying with 2733
Unhulled rice grains/Studies on the ripening of rice plants at high temperature--changes of qualities 203
Unhulled rice; harvest season 1973/Table of prices for 3210
Uniformity data as auxiliary variable/A study on the precision promotion of Taiwan rice paddy trials 1155
Unilateral gravitational stimulus on the biosynthesis of IAA in the rice stem/Effects of 197
Unirrigated riceland/High yield from 1143
United Arab Republic/Factors affecting the manganese status in the soils of the 908
United Arab Republic/Genetic behaviour of field reaction to blast disease of rice in 609
United States (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae)/Brevannia rehi (Lindinger) a potential pest 2495
United States, 1973/Rice acreage in the 3239
United States of America/The integrated pest control program on rice in California 2047
United States rice areas, 1972 season/Estimated costs and returns per acre of rice in the major 3092
United States rice, 1971-72/Market patterns for 3202
United States share of market/Shifts in West German rice use shrink 3208
United States: varieties and production/Rice in the 91
United States/A program to accelerate the introduction of rice germplasm into the 564
United States/Evaluating the milling, cooking, and processing characteristics required of rice 2772
United States/Improvement of quality in rice in the 434
Unplanted alleys in rice experimental fields/Residual effects of 1171
Unpolished rice by atomic absorption/A low-temperature ashing technique for the determination of 2819
Unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simultaneous determination of manganese 2792
Unpolished rice by solvent extraction with dithizone/Atomic absorption spectrometric determination 2818
Upland alluvial rice soils/Effects of multiple cropping on some of the physical and chemical proper 1266
Upland alluvial soils/A note on the effect of multiple cropping on the exchangeable calcium status 1287
Upland alluvial soils/A study of the effect of multiple cropping on the phosphorus content of 1290
Upland and flooded rice fields/Nitrogen-fixing activity in 1092
Upland and irrigated rice culture/Rice in Brazil 1160
Upland and lowland rice/Correlation studies in 1164
Upland and paddy fields/Computation of underdrainage for 1870
Upland condition/Immobilization of inorganic nitrogen during the decomposition of rice straw compost 1343
Upland condition/Soil structure of plowed layer at the paddy fields in direct-sowing rice culture under 903
Upland condition/The effect of slaked-lime and straw on the soil pH in the flooded and 882
Upland conditions/Evaluation and selection of lines in 440
Upland conditions in rice/Breeding for drought and 443 634
Upland cultivation of paddy soil, with special reference to wet injury/Microbiological problems in the 1017
Upland farm management in Sannohe District, Aomori Prefecture/Studies on the optimum plannings 3155
Upland field and alleviation/Ground-water level of paddy field and temporary 1843
Upland field/Ecological changes of weeds in 1707

Upland field irrigation being effected by urbanization in Sagamihara area/Studies on the transition 3136
Upland field/On the pecking up the seed by sparrow (Passar montanus) on the direct seeding culture 2589
Upland field/Studies on the trampling cultivation of paddy rice on 1245
Upland hill regions in Northeast Thailand/The hydrographic environment and water use in 1131
Upland irrigation in Formosa/Characteristics and regional classification of 1844
Upland rice/Agronomy of 1229
Upland rice and approaches to solve the problem by use of new herbicides/Weed problems in 1731
Upland rice by chemical and cultural methods/Weeds control in 1730
Upland rice by the early-season culture/Study on the avoidance of crop damages in 1210
Upland rice culture in Visakhapatnam district (Andhra Pradesh)/Analysis of climate as guide to 858
Upland rice/Effect of density and methods of seeding on the production of 1528
Upland rice/Effect of times of nitrogen application on phosphorus uptake by 1459
Upland rice/Fungi associated with roots of continuously cropped 984
Upland rice hybrid population/Genetic variation in paddy x 485
Upland rice improvement under shifting cultivation systems in the Amazon basin of Peru 1221
Upland rice in film mulching culture/Effect of top-dressing application on 1353
Upland rice in Laos for the 1973 wet season/Estimated yields for lowland and 3247
Upland rice in Liberia/Fertilizer trials on 1493
Upland rice in Meta, 1972/Regional trials of 1195
Upland rice in north and north western India/Agronomic management for 1201
Upland rice in the Comoro Islands/Injury by Meloidogyne javanica to 2379
Upland rice in the tropics/Weed control in flooded and 1673
Upland rice/Influence of spacing of plants on the yield of 1529
Upland rice/IRRI-NFAC cooperative applied research project on rainfed and 1216
Upland rice/Management of 1170
Upland rice, Oryza glaberrima/Influence of nitrogen and moisture on growth and grain production 380
Upland rice production/Labour and 3140
Upland rice program in Brazil 1230
Upland rice/Relative efficiency of Stam F-34, Stam LV-10 alone and in combination with MCPA on 1747
Upland rice sown between wheat or barley rows/Emergence and control of weeds in 1780
Upland rice/Studies on mulching culture of 1169 1183 1184
Upland rice/The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on yields of 1466
Upland rice/Time of nitrogen application for 1460
Upland rice to nitrogen as influenced by time of application/Response of 1402
Upland rice/Varietal differences in and cultural practices for 1162
Upland rice/Varietal performance in and cultural practices for 1163
Upland rice varieties/Effect of fertilization on protein content in lowland and 1342
Upland rice varieties/On the origin of Japanese 797
Upland rice variety/Heading response and its inheritance of a 550
Upland rice/Weed control for 1725
Upland rice/Weed control in 1642
Upland rice yields/Effects of phosphorus with various nitrogenous fertilizers 1476
Upland soil/Studies on the moisture in 1057
Upland soils/Chemical factors depressing the yield of rice on 1008
Upland soils for optimizing rice yields/Management of 1633
Upland/A study on converting rain-field to 3057
Uplands/Weed control in rice on 1721
Upper Pampanga Irrigation Project: a case study in dynamic optimization involving risk/A strategy 1865
Upper Volta, Niger, Ivory Coast, Cameroon/The present economic situation in some African 2984
Upper Volta/Rice variety improvement in 626
Uptake and quality of high-yielding varieties of rice in relation to irrigation levels and forms of 1207
Uptake of exogenous indoleacetic acid in etiolated rice coleoptiles/A red-far red reversible effect 343
Uptake of micronutrients at different levels of fertility/Effect of micronutrients on yield and 139
Uptake of nitrogen and yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1/Effects of nitrogen and phosphate 223
Uptake of nutrients by rice (Oryza sativa L., indica, var. IR-8)/Effects of flooding and drainage and 1869
Uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of paddy/Influence of variability in soils, varieties and 322
Uptake of nutrients/Influence of soil variability on available nutrients at different stages of plant 168
Uptake of phosphorus by rice varieties Sabarmati and Jamuna as influenced by moisture regimes and 206
Uptake of plant nutrients and quality of straw and grain of paddy/Effect of calcium magnesium and 1414
Uptake of zinc by rice plants/Effect of cadmium on the 330
Urbanization in Sagamihara area/Studies on the transition of the farm managements adopting upland 3136
Urea and ureides by rice callus tissue/Utilization of 102
Urea on the growth and yield of IR-8 rice variety/Effect of different levels of 1374
Urea spraying for more paddy 1669
Urea under different levels on the yield of IR-8 and BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) experimental 1447
Urea under intermittently flooded rice culture in Peru/Performance of sulfur-coated 1445
Urea/Raising the feeding value of rice straw by alkali treatments and addition of 2849
Urease activity in paddy soils 1055
Ureides by rice callus tissue/Utilization of urea and 102

Uridylic acid on the shoot formation of rice varieties under different photoperiod cycles/The infl 429
US markets rice/How the 3209
US rice variety Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance in 553
Use of high yielding rice varieties and participation in Bimas programs on Java 3078
USSR and its control/White tip disease of rice in the 2359
USSR/Interfarm irrigation network of rice systems on the Cuban River of the 1897
USSR/Prognosis of injuriousness of Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie, 1942 in rice-growing regions 2374
USSR/Status of fish culture in rice fields of the 1263
Utilisation of nitrogen and phosphorus by rice as affected by form and time of application of fertil 1396
Utilisation planning for research on rice/Resources planning and 69
Utilization and conservation of crop genetic resources/The significance 481
Utilization and improvement of rice products in Japan/Studies on 2774
Utilization of available ingredients in the rice bran oil/Studies on the 2894
Utilization of cereals in the Philippines/Present and potential 2775
Utilization of F_1 hybrid in rice/Basic studies on 585
Utilization of fertilizers through seed or soil-inoculation with micro-organisms/Optimum 1471
Utilization of hybrid vigor in rice/The basic studies on the 584
Utilization of liquid fertilizer for the raising of rice seedling adapted for the transplanter/Studies 1362 1478 1483
Utilization of radiant energy under cultivated field conditions/Agro-meteorological studies on 856
Utilization of rice and soybean straws as the only source of roughage for calves after weaning 2899
Utilization of rice bran and polish/Recovery and 2863
Utilization of rice straw as a roughage/Studies on the 2877
Utilization of rice straw/Studies on the 2915
Utilization technique of farm machinery/Studies on 1972
Utilization/Rice processing and 2686
Utilizing rice plant as the feedstuff--culture and its preparation/Studies on 2871
Utilizing rice straw/Systems for handling and 2856
Uttar Pradesh/A schedule of treatments against stemborers, leaf-hoppers and gundhi bug of paddy 2463
Uttar Pradesh/Allocation of fertilisers among crops and regions in 1318
Uttar Pradesh/Breeding of rice varieties for problem areas of 475
Uttar Pradesh/Breeding rice varieties for problem areas of 476
Uttar Pradesh/Economics of crop rotation in Bundelkhand region of 1281
(Uttar Pradesh)/Problems of marketable surplus of paddy and wheat in Deoria district 3052
UV absorption of rice callus cells by K^+/Studies on increases in 336

V

Valexon as compared to malathion (50 per cent EC) against a few stored grain insect pests/Efficacy 2630
Validacin), new antibiotic for sheath blight of rice/ Validamycin (trade name 2237
Validamycin (trade name: Validacin), new antibiotic for sheath blight of rice 2237
Validamycins, new antibiotics/Studies on 2256
Varietal characteristics of paddy rice and environmental factors on the occurrence of Chilo suppres 2486
Varietal characteristics of rice in quality/Studies on the 2802
Varietal characters with yield in rice/Relation of certain 707
Varietal difference in the physiology of ripening in rice with special reference to raising the percent 117
Varietal difference of inhibitory effect of rice plant on the sporulation of blast fungus 2265
Varietal difference of ripening of rice plant in warmer regions 201
Varietal difference of Thai rice in the resistance to phosphorus deficiency 231
Varietal differences in and cultural practices for upland rice 1162
Varietal differences in cool tolerance in rice plants; in the case of Hayayuki and Norin 873
Varietal differences in nitrogen metabolism in the rice plant 314
Varietal differences in protein content of rice 696
Varietal differences of α-amylase isozymes in rice callus tissues/Characteristics and 108
Varietal differences of germination habits in rice seeds with special reference to plant breeding 185
Varietal differences of low temperature injury at each growth stage of young rice panicle 662
Varietal differences of paddy rice of nutrient deficiency 378
Varietal improvement/Advances in 573
Varietal improvement in India/Problems of rice 445
Varietal improvement programme in Nigeria/Floating rice 622
Varietal improvement programme [WARDA] 725
(Varietal improvement)/Rice research by IRAT in Niger 648
Varietal performance in and cultural practices for upland rice 1163
Varietal reaction under drought conditions/Physiological basis of drought resistance in rice and 134
Varietal resistance/Development of a standardized method for evaluating virulence of Xanthomonas 2206
Varietal resistance of rice to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler/Studies on 2404
Varietal resistance of rice to the white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath/Studies on 2405
Varietal resistance of rice to the Zigzag-striped leafhopper, Recilia (Inazuma) dorsalis Motschulsky 2406
Varietal resistance studies against major diseases of rice in Malaysia/Recent development in 2108
Varietal resistance to hoja blanca and Sogatodes/Evaluation of 572

Varietal resistance to injurious soils 893
Varietal resistance to insect pests of rice/Methods of testing for 2524
Varietal resistance to rice stripe disease, the mechanism of infection and multiplication of the 2170
Varietal resistance to stem borer, leafhopper and planthopper pests of rice/Methods of testing 2525
Varietal response of rice to seeding date 1590
Varietal response to nitrogen application in paddy 1380
Varietal schedule for rice cultivation in the Punjab 1219
Varietal studies in Liberia/Recent results of rice 745
Varietal tests for resistance to yellow dwarf in rice 2140
Varietal tolerance of germinating paddy seeds to different salt concentrations 129
Varietal Trial Programme, Yala 1972/Report of the Co-ordinated Rice 829
Varietal trials/Yield stability of rice varieties in uniform 1226
Varieties, Akishino-mochi and Takasago-mochi, to blast disease/Resistance of rice 755
Varieties and crosses of rice to salinity of irrigation water/Relative tolerance in 16 1099
Varieties and fertilizer levels on the uptake of nutrients in relation to growth of paddy/Influence 322
Varieties and indica x japonica hybrid lines in different countries/Several types of cool injury of 542
Varieties and lines in the Timis region/The behaviour of some rice 744
Varieties and production/Rice in the United States 91
Varieties and strains of introduced agricultural seeds 1967-1969/A list of 770
Varieties and the cooperative breeding program/Rice 532
Varieties as affected by basic nitrogen fertilization/Changes in the yield components and yield of 1367
Varieties at shading/Change of complex characteristics on the rice 389
Varieties called "Yaroku"/A consideration about old rice 734
Varieties CICA 4 and IR 22 on Colombian rice industry/Impact of the 809
Varieties compared/Three rice 741
Varieties developed at Rice Research Station, Chinsurah/A brief history of high yielding dwarf 788
Varieties for developing areas/Tailoring crop 480
Varieties for drought areas/Rice 792
Varieties for mid-season and rabi plantings/Rice 830
Varieties for problem areas of Uttar Pradesh/Breeding of rice 475 476
Varieties for resistance against major diseases in Malaysia/Screening and testing rice 2117
Varieties for resistance to stripe virus disease/The breeding and test method of rice 654
Varieties for saline and alkaline tracts/Physiological consideration for selection and breeding of 586
Varieties from a new angle/Classification and survey of existing nonglutinous rice 814
Varieties grown in the Central Plain of Thailand/The effects of nitrogen and spacing on photoperiod 1166
Varieties in Arkansas/Performance of Bonnet 73 and other new rice 774
Varieties in Ceylon/Studies on characteristics of local rice 513
Varieties in Hokkaido/Studies on the nutritional and physiological characteristics of the rice 1328
Varieties in Hokuriku district and effect of breeding tests/Paddy rice 656
Varieties in Japan, Korea and Taiwan, 1890-1940/Development and diffusion of high yielding rice 758
Varieties in relation to the classification of rice into indica and japonica races/The status of 777
Varieties in Sierra Leone/Nitrogen uptake by different rice 146
Varieties in the United States/Evaluating the milling, cooking, and processing characteristics required 2772
Varieties in various Latin-American countries/Behaviour of new improved rice 784
Varieties in winter season in semi-tropics at Nagpur/Study on growth and yield of rice 857
Varieties, 1961-1970/Resistance test results of rice 688
Varieties of dwarf rice plant/Studies on how to grow the new 1516
Varieties of irrigated rice in the State of Bahia from 1969 to 1972/Comparative results of trials with 825
Varieties of Kuban rice for aftermath growth/Capacity of recommended 405
Varieties of paddy/A study of the adoption of improved 823
Varieties of paddy rice plant "Tsukushibare" and "Hiyokumochi" in Fukuoka Prefecture/Report on 835
Varieties of rice from Tamil Nadu/Kanchi (CO 34) and Cauvery (CO 35)--two new early 805
Varieties of rice in Sri Lanka/Fertilizer research on new improved 1308
Varieties of rice in Thailand/Background to the introduction of high yielding 3049
Varieties of rice, Oryza sativa L./Nitrogen responses of several leading 225
Varieties of rice plants to various injuries/Old resistant 735
Varieties of rice/Sources of slow release and levels of nitrogen in two 1649
Varieties of rice under terai and inner terai conditions of Nepal/Effect of nitrogen levels on three 1028
Varieties on cultural conditions/Reaction of rice 1319
Varieties (Oryza sativa L.)/Competition among rice 743
Varieties performed in lowland conditions/Results of regional trials of 1196
Varieties recommended for the National Rice Program [Peru]/Principal characteristics of the new 803
Varieties resistant to bacterial leaf blight disease in Ceylon/Studies on breeding of rice 717
Varieties screened for resistance to water weevil/Rice 2394
Varieties suitable for waterlogged areas 1104
Varieties to nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium in Sierra Leone, a review/The response of rice 1322
Varieties under different environmental conditions/Growth and performances of improved rice 116
Varieties under different methods of establishment in wetland/Growth performances of low and high 1531
Varieties under saline field condition/Yield performance test on some rice 783

Varieties with a native resistance gene Pi-i, at Furukawa/An example of overestimation as to blast 432
Varieties with different degrees of palatability/On the forms of phosphorus compounds in rice kernels 2781
Varieties with high yielding potential/Current development and relating problems of rice 759
Varieties with high yielding potential in Malaysia/Performance and problems of rice 838
Varieties with high yielding potential/Performance and problems of rice 732
Varieties with horizontal or partial resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.)/Selection of rice 458
Varieties without fertilizer/Modern 790
Varieties "Yaegaki" and "Kunihikari"/On the two new paddy rice 845
Varieties/Blast resistance of Korean rice 750
Varieties/Characteristics of the development of cuttings of some rice 354
Varieties/Classification of cultivated rice 733
Varieties/Department of Agriculture [Thailand] announces release of two new rice 837
Varieties/Differences in shoot-root ratio among rice 109
Varieties/Effect of fertilization on protein content in lowland and upland rice 1342
Varieties/Effect of varying plant density and nitrogen levels on the yield of rice 1581
Varieties/Evaluation of the milling and cooking qualities in the selection of 578
Varieties/Heritability and genetic correlation of the variabilities of several characters in rice 583
Varieties/National trials of rice 753
Varieties/Nitrogen response in medium duration rice 1464
Varieties/On the origin of Japanese upland rice 797
Varieties/Optimum time of harvesting in some rice 1512
Varieties/Origin and agronomic traits of aromatic rice 781
Varieties/Photosynthesis, crop growth, and respiration of a tall and short rice 142
Varieties/Planting recommended non-seasonal lowland rice 752
Varieties/Problems on breeding of disease resistant 554
Varieties/Resistance to insect pests in rice 2528
Varieties/Stem rot resistance in rice 832
Varieties/Table of the characteristics of recommended paddy rice, wheat and barley 771
Varieties/The effect of salinity on the germination of 17 rice 130
Varieties/The effect of time of sowing and nitrogen input on six rice 1535
Varieties/The response to fertilizers of local rice 1477
Varieties/The test on the dormancy of rice 763
Varieties/Theoretical comparison between mixture and rotation cultivations of disease-resistant 556
Variety and method of stand establishment on the growth and yield of rice, Oryza sativa L./Effect 1151
Variety Bluebonnet 739
Variety C_4-63 grown in the dry season of 1969/An economic interpretation of nitrogen response data 1375
Variety Dawn/Inheritance of blast resistance in US rice 553
Variety for Tamil Nadu/Bhavani - a new fine rice 834
Variety improvement and agricultural practices in Mali 708
Variety improvement and selection in Mali/Rice 571
Variety improvement at IRAT, Ivory Coast/Rice 527
Variety improvement in Madagascar/Rice 459
Variety improvement in Senegal/Rice 569
Variety improvement in Upper Volta/Rice 626
Variety improvement on rice 518
Variety "Inaba-wase" of rice plant/On a new 811
Variety IR-8/Induction of some grain shape and morphological mutations in rice 643
Variety "Ishikari"/The new rice 820
Variety, Milsung/The newly developed rice 800
Variety "Mutsuasahi"/On the new rice 824
Variety "Narukaze"/The new rice 821
Variety, "Nihon-masari" with wide cultural region adaptability/Characteristics, adapted regions and 1193
Variety of paddy rice "Hayanishiki"/On breeding of the new 761
Variety of paddy rice "Himenomochi"/On breeding of the new 762
Variety of rice for Tamil Nadu/Bhavani: a new 740
Variety "Onne-mochi"/The new rice 813
Variety "Sakitamawase" in Saitama Prefecture/A new paddy rice 796
Variety "Sorachi" of rice plant/A mutation, "long glume sterile", found out in the 504
Variety "Taichung native 1"/Relative efficiency of phosphatic fertilizers for rice 1355
Variety to transplant when/Which paddy 1585
Variety trials in Sevilla: results of 1972 782
Variety trials/Regional 754
Variety trials/The concept of coordinated experiments with special reference to 1178
Variety trials/The 1967-1969 results of national level rice 780
Variety with good yield potential and high protein content/Hybrid mutant 95 - a very early rice 652
Variety "Yamaseshirazu"/Regional adaptability of rice 789
Variety "Yunami"/The new rice 791
Variety/Effect of different cultivating method on growth, yield in rice 1107
Variety/IR 20, a pest- and disease-resistant high-yielding rice 801

Variety/IR 24: the most recent IRRI rice 757
Vegetative growth of rice under controlled environment/Effect of different levels of light intensity 350
Vegetative proliferations of floral spikelets in Oryza sativa L. 694
Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1970/The climate of 870
Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1971/The climate of 869
Vercelli and its influence on the rice cultivation in the year 1972/The climate of 871
Vertical dispersal of the conidia of Helminthosporium oryzae in vitro 2238
Viability and fertility of rice pollen/Effect of nitrogen on 123
Viability and infectivity of hyphal fragments of Helminthosporium oryzae B. de Haan 2272
Viability and mycoflora of paddy seeds/Effect of long storage after various treatments on the 2024
Viability of rice seeds/Effect of physical and chemical mutagens on 469
Viability of seed/Skewness of characters in hybrid population of rice by the loss of 522
Vietnam rice adaptive research project/The 1153
Vietnam/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1988
Village level: a Philippine case study, 1963-70/The green revolution at the 2938
Village paddy rice dryer for less developed countries of the tropical and semi-tropical regions/A farm 2690
Virescent seedlings of rice under controlled environments/On the phenotypic expression of 611
Virulence factors of Pyricularia oryzae in Ivory Coast and Madagascar/Nature and stability of the 2217
Virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae isolates and screening of varietal resistance/Development of a 2206
Virulence of Xanthomonas oryzae/Variation of colony morphology and its relation to the 2204
Virus diseases/Control of rice 2146
Virus diseases of rice plant: about mechanism of occurrence or development and control method 2153
Virus in plant tissues/Studies on the varietal resistance to rice stripe disease, the mechanism of 2170
Viruses and nematodes and their control/Plant diseases caused by fungi, bacteria 2116
Viruses/Synonymies of insect vectors of rice 2155
Visakhapatnam district (Andhra Pradesh)/Analysis of climate as guide to upland rice culture in 858
Viscoelastic properties of rice seedlings/Physical and 1977
Vista rice/Registration of 773
Vitamins and hormones in rice production/Use of 272
Vitamins in hydrolysates of sunflower and rice husks/Determination of β-group 2821
Viviparity in rice plant/Studies on the estimation time of 210
Volatilization of gamma-BHC at tropical temperature 2055
Volcanic ash paddy field/Studies on the high production of rice in the 1056
volcanogenous soils in Indonesia and the Philippines/Clay mineral composition of some 944
Volga region/On irrigating rice in lower 1838

W

WARDA countries/Phytosanitary legislation on rice in the French-speaking 2069
WARDA/Research proposals of 92
Warehouses of the Gulf Coast/Stored-product insect populations in port 2624
Warfarin/Toxicity of zinc phosphide and 2083
Warm district/Problems and improvement of mechanized transplanting rice cultivation in 1933
Warm district type of gramineae grass/Tillering formation of several kinds of 263
Warm region/High yield of early planted rice in 1176
Warm region/High yielding growth pattern of early planted rice, "Kusatsu" with typical growth 1177
Warmer district of Japan/Shifting of cropping season of rice plant and its growth in the 1293
Warmer region/Ecological progress of rice culture in 1147
Warmer region of Japan/Studies on the cultivation of rice planted at early seedling stage in the 1596
Warmer regions/Varietal difference of ripening of rice plant in 201
Washing of saline soils with different types of drainage 1614
Washing rice plants after inoculation on the lesion development of bacterial blight incited by Xantho 3207
Waste engine heat/Rice drying with 2731
Waste in rice milling industry 2869
Water and nitrogen economy in rainfed rice on puddled and nonpuddled soils 1106
Water application methods and water requirements 1829 1894
Water at different growth stages on NP 130 and Taichung Native 1/Effect of witholding 1133
Water balance model/Predicting yield benefits in lowland rice through a 1138
Water budget after land readjustment for heavy clay soil paddy field close to creek/On 1822
Water by a colorimetric method/Determination of isophos-2 in rice grain and 2068
Water conditions in Deltaic lowland rice fields 1111
Water consumption in paddy field/Fundamental studies on the elements of 1119
Water-consumption of Indica and Japonica rices/Studies on 1132
Water control in poorly drained paddy field on redox potential of rhizosphere and absorption of 1871
Water curbs weeds in rice 1791
Water dispersible chemical on "Bakanae" disease/Effect of control by seed disinfection with 7011 1935
Water dispersible chemical 7011 on seed disinfection/Effectiveness of 1919 1994 2020
Water hyacinth (Eichhornia crassipes Solms)/On the changes in the nitrogenous and carbohydrate 167
Water in engineered rice systems/Operational smoothing under 1887

Water in Miyagi Prefecture/Studies on the dirty paddy field by lignite mine 962
Water in Onga River on rice plant/The effects of polluted 1112 1114
Water in rice plants/Internal leaf water status and transport of 393
Water management 1808
Water management/A study on changes in physical and chemical properties of paddy soils during 1019
Water management an aid to greater production of high yielding varieties in Tamil Nadu/Effective 1874
Water management and nitrogen fertilization in rice production/Influence of 1807
Water management and nitrogen fertilizer practices on the efficiency of fertilizer-N utilization 1452
Water management and soil type on rice quality/Effect of 1896
Water management for better rice crops 1867
Water management for rice cultivation and crop diversification 1885
Water management for rice in the humid tropics/A farm level analysis of 1891
Water management for rice production 1884
Water management in green revolution/Role of 1819
Water management in relation to crop diversification/Soil fertility and 902
Water management increases yield for Louisiana grower 1811
Water management innovations in the National Irrigation Administration 1827
Water management/Land classification as a tool in 1839
Water management of Ishikari River watercourse/Paddy 1864
Water management on cadmium concentration in rice grains/Effects of 1842
Water management plan for the Upper Pampanga River Project 1804
Water management practices/Flood and seepage water sampling techniques in rice fields under dif 1881
Water management practices in flooded tropical rice 1815
Water management practices in rice/Irrigation requirement and 1806
Water management practices/Phosphorus availability of some Philippine rice soils as affected by 1014
Water management/Recent trends in 1814
Water management/Studies on the relationship between kinds of paddy field soil and 1857
Water managements on the growth of roots of lowland rice plant/Influences of 1858
Water of Sevash Lake for desiccation of rice/Use of 1506
Water on the growth and production of rice/Influence of the depth of inundation 1117
Water or soil for paddy pest control/Apply pesticides to paddy 2042
Water quality of major irrigation tanks in Sri Lanka 1798
Water regimes and starch on the physico-chemical and chemical characteristics of rice oil/Effect 2889
Water regimes/Eh, pH and electrical conductivity of rice soil as affected by degree of puddling and 982
Water regimes/Zinc nutrition of rice in relation to iron and manganese uptake under different 165
Water relation of rice/Influence of soil moisture depletion on internal 1118
Water requirement of Indica and Japonica rice plants/Studies on transpiration and 1128
Water requirement of rice crop/Irrigation and 1873
Water requirement of the paddy fields of Japan/The variability of 1116
Water requirement/Water application methods and 1894
Water requirements of crops--present status of knowledge and future approach 1125
Water requirements of the Belardone rice variety under middle South Bulgaria conditions 1126
Water requirements/Water application methods and 1829
Water resources in the wet rice agricultural system of the Sacramento Valley/The role of 1102
Water saving culture including control of deep percolation 1830 1895
Water scheduling for diversion irrigation systems 1801
Water, soil and crops/Analysis of PCB containing in 2066
Water soluble and citric soluble phosphorus on rice in the acid alluvial clay soils/Effect of 952
Water-soluble salt dynamics as affected by the ground water in soils under rice crop rotation 1007
Water-sown rice/Chemical seed treatment for the control of seedling disease of 2035
Water stress effects in flooded tropical rice 1107
Water surfaced conditions in arable land by aerial photograph--A case of paddy field after harvested 1821
Water-table and efficacy of cropping patterns/Some observations on the performance of crops under 1306
Water-temperature at each stage of the growth of lowland rice/Effects of air-temperature and 874
Water-temperature on the growth of young rice plants in relation to air temperature and light inten 1110
Water use and management/New concepts, practices and techniques in the field of 1105
Water-use efficiency by rice crop/Soil management for increased 1108
Water use efficiency in multiple cropping/Increasing 1115
Water use in upland hill regions in Northeast Thailand/The hydrographic environment and 1131
Water vapour by rice and sorghum/Observations on the sorption of 2660
Water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) in California (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)/Feeding 2482
Water weevil/Procedure for screening rice varieties for resistance to the rice 2393
Water weevil/Rice varieties screened for resistance to 2394
Water/Analysis of some factors affecting rice yield response to 1122
Water/Determination of projected demand for agricultural 1120
Waterlogged areas/Breeding varieties for 444
Waterlogged areas/Cropping patterns for 1294
Waterlogged areas/Varieties suitable for 1104
Waterlogged conditions, periodical fluctuations in water-table and efficacy of cropping patterns 1306

Waterlogged paddy soils/Effects of percolation on the chemical and biological condition of 946
Waterlogged soil relative to application of rice straw and mineral nitrogen/Change in amount of slight 1054
Waterlogged soils with special reference to transformation of nitrate, manganese and iron/Reduction 918
Waxy substances in the leaf tissues of rice in relation to brown spot disease incited by Helminthos 2239
Weather condition in nursery period, 1971/On the growing behavior in paddy field of rice plants which 850
Weather conditions on the incidence of the rice stem borer Tryporyza incertulas (Walker)/Effect of 2381
Weather/Rice and 868
Weatherability of zinc phosphide treated rice baits 2603
Weed and weeding problems of fallow paddy field/investigation on 1694
Weed community in fallow rice field and its succession 1736
Weed control at the no-cultivated paddy field/Studies on the 1702
Weed control effect of herbicides in rice/Influence of straw ashes on 1662
Weed control, effective and economical/Chemical 1720
Weed control/Establishment of integrated 1734
Weed control for fallow land 1778
Weed control for irrigated rice 1726
Weed control for upland rice 1725
Weed control in broadcast-seeded flooded tropical rice/Chemical 1671
Weed control in direct-seeding rice culture 1705
Weed control in direct-sown and transplanted rice/New herbicides for 1739
Weed control in farms of dry-seeded rice in Saitama and Gunma Prefectures/Present state and 1665
Weed control in flooded and upland rice in the tropics 1673
Weed control in flooded rice/chemical 1714
Weed control in flooded rice in tropical Asia 1674
Weed control in lowland rice 1741
Weed control in lowland rice in Nigeria 1792
Weed control in lowland rice/New herbicides for 1751
Weed control in mechanized drilled-seeded flooded rice/Chemical 1757
Weed control in paddy field/Studies on 1781
Weed control in paddy fields/Some problems on extension of 1687
Weed control in rice 1648
Weed control in rice/Chemical 1672
Weed control in rice/Comparative performance and economics of herbicide treatments for 1766
Weed control in rice fields of the Philippine Islands marks a new herbicide era 1675
Weed control in rice in Gilan and Mazandaran 1650
Weed control in rice/International cooperative experiments on evaluating herbicides for 1769
Weed control in rice/New herbicide treatments for 1770
Weed control in rice on uplands 1721
Weed control in the Texas western belt/Rice 1745
Weed control in transplanted rice/Economics of 1753
Weed control in upland rice 1642
Weed control in upland rice by chemical and cultural methods 1730
Weed control methods in rice 1357
Weed control on growth and yield of lowland 'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand 1150
Weed control on paddy field by Triops 1706
Weed control practice for rice in Taiwan/Chemical 1661
Weed control problems in West African rice cultivation 1700
Weed control/Rice 1685
Weed control, tiller production and yield of transplanted rice, variety IR 20/The effects of granular 1758
Weed control with chemicals/Suggestions for 1784
Weed damage by Nobie (Panicum crus-galli) on young seedlings in mechanized transplanting culture 1761
Weed flora in rice fields of the Philippines/The 1655
Weed flora of Andhra Pradesh 1660
Weed in paddy field and its herbicide/Perennial 1796
Weed occurrence and rice growth characters under the irrigation depth in transplanted rice/Effects 1746
Weed problems in Chotanagpur agriculture 1776
Weed problems in upland rice and approaches to solve the problem by use of new herbicides 1731
Weed seeds in a lowland rice field/Population of 1787
Weed/Fungus fights rice 1768
Weed/Management of fallow paddy field and seasonal variation of 1704
Weedicide on broadcast paddy/Certain observations on the effect of a new 1777
Weedicides in control of weeds in transplant rice/Effect of 1763
Weeding for lowland rice/Chemical 1729
Weeding in Spanish rice fields/Chemical 1646
Weeding lowland ricefield by using herbicides 1719
Weeding problems of fallow paddy field/Investigation on weed and 1694
(Weedone, Machete and Treflan R) at different time of application on weed control, tiller production 1758
Weeds and rice for nitrogen under dry land conditions/Nature of competition between 1659
Weeds and the nests hole of rats in the footpath of harvested rice field/On the relation between the 2590

Weeds and their control in Japan/Dominant species of paddy 1639
Weeds and their control in Tochigi Prefecture/On the ecological change of paddy field 1740
Weeds and weed control in rice in New South Wales, Australia 1779
Weeds emerged in paddy field in the central part of Korea/Survey of the distribution and amount of 1666
Weeds in direct seeded rice with some of the newer herbicides/Control of 1708
Weeds in Malaysia/Herbicides for the control of rice 1698
Weeds in rice/Control of 1688
Weeds in rice cultivation/Chemical control of 1709
Weeds in rice culture and their control 1775
Weeds in rice fields of Guinea/The 1644
Weeds in rice fields with herbicides/Controlling 1651
Weeds in rice sowing/Combatting 1754
Weeds in rice/Water curbs 1791
Weeds in South East Asia and Pacific region/Rice pests, diseases and 2072
Weeds in transplant rice/Effect of weedicide in control of 1763
Weeds in upland field/Ecological changes of 1707
Weeds in upland rice/Relative efficiency of Stam F-31, Stam LV-10 alone and in combination with 1747
Weeds in upland rice sown between wheat or barley rows 1780
Weeds, insect pests and diseases of rice and recommended control measures in the Gambia/Some 2041
Weeds of Basti and adjacent Nepal/Studies on paddy crop 1663
Weeds on paddy field/Studies on control of some perennial 1795
Weeds?/Can plant diseases be used to control 1765
Weeds/International cooperative experiments on assessment of losses caused by 1701
Weeds/Natural occurrence of Corticium sasakii on some 2303
Weeds/New chemicals for the control of rice 1656 1693
Weeds/Soil water and growth of rice and 1771
Weeds/Some anatomical characteristics in the leaf blade of principal 1738
Weevil in rice fields/Occurrence of a new 2421
Weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. to malathion and influence of storage temperature and humidity on 2664
Weevil Sitophilus zeamais Motschulsky/Effects of different diets on the development and multiplication 2637
Weevils on the Egyptian rice varieties, and recommendations for grain protection/Oviposition prefer 2613
Wegard applied pre- and early post-emergence on the growth and yield of transplanted rice/Effect of 1658
Weight/Evaluation of an electronic instrument for estimating plant 174
Weights/Embryos of rice grains of different 355
Well-drained paddy field after harvesting Italian ryegrass/Techniques for direct- and sod-seeding 1570
West Africa/A list of insects associated with rice in Liberia 2554
West Africa and their control/Major diseases of rice in 2126
West Africa and their control/The main rice parasites in 2395
West Africa in relation to rice production/Soil fertility problems in 938
West Africa (Liberia, Ivory Coast, Ghana, Togo, Dahomey, Nigeria)/Crop ecologic survey in 300
West Africa/Bibliographic review of research on rice diseases, excepting blast, in some French 2100
West Africa/Blast and other diseases of rice in 2348
West Africa/General assessment of land on which rice is grown in 975
West Africa/Investigation methods for the analysis and classification of lowlands in some areas of 1187
West Africa/Note on trends for standardization of soil resources appraisal and evaluation for 977
West Africa/Plant quarantine requirements for rice in 2039
West Africa/Problems of formulating fertilizer recommendations for the developing countries of 1368
West Africa/Problems of rice breeding in 433
West Africa/Remarks on coordination of research on rice pest control in 2396
West African rice cultivation/Weed control problems in 1700
West Bengal/Selection of a high yielding photosensitive variety of paddy K.U. Ag-1 from indigenous 659
West Bengal/Some epidemiological aspects of tungro virus disease of rice in 2159
West German rice use shrink U.S. share of market/Shifts in 3208
West Godavari district (Andhra Pradesh)/Note on performance of long duration high yielding varieties 844
West Godavari district/Need for re-evaluation of soil-testing methods and phosphorus requirement of 981
West Godavari District)/Production and marketing pattern of paddy (A study of local and high yielding 3204
West Godavari soils of Andhra Pradesh/Note on the economic optima of P for 'IR 8' rice in the 1495
West Java/Observations on leaf- and planthoppers on rice in 2550
West Java/The economic function of rice processing enterprises in Java with special emphasis in 2724
West Malaysia (1971-1972)/Significant results of recent research on rice diseases in 2099
West Malaysia/Farmers' technical knowledge and income--a case study of padi farmers of 2969
West Malaysia/Paddy statistics 3236
West Malaysia/Padi farming in 1224
West Malaysia/Present situation and future problems on farm mechanization in 1898
West Pakistan: a choice of strategy/The future of the green revolution in 2927
Wet injury/Microbiological problems in the growth and herbage grasses in upland cultivation of paddy 1017
Wet rice agricultural system of the Sacramento Valley/The role of water resources in the 1102
Wet rice land--comparison of blade shape/Rotary cultivation of 1904
(Wet season)/Breeding for low-land and deep water conditions in Kharif 709

Wet season/Estimated yields for lowland and upland rice in Laos for the 1973 3247
(Wet season) experimental farm conditions/The effects of delayed single topdressing of urea under 1447
Wet season/National cooperative rice performance tests, 1970 815
Wet season/National cooperative rice performance tests, 1971 816
Wet season rice and a following corn crop/The effect of nitrogen application to 1472
Wet season rice with gamma BHC and diazinon/Control of stem borer and leaf hopper on dry season 2571
Wet zone of Ceylon/Response of rice to potassium fertilization in the 1479
Wetland rice/Classification and evaluation of soils for 1009
Wetland/Growth performance of low and high tillering rice varieties under different methods of 1531
Wheat dust as a source of energy in chick rations/A comparative study on rice polishing and 2881
Wheel lug of rice transplanting machines on the running performance/The effect of the breadth of the 1959
White back planthopper and brown planthopper and countermeasure in 1966/Heavy occurrence of 2451
White-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera Horvath) and brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens 2427
White-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath/Studies on the varietal resistance of rice to 2405
White-belly rice kernel/Studies on 2128
White belly rice/Studies on 2136
White heads in rice due to insect pests and diseases/Identification of 2522
White tip disease of rice in the USSR and its control 2359
White tip nematode, Aphelenchoides besseyi Christie in a rice paddy/One instance of dispersal of 2377
Whorl maggot Hydrellia spp. (Diptera: Ephydridae) as a serious pest of rice in Andhra Pradesh 2389
Wild and cultivated rice species/Difference in phenotypic plasticity between 582
Wild and cultivated, of monsoonal and equatorial Asia/The gramineae 843
Wild legumes as green manure in a paddy-wheat rotation/Prospects of utilizing 1458
Wild red-grained forms/The causes of infestation of cultivated 1640
Wild rice in the Ganga Plains/Distributions and some morphological characters of the 545
Wild rice species, the alternative hosts of Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan 2297
Wild rices/Agronomic problems posed by annual 1151
Wild rices in Mali/The problem of 1722
Wild rices in natural population/Frequency of perennial and spontaneous types of 436
Wild rices in Senegal/The control of 1653
Wild species of Oryza/The occurrence of brown spot Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan on 2325
"Wilting phenomenon in crop plants"/Short note on the 394
Wind/Observations on damage to rice leaves by strong 847
Wing form of Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae)/A dietary factor affecting the 2476
Winter rice in North Vietnam/The origin of 67
Winter season in semi-tropics at Nagpur/Study on growth and yield of rice varieties in 857
Winter-sowing method in direct sowing culture of rice/Studies on the 1541 1512
Winter varieties of rice of Orissa/Effect of day length on flowering in three 259
Wollastonite and manganese dioxide on rice grown on a flooded acid sulfate soil/The effect of 1419
Wollastonite in an acid sulfate soils/The effect of phosphorus on rice relation to lime and 997
Wollastonite on acid sulfate soil/The effect of lime and 996
Working technique in the soft paddy ground Lake Biwako/A study on characters and innovation in 3126
World food 808
World food production, demand, and trade 3197
World grain supplies improve 3051
World production and world market for rice: past developments and estimates 3206
World rice crop: species, damage and control/Birds injurious to the 2584
World rice economy report 3050
World rice production and markets/Analysis of 3191
World rice shortage eases but stocks to remain low 2987
World/Rice in the 3008
World/Roster of scientists for the major food crops of the 90
World's small farmers/Reaching the developing 2963
Wynad/Rate and time of application of nitrogen on dwarf indica rice under the agroclimate of 1395

X

X-ray abrupt changed strain/Proliferation of rice spikelet of 693
X-ray and 32P treatment/Induction of changes in the flowering time of rice after 570
X-ray induced mutants of rice/Extent of natural outcrossing in 598
X-ray induced semisterility of rice not involving chromosome aberrations easily detectable by cyto 511
Xanthomonas and its species in the light of segmental homology of deoxyribonucleic acids/A concept 2200
Xanthomonas oryzae/An improved technique for evaluating resistance of rice varieties to 2192
Xanthomonas oryzae and its morphological changes by chemical treatment/Ultrastructure of 2186
Xanthomonas oryzae and their relations to the inoculated rice leaf blade/Quantitative analysis of 2197
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of lapse of time in exposure of injury on the development of lesion 2181
Xanthomonas oryzae/Effect of washing rice plants after inoculation on the lesion development of 2207
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in rice/Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf 588 589
Xanthomonas oryzae in susceptible and resistant hosts/Multiplication and movement of 2210

Xanthomonas oryzae in the infected tissues of rice plants/Persistence of 2203
Xanthomonas oryzae isolates and screening of varietal resistance/Development of a standardized 2206
Xanthomonas oryzae on rice leaves/Influence of epiphytic yellow bacteria on the pathogenicity 2202
Xanthomonas oryzae/On the variation in the incorporation of radioactive (^{14}C) glucose by two isolates 2177
Xanthomonas oryzae/Purification and properties of a non-specific nucleotidase active against 5'-nu 179
Xanthomonas oryzae/Studies on the effect of chemical control of rice bacterial leaf blight caused by 2189
Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson/Studies on the forecasting of bacterial leaf blight 2188
Xanthomonas oryzae, the causal organism of bacterial blight of rice/Ecological studies of 2187
Xanthomonas oryzae/Variation of colony morphology and its relation to the virulence of 2204
(Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzae) of paddy in Madhya Pradesh/Bacterial streak 2178
Xanthomonas translucens f. sp. oryzicola (Fang et al.) Bradbury, causing bacterial streak of 2201

Y

"Yaegaki" and "Kunihikari"/On the two new paddy rice varieties 845
Yala 1972/Cost of production of paddy 3114
Yamagata Pref./Edaphological studies on high yields of rice plant by pump drainage in Shonai Area 1882
Yamagata Pref./On the edaphological aspect of the reclamation of paddy field, and the improvement 1877
Yamagata Pref./The relation between the mineralization of native organic nitrogen in paddy soils 1016
Yamagata Prefecture/A group production system of rice: Recent conditions and problems especially 3184
"Yamase Winds" on the growth and yield of rice plant/The influence of 872
"Yamaseshirazo"/Regional adaptability of rice variety 789
"Yaroku"/A consideration about old rice varieties called 734
Yellow dwarf and smaller planthopper of rice plant in northern part of Ibaraki Prefecture/Occurrence 2157
Yellow dwarf diseases of rice/Investigations on tungro and 2166
Yellow dwarf in India: mycoplasma-like etiology/Rice 2165
Yellow dwarf in rice/Varietal tests for resistance to 2140
Yellow dwarf of rice in India and their control/Possibilities of forecasting outbreaks of tungro and 2158
Yellow dwarf/Response of rice seedlings towards feeding by the rice leafhopper, Nephotettix spp., 2496
Yellow dwarf, sandal wood spike and African Maize streak/Electron microscopic diagnosis of Indian 2154
Yellow orange leaf virus, bacterial blight, and blast/Breeding for resistance to 728
Yellow orange leaf virus/Study on the inheritance of resistance in rice to 464
Yeongdong area in 1971/An investigation on the status of cool-weather damage of rice in the 865
(Yellows)/Research on the epidemiology of rice giallume 2139 2163
Yield and crop pattern to increased production in the Punjab/The relative contribution of area 3163
Yield and its components of paddy (var. Jaya) under saline and alkaline conditions/Effect of zinc 351
Yield and nitrogen nutrition of lowland rice/Productivity of some major Java soils with special 926
Yield and nutrient uptake of high yielding dwarf rice varieties in relation to fertility levels/Studies on 309
Yield and nutrient uptake of rice/Effect of temperature after heading on the 307
Yield and other attributes in rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of fertilization in relation to leaf excision 1486
Yield and other attributes of IR-8 paddy/Studies on the effect of different sources of nitrogen on 1336
Yield and other characters/The association of the glabrous character with 630
Yield and plant characters of CR-63 and RD 1 grown in different regions of Thailand/Relations of 1214
Yield and quality of rice on the soil moisture regimes/Dependence of 1031
Yield and uptake of micronutrients at different levels of fertility/Effect of micronutrients on 139
Yield and uptake of nutrients/Influence of soil variability on available nutrients at different stages of 168
Yield attributes of paddy (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of liming acid soil on the 1606
Yield, available soil phosphorus and phosphorus content of Bluebelle rice/Effectiveness of different 1043
Yield benefits in lowland rice through a water balance model/Predicting 1138
Yield capacity of rice and wheat, and its present potential impact on food production in the developing 22
Yield capacity of rice in Kzyl-Orda region/Effect of planting dates on 1521
Yield components and yield of high yielding rice (IR-8) in spring season/Studies on the effect of split 1314
Yield components and yield of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effects of CO_2 enrichment at different stages of 424
Yield components and yield of our main rice varieties as affected by basic nitrogen fertilization/Change 1367
Yield components and yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa L.) varieties under irrigated conditions/Eff 1435
Yield components/Effect of K_2O/N ration in rice plant on 1418
Yield components in rice/Genetic variability and correlation for 465
Yield components of rice in Thailand/Sampling technique for determining 3233
Yield components of the rice and their optimum amounts/Effect of the slaked-lime and nitrogen on 1310
Yield decrease resulting from continual direct sowing culture/Studies on the causes of rice 400
Yield determination/A note on the influence of harvest plot size on variability in rice 1204
Yield-determining process and its application to yield-prediction and culture improvement of low 3241- 3243
Yield depression of rice in 1971 in Kyushu District/Cause of 3246
Yield for Louisiana grower/Water management increases 1811
Yield--grow rice without land submergence/For higher 1202
Yield in direct sowing culture on irrigated paddy field/Effect of number of sowing grain on the rice 1558
Yield in heavy textured paddy soils developed on alluvial terrace/Studies on the effect of some chem 1010
Yield in paddy variety Jaya/Contribution of lower leaves toward 1237
Yield in relation to nutrient uptake/Effect of canopy structure on paddy 236

Yield in relation to various combinations of fertilizer application/Effect of disease and pest control 2058
Yield in rice/Relation of certain varietal characters with 707
Yield in rice variety/Effect of different cultivating method on growth 1197
Yield in semidwarf varieties of rice/Genetic investigations on duration of flowering and 638
Yield in the Karakalpak ASSR/Effect of different forms on nitrogen fertilizers on rice 1460
Yield increase for rice and the mineral nutrients content at various stages of rice plant grown in 308
Yield increase in ill drained paddy soil/Effect of amendments and their causes of rice 993
Yield increase technique of rice cultivation for transplanter 1190
Yield loss due to bacterial leaf streak of rice/Assessment of 2205
Yield losses due to rice blast/Further study on the assessment of 2235
Yield of Annapurna rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of spacing, number of seedlings per hill and nitro 1212
Yield of certain high yielding rice varieties/Studies on the relationship between nutrient uptake and 273
Yield of first and second crop rice/Effects of phenoxy herbicides on 1684
Yield of grain and straw in certain high-yielding paddy strains/Influence of different levels and combi 1372
Yield of high yielding varieties of rice/Effect of spacing on the growth and 1576
Yield of IR-8 and BPI-76-1 under Rawis (wet season) experimental farm conditions/The effects of 1447
Yield of IR-8 rice variety/Effect of different levels of urea on the growth and 1374
Yield of lowland 'IR 8' rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effect of method of stand establishment and weed con 1150
Yield of new hybrids by direct seeding and transplanting method in Roi-Et soil series/A study on the 1440
Yield of paddy in Kerala state/Regional and periodical changes in area, production and average 3011
Yield of paddy N.P. 130/Effect of pruning on the 1238
Yield of paddy variety Taichung Native 1/Effects of nitrogen and phosphate on the growth, uptake of 223
Yield of rain-fed rice at Karjat (Colaba District)/The influence of rainfall on the 875
Yield of rice and corn on lateritic soils/Effect of ploughing on the 1619
Yield of rice and other characters/Constant flooding of water and its effect on the 1859
Yield of rice and wheat in India during the first three five year plans/Study on the trends in 3245
Yield of rice at air polluted region (Yokkaichi) 1236
Yield of rice/Chemistry of submerged soils and growth and 924 925
Yield of rice/Effect of N on tillering intensity and 122
Yield of rice/Effect of top-dressing at middle stage of growing and light intensity after full heading 1790
Yield of rice/Effects of some long-term fertilizer treatments on the chemical properties of soil 1371
Yield of rice grown in Kzyl-Orda province/Effect of seed rates on 1520
Yield of rice grown on alkaline soils/Effect of zinc on chlorosis and 1081
Yield of rice in sandy paddy field (very rapid permeability)/Studies on the effect of the application 1313
Yield of rice/Influence of forms and levels of magnesium on the 1399
Yield of rice/Influence of some morphological leaf characters and photosynthetic efficiency on 318
Yield of rice/Influences of fertilizer and rice straw in Fe^{++} in soil solution, vegetable growth and 1465
Yield of rice/Note on the influence of pre-soaking treatment of seeds in solutions of nutrient salts 2003
Yield of rice on upland soils/Chemical factors depressing the 1008
Yield of rice, Oryza sativa L./Effect of variety and method of stand establishment on the growth 1151
Yield of rice (Oryza sativa L.)/Effects of CO_2 enrichment at different stages of panicle development 424
Yield of rice plant/Effect of CCC (2-chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride) on the growth, develop 178
Yield of rice plant in ill-drained paddy field/Effects of underdrainage on the growth and 1837
Yield of rice-plant on the agro-meteorological stand-point/Local differences of grain quality and 846
Yield of rice plant/Influence of "Yamase Winds" on the growth and 872
Yield of rice plants/The practical studies on the produce of much 1599
Yield of rice seeded by mechanical broad-caster on submerged fields/Studies on the growth and 1175
Yield of rice sown directly on unflooded paddy field/Effect of the nitrification inhibitor on nitrifica 1340
Yield of rice varieties/Effect of varying plant density and nitrogen levels on the 1581
Yield of rice varieties/Effect of varying plant density on the growth and 1582
Yield of rice varieties in winter season in semi-tropics at Nagpur/Study on growth and 857
Yield of rice varieties under levels of soil moisture and fertility/Relationship between tissue hydra 1045
Yield of rice varieties under tidal mangrove swamp and boliland cultivation in Sierra Leone/Effect of 1321
Yield of some high yielding varieties of rice/A note on response of different levels of nitrogen on inci 1424
Yield of three paddy (Oryza sativa L.) varieties under irrigated conditions/Effects of N and P on yield 1435
Yield of transplanted rice/Effect of time and rate of application of Wegard applied pre- and early post 1658
Yield of transplanted rice, variety IR 20/The effects of granular herbicides (Weedone, Machete and 1758
Yield of upland rice/Influence of spacing of plants on the 1529
Yield of young rice seedlings/Effect of IBP dressing on growth and 2309
Yield performance test on some rice varieties under saline field condition 783
Yield potential and high protein content/Hybrid mutant 95 - a very early rice variety with good 652
Yield potential of some high yielding rice varieties/Nitrogen response and 807
Yield potential of some IRRI varieties under different dates of planting at Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu 806
Yield-prediction and culture improvement of lowland rice/Analysis of yield-determining process and 3241- 3243
Yield quality/Effect of trace elements on rice and 392
Yield response to water/An analysis of some factors affecting rice 1122
Yield stability of rice varieties in uniform varietal trials 1226
Yield trends of different crops in different areas and reflections on the sources of crop yield improve 3244
Yield/Area cultivated with ratoon rice and average 3132

Yield/Effect of straw as a fertilizer on rice 1137
Yield/Effects of pruning of rice seedlings on growth and 237
Yield/Environmental condition for rice plant growth and 247
Yield/Influence of soil fertilization with straw on rice 1437
Yield/Jute after groundnut for higher 1268
Yield/Studies on the effect of compost and fresh rice straw on paddy 1408
Yield/The effect of light on plant growth, development and 156
Yield/The effect of moisture stress and nitrogen management at different growth stages on lowland 1123
Yielding effect of silica on rice grown on akiochi soil/Increased 1421
Yields for lowland and upland rice in Laos for the 1973 wet season/Estimated 3247
Yields for rainfed rice/Higher 1242
Yields of lowland rice in Pangasinan Province/Field demonstrations in the use of "DP" (Deep Pene 1315
Yield of lowland rice/The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on 1365
Yields of upland rice/The effects of nitrogen and phosphate fertilizers on 1466
Yields/Effects of phosphorus with various nitrogenous fertilizers on upland rice 1476
Yields/International scientists improve Asia's paddy 520
Yields/Management of upland soils for optimizing rice 1633
Yields/Seed quality is a prime factor in obtaining optimum 2010
Yields/Soil amelioration and fertilizer use for maximising rice 1634
Yokkaichi/On the growth of rice plant in 390
(Yokkaichi)/Yield of rice at air polluted region 1236
Young rice plant transplanted by machine/Matters to be noted in rearing 1550
Young rice plants/Assay of total phenolics in 325
Young rice plants/Investigation of tannin influence upon plastid pigment contents and the photosynthetic 402
Young rice seedling/On leaf emergence rate and heading time of 362
Young rice seedling/On the rooting in raising of 1548
Young rice seedlings/Effect of IBP dressing on growth and yield of 2309
Young rice seedlings/Effect of sodium chloride treatment on leaf injury and chloride uptake by 204
Young rice seedlings/Effect of γ-irradiation on variation of reduced sugar content and synthesis 515
Young rice seedlings/Search for standard technique of mass raising facilities of 1539
Young rice seedlings/Transplanting and rearing technique of 1547
Young seedling-box/Occurrence of damping-off by low temperature treatments on rice growing in 2253
Young seedling culture of paddy rice in Chugoku District/Studies on the cropping season of 1261
Young seedling growth of rice sown in a box during off-season for obtaining young seedlings for 255
Young seedling of paddy field rice/Fertilizer application for raising of 1354
Young seedling of paddy rice/On the method of convenient raising of 1588
Young seedling of rice plant/Injury of low temperature to be transplanted 849
Young seedling of rice plant/Simple sprouting method in 1589
Young seedling/Study on the sowing bed utilizing burnt chaff for 1538
Young seedling transplanter/An experiment on materials for seeding beds used instead of soils for 1575
Young seedling transplanting of rice plant/Quality and fertilizer application in 1391
Young seedlings by quality and planting depth of seedlings/Difference in injurious effects of herbi 1783
Young seedlings in mechanized transplanting culture of rice/Weed damage by Nobie (Panicum crus 1761
Young seedlings (mat seedlings) in snowy region/Simple raising method of 1551
Young seedlings of paddy rice/On the quality of 1549
Young seedlings of rice/Nutrition of transplanted 280
Young seedlings/On the dressing of nitrogen fertilizer to rice transplanting by 1392
Young seedlings/On the similar symptom to the "Bakanae" disease of rice plant in the 2255
Young seedlings/Studies on rice transplanting cultivation of 1591
Young seedlings/Studies on the transplanting culture of rice using 1523- 1527
1562- 1565
Younger seedlings/Pattern of nutrient absorption of the rice plant transplanted with 348
"Yunami"/The new rice variety 791

Z

Zen'th line/Resistance against leaf blast disease of 508
Zigzag-striped leafhopper, Recilia (Inazuma) dorsalis Motschulsky/Studies on the varietal resistance 2406
Zinc, and cadmium in unpolished rice by atomic absorption spectrophotometry/Simultaneous determin 2792
Zinc and different sources of phosphorus on growth and nutrient uptake by rice/The effects of applica 1449
Zinc and manganese on the yield and its components of paddy (var. Jaya) under saline and alkaline 351
Zinc by rice plants/Effect of cadmium on the uptake of 330
Zinc-copper antagonism in the nutrition of rice (Oryza sativa L.) 138
Zinc deficiency in paddy soil/Studies on 881
Zinc deficiency in rice/The problem of 160
Zinc deficiency of lowland rice/Occurrence, diagnosis, and correction of 426
Zinc deficiency/Outbreak mechanism of rice plant diseases in reclaimed saline paddy field and their 2133
Zinc fertilization 1482
Zinc for higher profits in paddy 1433

Zinc in fatty oil by A.C. polarography/Simultaneous determination of tin and 2022
Zinc, lime, and organic matter/The zinc nutrition and the growth of rice as influenced by flooding and 128
Zinc mining/Cadmium contamination of soils and rice plants caused by 1060- 1064
Zinc nutrition and the energy value of cereal grains 154
Zinc nutrition and the growth of rice as influenced by flooding and applications of zinc, lime, and 128
Zinc nutrition in rice/Factors affecting the 132
Zinc nutrition of rice in relation to iron and manganese uptake under different water regimes 165
Zinc on chlorosis and yield of rice grown on alkaline soils/Effect of 1081
Zinc phosphide and warfarin/Toxicity of 2083
Zinc phosphide to protect growing rice from damage by rats (Rattus Rattus Mindanensis)/Field trial 2602
Zinc phosphide treated rice baits/Weatherability of 2603
Zinc sources and methods of application for rice 1330
Zinc to obtain higher profits from saline alkali soils/Add 880
Zinc/Major rabi and kharif crops respond to 379
Zinc/Rice responds to 321
Zinc/Rx 4 tablespoons of 1439
Zinc/Studies on growth inhibition of rice plant by excess heavy mineral contents in soil: interaction 1059
Zizania latifolia/Ecology of the rice stem borer on 2575
Zoogeographical significance of the ricefield rat, Rattus argentiventer, on Celebes and New Guinea 2594
Zymographic studies on diploid Oryza punctata and its related species 544